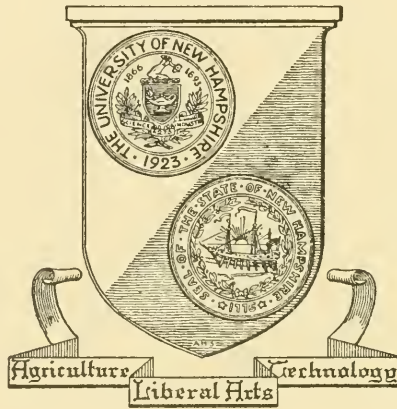




Library of



The University  
of  
New Hampshire















Presented by the State of New Hampshire  
to the town of Durham  
for the use of the town,

Concord, February 1 1890.



Secretary of State.



INDEX  
TO THE  
JOURNALS  
OF THE  
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES,  
PROVINCE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE,

IN THE OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE.

---

1711—1775.

---

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE LEGISLATURE.

---

MANCHESTER, N. H.:  
JOHN B. CLARKE, PUBLIC PRINTER.  
1890.





# INTRODUCTION.

---

THIS volume is the second of the series contemplated by the act of September 11, 1883, "for indexing the Public Records," although, logically, with all the other Indexes to the Journals, it precedes — as process does product — the "Index to the Laws," already printed.

It is a key to eight manuscript folio volumes, covering sixty-four years, from May 9, 1711, to July 15, 1775, all in the Provincial period.

In the first manuscript volume of the Council Records, the concurrent action of the Assembly is given as far back as 1699; but the separate minutes of the Representatives before 1711 are not to be found. The journal of the House is also missing from February 25, 1740, to December 13, 1741, nearly twenty-two months, which can only be partially supplied from the Council Records.

From August 25, 1730, to February 25, 1740, and from December 17, 1777, to June 29, 1780, there are duplicate journals, of which the fuller has been indexed.

To avoid an awkward fractional form, the year has in all cases before 1752, when "new style" begins, been indexed as commencing January 1; thus: March 19, 171 $\frac{2}{3}$ , on page 58 of Volume 1, is indexed as 1713.

Lists of members, call-rolls, etc., are often bound in the original volumes out of chronological order; but in this index the year, rather than the volume, determines the arrangement of references.

Irregularities in paging are marked by \*, †, ‡, etc., either before or after the page figure. P<sup>1</sup> or <sup>1</sup>P, and P<sup>2</sup> or <sup>2</sup>P, denote a paging of the preface to Volume 8 preliminary to 1, 2, etc. Page 0 in Volume 5 precedes page 1.

Names of places mentioned in connection with county boundaries can be found in the references under "Counties," on page 93, and chiefly in Volume 7. They are not otherwise indexed.

From the preface to Volume III of the published "Provincial Papers" it appears that they contain only occasional extracts from the manuscript journals of the House from 1711 to 1722. A note on page 320 of Volume VI shows that, from April 30, 1722, to December 4, 1754, the journal of the House is printed entire; but, after the latter date, the joint proceedings of House and Council are given, indicating their concurrence or non-concurrence. The numbers of the manuscript pages being printed in brackets, this volume may be used, to some extent, as an index to the text.

Volume IV, page 309, year 1722, corresponds to 1:310; IV, 387, 1724, to 2:1; V, 167, 1742, to 3:29; V, 534, 1747, to 4:13; VI, 385, 1755, to 5:1; VI, 711, 1759, to 6:2; VII, 59, 1765, to 7:1; VII, 240, 1770, to 8:1.

The next volume of the Index, now in preparation, will embrace the House Journals of the Revolutionary period, 1776 — 1784, under Colony and State.

## CORRECTIONS.

---

Page 1. ACCOUNTS: The reference in *italics* should immediately follow "[PROVINCE];" and read (*see also Committee, Treasurer, and Within*).

Page 90. HAVERHILL: for "(Mass.)" read (District).

Page 112. DUELIN: for "No. 2" read No. 3.

Page 209. LOUDON: after "LOED" add LOUDON.

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
ABATEMENT ( <i>see also Taxes</i> ):			
appeal from judgment in . . . . .	1718	1	221
of writs, none for death of either party 1765— 7: 15	1765	7	16
1765 7: 17 1765— 7: 34	1765	7	35
ABERCROMBIE, MAJ. GEN. JAMES:			
expedition, etc. . . . .	1758	5	371
1758— 5: 446 1758— 5: 454 1759— 5: 468	1759	5	469
1759— 5: 470 1759— 5: 471 1759— 5: 472	1759	5	473
1759— 5: 474 1759— 5: 476 1759— 5: 480	1770	8	24
ABIGAIL:			
sloop, Capt. John Fernald . . . . .	1746	3	328
1747— 3: 518	1772	8	129
ABSENT:			
or absconding debtors ( <i>see Debtors</i> ).			
ABSENTING:			
sons and servants, to prevent . . . . .	1714	1	77
ACCOUNTS [PROVINCE]:			
ordered shut up and considered next session . . .	1718	1	222
must be sworn to ( <i>see also Committee and Treasurer</i> )	1720	1	253
ACT [ <i>called also Bill, Law, Vote</i> ]:			
about bills of credit ( <i>for specific sums, see below</i> ).			
emitting, printing, etc. . . . .	1742	2	626
1721— 1: 28 1761— 6: 150	1768	7	200
redeeming . . . . .	1765— 6: 453	1770	8 45
1770— 8: 51 1770— 8: 60	1773	8	138
lawful tender on specialties . . . . .	1734	2	412
holders' bonds regulated . . . . .	1729— 2: 154	1729	2 155
1737— 2: 490	1737	2	49
counterfeiting, penalty . . . . .	1711— 1: 5	1738	2 533
1743— 3: 65	1744	3	84
against diminishing or counterfeiting money . . .	1768— 7: 248	1773	8 136
against counterfeiting and debasing the coin current	1774	8	169
to prevent forgery . . . . .	1760— 6: 87	1760	6 91
1771— 8: 71 1771— 8: 108	1771	8	110
about money borrowed of Theodore Atkinson and			
others . . . . .	1744	3	96
for £250 . . . . .	1757— 5: 270	1758	5 347
for £300 . . . . .	1743	3	61
for £325 . . . . .	1756	5	108
for £375 . . . . .	1755	5	35
for £442 9s 9d . . . . .	1726— 2: 59	1726	2 65

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
ACT,— ( <i>continued</i> ) :					
for £450 . . .	1744— 3: 99	1744— 3: 100	1754	4	483
for £500 . . .	. . . . .	1724— 1: 422	1725	2	21
	1737— 2: 500	1737— 2: 515	1746	3	328
for £557 10s 3d . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1726	2	65
for £600 . . .	1737— 2: 482	1737— 2: 490	1737	2	491
for £700 . . .	. . . . .	1730— 2: 332	1730	2	334
for £850 . . .	. . . . .	1740— 2: 566	1740	2	568
for £975 . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1755	5	19
for £980 . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1743	3	66
for £1,000 . . .	. . . . .	1716— 1: 170	1716	1	172
	1721— 1: 285	1723— 1: 392	1723	1	395
	1726— 2: 65	1729— 2: 157	1744	3	100
	1744— 3: 101	1746— 3: 319	1761	6	156
	1761— 6: 157	1761— 6: 176	1774	8	214
for £1,076 16s . . .	. . . . .	1729— 2: 156	1729	2	158
for £1,300 . . .	. . . . .	1730— 2: 319	1730	2	320
for £1,350 . . .	1765— 7: 27	1765— 7: 34	1765	7	35
for £1,500 . . .	1716— 1: 172	1755— 4: 493	1771	8	102
for £1,600 . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1766	7	87
for £1,730 . . .	. . . . .	1737— 2: 490	1737	2	491
for £1,800 . . .	. . . . .	1756— 5: 83	1756	5	86
for £2,000 . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1711	1	31
	1724— 2: 11	1724— 2: 12	1725	2	25
	1726— 2: 33	1770— 8: 18	1773	8	152
for £2,200 . . .	. . . . .	1767— 7: 121	1768	7	270
for £2,500 . . .	. . . . .	1743— 3: 66	1771	8	101
for £3,000 . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1763	6	345
	1763— 6: 346	1763— 6: 349	1764	6	392
	1764— 6: 394	1764— 6: 395	1769	7	331
for £4,000 . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1747	4	54
	1747— 4: 56	1747— 4: 58	1761	6	156
	1761— 6: 157	1761— 6: 176	1766	7	87
for £4,720 . . .	. . . . .	1743— 3: 66	1745	3	143
	1745— 3: 210	1745— 3: 271	1745	3	280
for £5,000 . . .	. . . . .	1761— 6: 151	1761	6	152
	1761— 6: 155	1761— 6: 156	1761	6	157
	1761— 6: 158	1761— 6: 160	1761	6	161
	1761— 6: 162	1761— 6: 163	1761	6	164
	1761— 6: 165	1761— 6: 166	1761	6	167
	1761— 6: 171	1761— 6: 173	1761	6	175
	1765— 6: 430	1765— 6: 431	1765	6	453
for £5,253 13s 2d . . .	. . . . .	1765— 6: 452	1765	6	453
for £5,500 . . .	. . . . .	1744— 3: 103	1772	8	118
for £5,750 . . .	. . . . .	1756— 5: 135	1756	5	139
for £6,000 . . .	. . . . .	1730— 2: 332	1730	2	333
	1745— 3: 210	1745— 3: 213	1745	3	242
	1745— 3: 275	1746— 3: 341	1754	4	456
	1756— 5: 138	1756— 5: 139	1756	5	149
for £7,000 . . .	. . . . .	1761— 6: 157	1761	6	176
for £8,000 . . .	. . . . .	1745— 3: 280	1746	3	316
	. . . . .	1757— 5: 231	1760	6	99
for £10,000 . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1745	3	133
	1745— 3: 141	1745— 3: 143	1745	3	145
	1745— 3: 149	1755— 5: 25	1757	5	282
for £12,500 . . .	. . . . .	1753— 4: 315	1753	4	346
	. . . . .	1753— 4: 347	1758	5	329
for £13,000 . . .	. . . . .	1745— 3: 156	1745	3	157
	1745— 3: 158	1745— 3: 198	1745	3	200
	1745— 3: 224	1745— 3: 259	1745	3	312
for £15,000 . . .	1717— 1: 202	1717— 1: 203	1729	2	156

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
ACT, — (continued) :					
for £15,000	1729— 2: 157	1734— 2: 427	1735	2	440
	1735— 2: 441	1736— 2: 460	1737	2	490
	1737— 2: 491	1742— 3: 38	1742	3	40
	1755— 5: 26	1756— 5: 192	1759	5	479
	1759— 6: 6	1759— 6: 7	1760	6	88
	1760— 6: 90	1760— 6: 106	1760	6	109
	1762— 6: 242	1763— 6: 366	1764	6	396
for £17,000		1759— 5: 494	1759	5	497
	1759— 6: 18	1761— 6: 165	1761	6	167
for £20,000		1757— 5: 236	1757	5	237
	1757— 5: 239	1757— 5: 241	1757	5	268
	1757— 5: 275	1757— 5: 301	1758	5	326
	1761— 6: 174	1761— 6: 175	1761	6	188
	1762— 6: 292	1762— 6: 295	1762	6	326
for £20,500		1758— 5: 373	1758	5	376
		1758— 5: 379	1758	5	442
for £25,000		1742— 2: 648	1742	2	650
	1743— 3: 64	1743— 3: 66	1745	3	178
	1745— 3: 179	1745— 3: 242	1745	3	244
	1746— 3: 318	1746— 3: 327	1746	3	338
	1747— 3: 499	1752— 4: 272	1753	4	319
	1754— 4: 428	1755— 4: 506	1755	4	507
	1756— 5: 69	1756— 5: 185	1757	5	306
	1758— 5: 403	1758— 5: 449	1758	5	455
for £30,000		1755— 4: 532	1755	4	533
	1755— 4: 534	1755— 4: 535	1755	4	539
	1755— 4: 542	1755— 4: 545	1756	5	122
	1756— 5: 123	1756— 5: 124	1756	5	129
	1756— 5: 137	1756— 5: 139	1756	5	155
	1757— 5: 271	1757— 5: 275	1758	5	348
for £60,000		1746— 3: 391	1747	4	44
	1747— 4: 49	1747— 4: 52	1752	4	221
for supply of treasury			1735	2	446
		1735— 2: 447	1735	2	448
	1735— 2: 450	1736— 2: 463	1736	2	464
	1736— 2: 465	1737— 2: 482	1737	2	484
	1742— 2: 641	1742— 2: 644	1742	2	647
	1765— 7: 15	1765— 7: 16	1765	7	34
for recovery of government debts			1765	6	455
		1765— 6: 466	1765	7	4
	1765— 7: 6	1765— 7: 7	1765	7	33
	1765— 7: 47	1766— 7: 54	1766	7	62
to ascertain value of money ("equity bill")			1742	2	644
		1742— 2: 647	1747	3	524
	1747— 3: 525	1747— 4: 41	1747	4	42
establishing the monies, etc.		1765— 6: 452	1765	6	453
	1765— 6: 467	1765— 7: 4	1765	7	6
	1765— 7: 11	1765— 7: 12	1765	7	13
	1765— 7: 24	1765— 7: 25	1765	7	26
	1765— 7: 29	1765— 7: 34	1765	7	35
establishing proceedings under governor's proclamation about value of money			1771	8	100
	1771— 8: 99	1771— 8: 108	1771	8	109
against extortionate interest		1765— 6: 452	1765	6	454
	1765— 6: 467	1765— 7: 4	1765	7	6
	1765— 7: 11	1765— 7: 12	1765	7	13
	1765— 7: 24	1765— 7: 25	1765	7	26
	1765— 7: 29	1765— 7: 34	1765	7	35
to restrain usury			1769	7	284
		1771— 8: 76	1771	8	79

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
ACT,— ( <i>continued</i> ):					
regulating excise			1711	1	30
1716— 1: 169	1718— 1: 216		1721	1	281
1721— 1: 283	1721— 1: 286		1721	1	297
1722— 1: 357	1723 1: 398		1723	1	402
1723— 1: 403	1723— 1: 406		1723	1	408
1723— 1: 412	1725— 2: 24		1729	2	153
1729— 2: 156	1729— 2: 170		1732	2	369
1732— 2: 371	1742— 2: 630		1742	2	637
1742— 2: 643	1742— 2: 644		1742	2	647
1745— 3: 211	1745— 3: 219		1745	3	223
1745— 3: 242	1745— 3: 244		1745	3	252
1752— 4: 235	1752— 4: 239		1752	4	244
1752— 4: 249	1753— 4: 293		1753	4	298
1753— 4: 330	1753— 4: 336		1754	4	395
1755— 4: 509	1755— 4: 510		1758	5	405
1758— 5: 406	1760— 6: 61		1760	6	71
1760— 6: 90	1761— 6: 179		1761	6	180
1761— 6: 188	1761— 6: 196		1761	6	216
1761— 6: 219	1761— 6: 220		1762	6	241
1762— 6: 251	1762— 6: 257		1762	6	264
1762— 6: 266	1762— 6: 268		1762	6	271
1762— 6: 273	1762— 6: 277		1762	6	278
1762— 6: 282	1762— 6: 290		1762	6	294
1762— 6: 295	1762— 6: 298		1763	6	314
1763— 6: 315	1763— 6: 316		1763	6	317
1763— 6: 351	1763— 6: 354		1763	6	375
1765— 7: 15	1765— 7: 16		1766	7	61
1766— 7: 62	1766— 7: 65		1766	7	67
1767— 7: 132	1767— 7: 134		1767	7	149
1767— 7: 155	1767— 7: 163		1767	7	170
1768— 7: 232	1768— 7: 233		1768	7	235
1768— 7: 241	1768— 7: 242		1768	7	243
1768— 7: 248	1768— 7: 258		1768	7	261
1768— 7: 269	1768— 7: 270		1769	7	329
1770— 8: 6	1770— 8: 11		1771	8	109
farming excise	1717— 1: 202		1718	1	214
1726— 2: 32	1742— 2: 629		1754	4	397
1772— 8: 118	1773— 8: 137		1774	8	168
impost ( <i>see also excise, above</i> )			1714	1	82
1714— 1: 86	1714— 1: 90		1715	1	104
1716— 1: 181	1722— 1: 313		1756	5	85
powder money	1717— 1: 209		1718	1	220
1722— 1: 351	1726— 2: 57		1728	2	116
1728— 2: 129	1731— 2: 358		1740	2	565
1768— 7: 255	1768— 7: 258		1772	8	129
tonnage			1716	1	181
for payment of province debts			1716	1	169
requiring income tax from pedlars and incomers			1721	1	284
requiring inventories	1727— 2: 76		1763	6	321
	1764— 8: 211		1774	8	213
valuation	1728— 2: 140		1773	8	137
1773— 8: 138	1773— 8: 139		1773	8	142
to enable proprietors of townships and common and undivided lands to assess and tax, etc.			1740	2	560
regulating taxes of proprietors, etc.			1768	7	278
for taxing province lands	1755— 4: 502		1756	5	66
for taxing town inhabitants			1760	6	95
	1760— 6: 96		1760	6	108
regulating assessments and collection of taxes, etc.			1718	1	220
	1729— 2: 150		1729	2	166



	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
ACT, — ( <i>continued</i> ) :			
regulating assessments and collection of taxes, etc.			
1738— 2: 535 1738— 2: 540	1743	3	61
1743— 3: 67 1747— 3: 513	1753	4	360
1755— 4: 513 1755— 4: 518	1762	6	277
1762— 6: 282 1762— 6: 283	1762	6	298
1763— 6: 319 1763— 6: 322	1763	6	332
1763— 6: 334 1763— 6: 337	1763	6	338
1763— 6: 345 1763— 6: 346	1763	6	349
1764— 6: 388 1764— 6: 392	1764	6	399
1764— 6: 404 1764— 6: 419	1766	7	92
1768— 7: 277 1770— 8: 9	1770	8	15
for choosing collectors of taxes . . . . .	1758	5	374
1758— 5: 376	1758	5	377
for paying taxes in our and Massachusetts bills			
1742— 2: 644	1742	2	647
for lessening province tax, etc. . 1763— 6: 322	1763	6	325
1763— 6: 326	1763	6	348
proportioning province tax . . . . .	1727	2	79
1728— 2: 142	1742	2	632
1742— 2: 638 1742— 2: 652	1743	3	52
1743— 3: 61 1753— 4: 333	1753	4	338
1761— 6: 211 1761— 6: 219	1768	7	247
1768— 7: 259 1773— 8: 149	1773	8	152
for sale of Amherst proprietors' rights, to pay			
arrears . . . . . 1766— 7: 54	1766	7	62
to enable Bedford to tax lands . . 1756— 5: 182	1756	5	183
1756— 5: 184	1757	5	248
for sale of Boscawen proprietors' lands . . . .	1768	7	209
assessing polls and estates in Bow . . . . .	1754	4	486
1755— 4: 501 1755— 5: 12	1755	5	30
1755— 5: 92 1755— 5: 94	1755	5	95
exempting from payment of Bow taxes . . . .	1765	6	441
1765— 6: 442 1765— 6: 443	1765	6	467
calling in tax arrearages of Bow . . . . .	1765	7	12
to enable selectmen of Chester to levy money, etc.			
1757— 5: 244	1757	5	246
taxing Chichester lands . . . . .	1760	6	113
1761— 6: 124	1761	6	125
1761— 6: 144 1761— 6: 145	1761	6	146
to tax Dunstable lands . . . . .	1754	4	414
for Epping meeting-house tax . . . . .	1747	3	471
for assessing lands in Francestown . . . . .	1775	8	224
for Gilmanton taxes 1761— 6: 147 1761— 6: 148	1761	6	149
for assessment in Hampstead . . . . . 1769— 7: 286	1769	7	307
taxing non-resident proprietors' lands in Hollis .	1747	3	456
taxing lands in Hollis, Pelham, and Epping . .	1747	3	489
for meeting-house tax in Merrimack 1755— 4: 512	1755	4	514
to tax lands of Rand and Randall in New Castle and			
Rye . . . . . 1757— 5: 256	1757	5	257
for New Castle and Rye arrearages 1761— 6: 180	1762	6	251
for taxing Nottingham lands . . . . . 1760— 6: 51	1760	6	54
1760— 6: 57	1760	6	60
taxing lands in Nottingham West . . . . . 1748— 4: 64	1748	4	69
to tax lands in Pelham . . . . .	1756	5	189
1757— 5: 237	1757	5	238
for assessment, Pembroke . . . . . 1767— 7: 148	1767	7	151
to assess lands in Rochester for highways			
1768— 7: 217	1772	8	127
to exempt part of Salem from taxes to Methuen and			
Dracut . . . . .	1775	5	242

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
ACT, — ( <i>continued</i> ):			
to rectify mistake in taxes of South Hampton . . .	1757	5	256
1757— 5: 257	1757	5	268
against abatement of writs for death of either party	1765	7	15
1765— 7: 16	1765	7	17
1765— 7: 34	1765	7	35
appointing agent at court . . . 1769— 7: 333	1769	7	335
relating to appeals from judgment in bar or abate- ment . . . . .	1718	1	221
for amendment of misreciting in reasons of appeal	1734	2	411
for amendment of errors and defects in reasons of appeal . . . . .	1738	2	540
for the ease of appellants, etc. . . 1743— 3: 75	1743	3	76
regulating appeals from inferior to superior judica- tory . . . . .	1746	3	390
limiting time of prosecuting appeals to court of supreme probate . . . . . 1774— 8: 170	1774	8	193
1774— 8: 204	1774	8	211
to enable Henry Appleton and wife to convey lands	1764	6	398
1764— 6: 399	1764	6	401
to prevent causeless arrests, etc. . . . .	1718	1	220
for privilege of members of general assembly . .	1718	1	221
for triennial election of representatives . . . .	1721	1	272
1723— 1: 383	1723	1	400
1723— 1: 401	1723	1	402
1723— 1: 406	1726	2	40
1727— 2: 102	1727	2	109
1727— 2: 110	1728	2	123
1728— 2: 130	1735	3	204
for electing assemblymen, etc. . . 1762— 6: 257	1762	6	*262
1762— 6: 265	1762	6	271
1762— 6: 279	1762	6	298
1763— 6: 314	1763	6	316
1763— 6: 375	1763	6	388
1763— 6: 392	1763	6	405
1763— 6: 410	1768	7	187
incorporating Atkinson from westerly part of Plais- tow . . . . . 1767— 7: 147	1767	7	148
relating to attorneys . . . . .	1714	1	77
reviving suit of Charles Banfield <i>v.</i> Richard Wibird	1761	6	150
1761— 6: 151	1761	6	196
concerning bankrupts . . . . . 1715— 1: 129	1715	1	130
1715— 1: 131	1717	1	206
to enable creditors to receive their just debts out of the effects of absent or absconding debtors . .	1718	1	220
for relief of Barrington . . . . .	1742	2	652
calling Barrington town meeting . . . . .	1753	4	361
appropriating lands in Barrington for highways	1761	6	205
1761— 6: 215	1762	6	250
1762— 6: 251	1762	6	252
1762— 6: 264	1762	6	268
1762— 6: 271	1762	6	298
enabling Bedford to hold meeting . . 1763— 6: 363	1763	6	364
concerning births [christenings], marriages, and burials . . . . . 1714— 1: 78	1727	2	104
1727— 2: 107	1727	2	109
for admeasurement of boards . . . . .	1752	4	266
impowering boundary commission . . . . .	1730— 2: 322	2	328
1730— 2: 334	1730	2	342
calling town meeting in Bow . . . . .	1753	4	361
1755— 4: 518	1755	4	549



	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
ACT, — ( <i>continued</i> ) :			
to make void division of lots in Bow	1757— 5: 249	1757	5 252
	1758— 5: 331	1758	5 336
concerning Bow proprietors . . .	1762— 6: 282	1762	6 283
	1762— 6: 284	1762	6 292
sustaining appeal of Robert Boyce <i>v.</i> John Coburn	1758	1758	5 339
	1758— 5: 342	1758	5 345
1761— 6: 150	1761— 6: 151	1761	6 224
regulating price and assize of bread	. . .	1766	7 61
	1766— 7: 65	1770	8 48
choosing assizers of bread . . .	. . .	1769	7 306
establishing Brentwood from Exeter . . .	. . .	1742	2 653
for enabling constables at Brentwood . . .	. . .	1744	3 106
for assizing of bricks . . .	1760— 6: 61	1760	6 71
	1760— 6: 88	1760	6 90
adding a certain tract to Canterbury . . .	. . .	1765	6 452
	1765— 6: 453	1765— 7: 4	1765 7 14
	1765— 7: 15	1765— 7: 34	1765 7 35
against cards, dice, etc. . .	1718— 1: 217	1721	1 267
divorcing Greenwood Carpenter from Sarah Leathers	. . .	1771	8 87
for partition of John Carr's estate . . .	. . .	1768	7 197
for regulating cattle, corn-fields, and fences . . .	. . .	1718	1 220
to prevent cattle, etc., feeding on certain improved	lands . . .	1760	6 81
for highway from Charlestown to Boscawen . . .	. . .	1768	7 279
	1769— 7: 289	1769— 7: 297	1770 7 341
to enable Nathaniel Chase and wife to sell certain	lands, etc. . .	1756	5 178
for new parish in Chester [Freetown] . . .	. . .	1764	6 394
	1764— 6: 396	1764	6 397
to rectify error in judgment between Amos Clark	and Obadiah Clement . . .	1756	5 160
	1757— 5: 200	1757	5 201
to enable Zacheus Clough to sell certain land	. . .	1758	5 324
to prevent common nuisances . . .	. . .	1718	1 220
incorporating Concord from Bow . . .	. . .	1765	6 435
	1765— 6: 436	1765— 6: 441	1765 6 442
	1765— 6: 443	1765— 6: 448	1765 7 4
	1765— 7: 6	1765— 7: 7	1765 7 33
	1765— 7: 34	1765— 7: 43	1765 7 44
on supplying vacancy in office of constable	. . .	1743— 3: 49	1743 3 51
settling constable's watch . . .	. . .	1715	1 133
	1716— 1: 147	1716	1 150
regulating attendance of constables at court	. . .	1742— 3: 42	1742 3 44
confirming proceedings of convention . . .	. . .	1746	3 365
	1746— 3: 373	1746	3 377
relating to the office and duty of a coroner . . .	. . .	1718	1 220
to divide the province into counties	1755— 4: 505	1756	5 65
	1771— 8: 76	1771	8 79
dividing province into counties and administering	justice . . .	1769— 7: 325	1769 7 329
	1769— 7: 330	1769	7 334
explanatory of acts establishing counties . . .	. . .	1773	8 152
establishing courts	1718— 1: 221	1743— 3: 56	1755 5 37
regulating and altering courts . . .	. . .	1730— 2: 332	1730 2 333
	1730— 2: 334	1752— 4: 244	1758 5 311
	1758— 5: 312	1758— 5: 352	1758 5 356
changing sessions of court of appeals . . .	. . .	1717	1 210

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
ACT, — ( <i>continued</i> ):			
for altering times of sitting of governor and council, as court of appeals . . . . .	1752	4	230
1752— 4: 234	1752	4	235
establishing inferior court . . . . .	1765	6	467
for adjourning quarter sessions . . . . .	1730	2	314
for altering superior court . . . . .	1752	4	230
settling courts in Strafford and Grafton counties . . . . .	1773	8	140
1773— 8: 137			
to establish proceedings of judge of probate in Strafford and Grafton counties, and to regulate recording of deeds, etc. . . . .	1773	8	154
1773— 8: 153			
altering sessions of superior court, etc., in Hillsboro and Cheshire counties . . . . .	1774	8	204
1774— 8: 193			
for relief of Theophilus Dame, guardian . . . . .	1773	8	139
to enable Thomas Davis to bring forward writ of review . . . . .	1755	5	15
1755— 5: 8			
to divide and settle Davis estates . . . . .	1767	7	147
1766— 7: 77			
limiting recovery of book debts ("quieting credit") . . . . .	1715	1	138
1716— 1: 143	1727	2	94
for recovery of debts and bringing actions against non-residents . . . . .	1734	2	430
for recovery of small debts, etc. . . . .	1771	8	60
1770— 8: 47			
against killing deer unseasonably . . . . .	1733	2	381
1734— 2: 401			
1746— 3: 314	1758	5	347
1758— 5: 351	1758	5: 356	
1758— 5: 356	1773	8	142
to prevent destruction of alewives in Cohas brook, Derryfield . . . . .	1773	8	155
1754— 4: 443	1773— 8: 152		
to vacate Derryfield town meeting . . . . .	1766	7	93
to determine differences by arbitration . . . . .	1771— 8: 93	1773	8
1714— 1: 77	1755	4	512
to prevent disorders in the night . . . . .			
suppressing disorders in licensed houses . . . . .	1716	1	150
1716— 1: 141	1721	1	285
regulating licensed houses . . . . .	1760	6	111
1760— 6: 105	1761	6	135
1761— 6: 124	1761— 6: 125		
1761— 6: 125	1768	7	276
to prevent disorders on November 5th . . . . .	1771	8	64
1771— 8: 62			
to prevent disorders December 25th . . . . .	1771	8	109
1771— 8: 62			
for calling first meetings of new districts . . . . .	1742	2	637
additional for the districts . . . . .	1741	3	97
incorporating districts . . . . .	1746	3	389
for relief of David Dodge, administrator . . . . .	1765	6	435
1765— 6: 436	1765	6	439
1765— 7: 4	1765— 7: 9		
1765— 7: 9	1766	7	71
securing dependency of H. M. dominions in America . . . . .			
exempting Dover from penalty relating to grammar schools . . . . .	1722	1	345
for new parish [Madbury] in western part of Dover . . . . .	1755	4	570
1768— 7: 229	1768	7	259
for Dover lottery . . . . .	1760	6	79
1760— 6: 83	1760— 6: 84		
1760— 6: 84	1760	6	89
enabling Dover to choose parish officers, etc. . . . .	1762	6	257
1762— 6: 258	1762	6	266
1762— 6: 268	1762	6	271
1762— 6: 272	1762— 6: 282		
1762— 6: 282	1762	6	298
about Dover bridges . . . . .	1771	8	90
for grant to sundry inhabitants of Dover . . . . .	1772	8	129
for partition of lands of children of Jonathan Dow . . . . .	1766	7	93

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
ACT, — ( <i>continued</i> ) :			
for convenient and speedy assignment of dower . . . . .	1714	1	77
nullifying Dunstable town meeting . . . . .	1748	4	97
for calling proprietors' meeting in Dunstable . . . . .	1760	6	34
1760— 6: 37	1760	6	38
1762— 6: 294 1762— 6: 297	1763	6	313
annexing part of Dunstable to Hollis . . . . .	1763	6	372
1763— 6: 373	1773	8	148
enabling Dunstable to choose clerk . . . . .	1763	6	375
to make Durham a parish . . . . .	1732	2	371
to settle title of certain lands in Durham			
1761— 6: 128	1761	6	129
to establish deed of land in Durham 1766— 7: 60	1766	7	91
for highway from Durham to Cohas . . . . .	1763	6	374
1763— 6: 375 1763— 6: 377	1763	6	381
1765— 6: 451 1765— 6: 453	1770	7	341
to establish East Kingstown meeting . . . . .	1766	7	93
for making partition of lands of Benjamin Eaton . . . . .	1761	6	145
1761— 6: 146	1761	6	217
facilitating prosecution of writs of ejectment and			
trespass . . . . .	1734	2	411
1730— 2: 332 1730— 2: 333	1755	4	507
1738— 2: 540 1754— 4: 423	1756	5	81
1755— 5: 59 1756— 5: 80	1758	5	371
laying embargo on shipping . . . . .	1758	5	373
1758— 5: 372			
granting Edward Emerson monopoly of potash-			
making . . . . .	1765	6	469
for sale of lands in Epsom . . . . .	1765	6	455
1765— 6: 468	1765	7	4
1765— 7: 8 1765— 7: 33	1765	7	34
for equal distribution of insolvent estates . . . . .	1718	1	220
additional, for settlement of intestate and distribu-			
tion of insolvent estates . . . . .	1745	3	247
for settlement of intestate estates . . . . .	1745	3	176
1745— 3: 178 1745— 3: 179	1745	3	207
1774— 8: 170 1774— 8: 193	1774	8	209
regulating service of execution by coroner and			
sheriff . . . . .	1774	8	169
on return of executions . . . . .	1774	8	193
about executors and administrators . . . . .	1714	1	77
for new parish in Exeter . . . . .	1763	6	363
1755— 5: 31 1763— 6: 364	1763	6	366
for lottery to build bridge over Exeter river			
1768— 7: 202	1768	7	205
for confirming sale of land to John Farrar . . . . .	1756	5	182
regulating fees . . . . .	1714	1	78
1718— 1: 221 1730— 2: 327	1742	2	652
1742— 3: 30 1742— 3: 33	1742	3	34
1742— 3: 35 1742— 3: 39	1742	3	40
1742— 3: 45 1743— 3: 53	1743	3	62
1743— 3: 73 1755— 5: 59	1760	6	52
1765— 6: 455 1766— 7: 95	1767	7	127
1767— 7: 136 1767— 7: 150	1767	7	156
1767— 7: 157 1767— 7: 159	1767	7	168
1767— 7: 169 1767— 7: 170	1768	7	200
1768— 7: 204 1768— 7: 208	1768	7	211
1768— 7: 212 1773— 8: 137	1773	8	142
on making and repairing fences . . . . .	1743	3	57
concerning fences and highways . . . . .	1748	4	73
for regulating and repairing fences, etc. . . . .	1754	4	462
regulating ferries 1718— 1: 220 1747— 4: 37	1752	4	258

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
ACT, — ( <i>continued</i> ) :			
to reduce legal fines to lawful money 1768— 7: 217	1770	8	1
1770— 8: 7	1770	8	40
to regulate fine for refusing to serve as constable	1771	8	68
to regulate fines of towns and selectmen for not keeping schools . . . . .	1771	8	68
fining jurors neglecting duty . . . . .	1771	8	68
to regulate extinguishing of fires . . . . .	1757	5	219
1758— 5: 357 1758— 5: 358	1758	5	359
1761— 6: 125 1761— 6: 135	1761	6	157
1761— 6: 158 1761— 6: 166	1761	6	176
1763— 6: 375 1763— 6: 377	1763	6	378
regulating the fishery . . . . .	1718	1	221
against obstructing passage of fish in rivers . . .	1764	6	399
1764— 6: 402	1764	6	405
for curing and culling of fish . . . . .	1723	1	408
authorizing Jeremiah Fogg, guardian, to sell lands	1761	6	149
1761— 6: 150	1761	6	151
for dividing lands of John Follsam 1743— 3: 58	1743	3	71
directing proceedings against forcible entry and detainer . . . . .	1714	1	77
for forfeitures, etc. (liquor), to go to county . . .	1772	8	114
on repairing fort William and Mary . . . . .	1744	3	99
to erect Francestown from New Boston Addition and Society Land . . . . .	1772	8	127
for Francestown [minister tax] . . . . .	1774	8	167
incorporating Freetown from N. W. Chester			
1763— 6: 378	1763	6	379
against trading with the French . . . . .	1755	5	3
1755— 5: 5 1755— 5: 45	1756	5	80
1756— 5: 81 1756— 5: 157	1756	5	158
to prevent supplying French or Spaniards with arms	1744	3	90
prohibiting trade and commerce with French and Spanish . . . . .	1744	3	96
against illegal trade with Cape Breton [ <i>alias</i> Louis- burg] . . . . .	1721— 1: 267	1755	5
1755— 5: 47	1756	5	71
to prevent gaming . . . . .	1754— 4: 438	1754	4
regulating gauging of casks . . . . .	1748	4	63
1748— 4: 64	1748	4	87
1748— 4: 91 1748— 4: 99	1752	4	249
1752— 4: 258 1760— 6: 71	1760	6	88
for relief of Antipas Gilman . . . . .	1764	6	405
fixing governor's salary . . . . .	1730	2	318
1730— 2: 320	1742	2	647
to enable Greenland to call town meeting			
1757— 5: 301	1757	5	302
to enable Griffith & Huntress to sell a lot of land	1759— 6: 29	1759	6
to enable Abigail Hale to sell certain land . . .	1758	5	339
1758— 5: 342	1758	5	345
for guardians for Thomas Hall and wife, distracted	1765	7	46
to save the beach at Hampton . . . . .	1755	5	30
for new parish in Hampton Falls [Seabrook] . . .	1768	7	246
1768— 7: 247	1768	7	259
dissolving annual meeting at Hampton Falls, etc.	1773	8	148
for relief of John and Richard Harvey . . . . .	1760	6	91
against hawkers and pedlers . . . . .	1714— 1: 78	1718	1
reviving action by administrators of Richard Hazen's estate . . . . .	1755— 5: 30	1757	5
to divide estate of James Heath . . . . .	1757— 5: 301	1757	5

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
ACT, — ( <i>continued</i> ):			
for encouragement of sowing and curing hemp .	1721	1	265
for bounty on hemp . . . . . 1735— 2: 450	1735	2	452
against high treason . . . . . 1714— 1: 77	1714	1	73
highway . . . . . 1718— 1: 221	1721	1	268
1723— 1: 388	1743— 3: 56	1743	3 66
1743— 3: 71	1743— 3: 72	1743	3 76
1748— 4: 94	1748— 4: 99	1752	4 249
1752— 4: 270	1752— 4: 276	1752	4 277
1753— 4: 305	1753— 4: 306	1753	4 338
1753— 4: 339	1754— 4: 404	1754	4 409
1754— 4: 411	1754— 4: 420	1754	4 426
1757— 5: 213	1757— 5: 257	1757	5 268
1757— 5: 269	1757— 5: 273	1758	5 403
1758— 5: 450	1758— 5: 451	1759	5 462
1759— 5: 465	1759— 5: 466	1759	5 485
1759— 5: 492	1759— 6: 2	1759	6 15
1759— 6: 16	1760— 6: 66	1760	6 74
1761— 6: 215	1765— 6: 452	1765	6 453
1765— 6: 454	1765— 7: 15	1765	7 16
1765— 7: 18	1765— 7: 34	1765	7 47
1766— 7: 62	1770— 8: 8	1770	8 32
1770— 8: 40	1771— 8: 69	1771	8 108
1771— 8: 109	1774— 8: 168	1774	8 169
for relief of Richard Hilton . . . . .	1743	3	55
setting off part of Hollis . . . . .	1765	6	453
1765— 6: 454	1765	7	4
incorporating Hopkinton . . . . .	1765	6	433
1765— 6: 434	1765	6	435
to annex Hopkinton to Hillsborough county . .	1772	8	125
against shipping of horses . . . . .	1714	1	78
preventing damages by horses . . . . .	1721	1	269
for houses of correction . . . . .	1765	7	39
1766— 7: 66	1766	7	70
for relief of idiots and distracted persons . .	1714	1	77
1767— 7: 149	1767	7	151
encouraging killing and taking Indians . . . .	1711	1	6
1722— 1: 343	1722	1	345
1722— 1: 346	1722	1	347
1723— 1: 387	1723— 1: 388	1723	1 391
Boston, for scalp money . . . . .	1722	1	346
to prohibit trade and commerce with Eastward Indians . . . . . 1721— 1: 296	1721	1	297
1728— 2: 127	1728	2	128
prohibiting importation of Indian slaves . . .	1714	1	83
preventing sale of strong drink to Indians . .	1742	3	45
against intemperance, profanity, immorality, and for reformation of manners . . . . .	1718	1	220
for better regulation of manners . . . . .	1760	6	106
to enable Joseph Jackson to sell lands . . . .	1761	6	146
to enable Richard Jenness to administer oath, etc. .	1754	4	441
for making void deed of Joseph Jones to Nathaniel Thompson . . . . . 1755— 5: 60	1755	5	61
enabling judge of probate to act in several doubtful matters . . . . .	1745	3	126
to regulate confessing judgment before justices, etc. 1770— 8: 45	1770	8	46
to prevent default in jurors . . . . .	1714	1	77
for double juries . . . . .	1726	2	65
regulating appointment of petit jurors . . . .	1746	3	316
1754— 4: 438	1754	4	447



	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
ACT, — ( <i>continued</i> ) :			
regulating appointment of petit jurors 1754— 4: 461	1754	4	463
for choosing grand jurors and directing their service	1754	4	447
1754— 4: 461	1754	4	463
regulating choice of jurors . . . . .	1754	4	425
1758— 5: 350	1758	5	356
for partition of lands in John Kennard's estate .	1763	6	375
1763— 6: 377	1763	6	378
establishing Kensington . . . . .	1737	2	502
removing highway in Kingston . 1747— 3: 464	1747	3	471
for sale of highway in Kingston . . . . .	1755	4	570
lamp ["to prevent breaking or damnifying street lamps," MS. Laws 2: 260]	1754	4	429
to make lands liable to pay debts . . . . .	1714	1	77
to make lands and tenements liable, etc. . . . .	1718	1	220
limiting time for redemption of lands . . . . .	1717	1	197
for partition of lands and real estate . . . . .	1714	1	77
1755— 4: 501 1757— 5: 201	1759	5	460
1759— 5: 463 1763— 6: 321	1763	6	322
1763— 6: 375 1763— 6: 376	1764	6	388
1764— 6: 392 1764— 6: 393	1765	7	13
1765— 7: 14 1765— 7: 15	1765	7	34
1765— 7: 47 1765— 7: 64	1766	7	87
for revision of laws . . . . .	1717	1	209
for compiling new body of laws . . . . .	1754	4	421
to confirm new edition of laws . . . . .	1761	6	219
to incorporate Lee from Durham . . . . .	1766	7	60
1766— 7: 62	1766	7	65
to stop law-suits against borderers on province line			
1731— 2: 341	1731	2	342
for light for vessels at fort William and Mary .	1771	8	98
1772— 8: 116 1772— 8: 118	1773	8	142
1774— 8: 197 1774— 8: 207	1774	8	211
of limitations . . . . . 1761— 6: 158	1766	7	66
1771— 8: 64 1771— 8: 108	1771	8	109
confirming [the title of] the heirs of Samuel Little- hale . . . . . 1758— 5: 332	1758	5	336
authorizing sealer of linen in Londonderry . .	1731	2	345
limiting number of taverners in Londonderry			
1758— 5: 336	1758	5	337
for more taverns in Londonderry . . . . .	1760	6	105
1761— 6: 148	1761	6	157
regulating Londonderry parishes . . . . .	1774	8	167
for better observation of Lord's day . . . . .	1718	1	221
1747— 3: 514 1756— 5: 81	1756	5	83
1756— 5: 88 1756— 5: 217	1757	5	273
1758— 5: 398 1758— 5: 400	1758	5	450
1758— 5: 451 1759— 5: 462	1759	5	465
1759— 5: 466 1759— 6: 16	1761	6	138
1761— 6: 148 1761— 6: 152	1761	6	161
1761— 6: 164 1761— 6: 165	1761	6	176
1761— 6: 186 1761— 6: 196	1761	6	216
1761— 6: 219 1762— 6: 241	1762	6	242
1762— 6: 250 1762— 6: 251	1762	6	264
1762— 6: 265 1762— 6: 268	1762	6	271
1762— 6: 282 1762— 6: 298	1763	6	314
1763— 6: 315 1763— 6: 316	1763	6	351
1763— 6: 375 1763— 6: 377	1764	6	388
1764— 6: 392 1764— 6: 393	1774	8	204
suppressing lotteries . . . . .	1753	4	354
1754— 4: 438	1754	4	462

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
ACT, — ( <i>continued</i> ):			
regulating sizes [assize] and admeasurement of lumber . . . . .	1753	4	307
1754— 4: 409 . . . . .	1760	6	61
1760— 6: 71 . . . . .	1760	6	90
to enable Stephen March to have writ of review, etc.	1755	4	508
1755— 4: 570 . . . . .	1756	5	116
1756— 5: 118 . . . . .	1756	5	158
1756— 5: 182 . . . . .	1756	5	184
to prevent incestuous marriages . . . . .	1714	1	77
to purchase Mason's claims . . . . .	1748	4	98
to restore to their law Daniel Merrill and John and Henry Hale, Jr. . . . .	1766	7	108
to preserve fish in Merrimack river and at Amos- keag falls . . . . .	1757	5	221
1757— 5: 233 . . . . .	1761	6	150
1761— 6: 152 . . . . .	1764	6	393
1764— 6: 395 . . . . .	1765	7	116
1767— 7: 118 . . . . .	1773	8	155
regulating militia . . . . .	1718	1	347
1746— 3: 314 . . . . .	1754	4	462
1756— 5: 171 . . . . .	1765	6	457
1765— 6: 468 . . . . .	1770	8	57
regulating military fines . . . . .	1740	2	563
1740— 2: 569 . . . . .	1758	5	364
1773— 8: 140 . . . . .	1773	8	142
for more speedy levying soldiers, etc. . . . .	1755	5	34
for enlisting volunteers . . . . .	1758	5	366
for impressing men 1758— 5: 384 . . . . .	1758	5	415
to punish delinquents in impressing men . . . . .	1758	5	415
to punish deserters . . . . .	1747	3	452
for payment of wounded soldiers . . . . .	1718	1	220
for billeting soldiers . . . . .	1758— 5: 311	1758	5
for commissary to Louisburg . . . . .	1745	3	272
general, for Crown Point expedition 1756— 5: 122	1756	5	137
to raise 800 men for Canada expedition . . . . .	1758	5	370
1758— 5: 371 . . . . .	1758	5	379
1758— 5: 410 . . . . .	1760	6	74
1760— 6: 88 . . . . .	1760	6	93
for raising 1,000 men for expedition under General Amherst . . . . .	1759	5	488
1759— 5: 489 . . . . .	1759	5	494
1759— 5: 497 . . . . .	1759	6	16
for raising 534 new [levy] and 143 [on] levies for 1762 . . . . .	1762	6	253
1762— 6: 251 . . . . .	1762	6	326
1762— 6: 254 . . . . .	1764	6	409
enabling Ebenezer Miller to sell lands in Bedford . . . . .	1758	5	430
to enable Thomas Millet to convey certain lands . . . . .	1758— 5: 431	1759	5
voiding fraudulent deed of Eligood Mills . . . . .	1771	8	65
regulating mills . . . . .	1718	1	221
for supply of the ministry . . . . .	1714— 1: 75	1724	2
obliging towns or parishes neglecting to call an orthodox minister, etc. . . . .	1716	1	180
for maintenance and supply of the ministry . . . . .	1770	8	14
for sale of real estate of Robert Mitchel . . . . .	1769	7	295
for relief of Jonathan Moulton, guardian . . . . .	1765	6	449
1765— 6: 450 . . . . .	1765	7	23
1765— 7: 24 . . . . .	1765	7	49
for dividing estate of John Mudget . . . . .	1754	4	438
against murder, etc. . . . .	1718	1	220

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
ACT,—(continued):			
to prevent murdering bastard children . . . . .	1714	1	77
to enable Richard Nason, executor, to convey land . . . . .	1755	5	15
of parliament, encouraging naval stores . . . . .	1722	1	311
to enable New Boston to build meeting-house . . . . .	1765	6	440
1765— 6: 441 1765— 6: 442	1765	6	467
for relief of New Britain . . . . .	1765— 6: 451	1765	6 452
1765— 7: 4 1765— 7: 8	1765	7	9
1765— 7: 33 1765— 7: 49	1766	7	65
for benefit of ministry in New Castle . . . . .	1748	4	86
for lottery for New Castle bridge . . . . .	1760— 6: 77	1760	6 79
1760— 6: 83 1760— 6: 84	1760	6	89
for laying part of loan on New Castle and Rye . . . . .	1761	6	221
promoting settlement of New Durham . . . . .			
1766— 7: 66	1767	7	164
for sale of common lands in New Hopkinton . . . . .	1763	6	348
1763— 6: 351	1763	6	361
1763— 6: 372	1763	6	373
for establishing Newmarket . . . . .	1737— 2: 103	1737	2 502
for Newmarket lottery . . . . .	1760	6	76
1760— 6: 79 1760— 6: 83	1760	6	84
1760— 6: 89 1770— 8: 2	1770	8	6
to set off Northwood from Nottingham . . . . .			
1772— 8: 125	1772	8	126
appointing committee on bounds in Nottingham . . . . .	1765	6	435
1765— 6: 436	1765	6	439
for committee on Nottingham lots and highways . . . . .	1765	7	4
1765— 7: 14 1765— 7: 33	1765	7	34
for new parish in Nottingham, S. W. [Deerfield] . . . . .	1766	7	53
establishing forms of oaths . . . . .	1718— 1: 181	1718	1 220
to dissolve marriage between John Odiorne, Jr., and Eunice [Seavey] . . . . .	1756	5	66
to divide estate of Jotham Odiorne . . . . .	1754— 4: 456	1755	4 542
to enable Mrs. Elizabeth Paschal to sell lands . . . . .	1763	6	374
1763— 6: 375 1763— 6: 376	1764	6	405
divorcing Eliphalet Pattee from Abigail Eliot . . . . .			
1772— 8: 127	1773	8	137
for relief of Martha Pearson . . . . .	1764	6	405
for suppression of pedlars, etc. . . . .	1714	1	75
on pedlars' tax . . . . .	1721	1	284
incorporating Pembroke from Bow, Suncook, and Buckstreet . . . . .	1759— 6: 30	1759	6 32
for relief of Pembroke Presbyterians . . . . .	1763— 6: 379	1763	6 380
to settle estates of Samuel and John Penhallow . . . . .	1745	3	152
1745— 3: 159 ¶	1745	3	175
1745— 3: 178	1745	3	179
on petition of Sir William Pepperell . . . . .	1753	4	342
for reviewing Pickerin v. Towle . . . . .	1753	4	317
impowering Dorothy Pickering and Titus Salter to convey lands . . . . .	1766	7	109
for new commission on estate of Nathaniel Pierce . . . . .	1767	7	121
to preserve fish in Piscataqua river . . . . .	1770— 8: 19	1773	8 153
for support of the poor . . . . .	1774	8	168
investing overseers of the poor with power, etc., to employ children . . . . .	1766— 7: 63	1766	7 65
for three J. Ps. ( <i>unus quorum</i> ) to regulate maintenance of the poor . . . . .	1771	8	69
incorporating Poplin from Brentwood . . . . .			
1764— 6: 419	1764	6	420
relating to succession of ministry in Portsmouth . . . . .	1723	1	411
for proprietors of common lands in Portsmouth . . . . .	1754	4	* 442



	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
ACT,—(continued):			
granting lottery to Portsmouth for paving streets .	1760	6	36
1760— 6: 80	1760	6	83
1760— 6: 84	1760	6	89
granting lottery for road from Portsmouth to Rye			
1765— 6: 456	1765	6	457
regulating swine in Portsmouth . . . . .	1771	8	59
for providing pounds and to prevent rescous and breach . . . . .	1718	1	220
for relief of executors of will of Mary Frost Prescott . . . . .	1768	7	249
settling fee of land at Raymond in Benjamin Prescott . . . . .	1768	7	271
regulating prisons in case of escapes . . . . .	1714	1	77
for better securing payment of prison charges . . . . .	1718	1	220
to prevent charges arising upon this province for prisoners committed for theft . . . . .	1718	1	220
for relief of prisoners for debt, and debtors . . . . .	1745	3	167
1745— 3: 177	1745— 3: 178	1745	3
1745— 3: 242	1745— 3: 249	1764	6
1764— 6: 418	1765— 6: 440	1765	6
1765— 6: 457	1765— 7: 13	1765	7
1766— 7: 54	1766— 7: 64	1767	7
1767— 7: 151	1770— 8: 52	1771	8
1771— 8: 70	1772— 8: 129	1774	8
1774— 8: 170	1774— 8: 193	1774	8
probate . . . . .	1753— 4: 332	1754	4
1754— 4: 420	1757— 5: 200	1757	5
to prevent profane cursing and swearing . . . . .	1747	3	496
1747— 3: 497	1747— 3: 508	1752	4
1753— 4: 295	1764— 6: 398	1764	6
1764— 6: 401	1766— 7: 90	1770	8
proprietary . . . . .	1752— 4: 275	1753	4
1754— 4: 404	1751— 4: 420	1757	5
1758— 5: 396	1758— 5: 420	1758	5
1759— 5: 460	1759— 5: 462	1759	5
1759— 6: 6	1759— 6: 15	1761	6
1761— 6: 157	1761— 6: 165	1761	6
1761— 6: 176	1762— 6: 263	1762	6
1762— 6: 277	1762— 6: 281	1762	6
1762— 6: 284	1762— 6: 287	1762	6
1763— 6: 346	1763— 6: 352	1763	6
1763— 6: 376	1764— 6: 388	1764	6
1764— 6: 393	1764— 6: 406	1765	6
1765— 7: 4	1765— 7: 6	1765	7
1765— 7: 17	1765— 7: 33	1765	7
1765— 7: 47	1766— 7: 62	1770	8
1774— 8: 168	1774— 8: 169	1774	8
1774— 8: 203	1774— 8: 204	1774	8
authorizing license of public houses . . . . .	1742	3	42
1742— 3: 43	1742	3	44
enabling sessions to grant taverns . . . . .	1753	4	368
limiting taverns . . . . .	1758— 5: 420	1758	5
1758— 5: 422	1758— 5: 423	1758	5
restraining tavern-keepers, etc. . . . .	1761	6	138
granting towns tavern-keepers . . . . .	1770— 8: 47	1770	8
about prudential affairs . . . . .	1714	1	78
excusing Quaker constables from collecting ministers' rates . . . . .	1731	2	346
for exempting Quakers from impressment . . . . .	1759	5	494
to ease Quakers of tax . . . . .	1761— 6: 158	1761	6

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
ACT, — ( <i>continued</i> ):			
to ease Quakers of tax . . . . .	1764	6	394
1764— 6: 396	1764	6	397
to protect Edmund Quincy against creditors . . . . .	1758	5	340
1758— 5: 342	1758	5	345
1758— 5: 347	1758	5	357
for choosing recorder . . . . .	1742— 3: 40	1742	3 43
1743— 3: 48	1745	3	126
for recorder to perfect some omissions, etc. . . . .	1743	3	72
for recording powers of attorney, affidavits, etc.	1766— 7: 66	1766	7 70
making good and valid certain records in registry of deeds, etc. . . . .	1768	7	247
reviving sundry acts, expiring . . . . .	1770	8	15
1770— 8: 40	1770	8	48
1770— 8: 54	1771— 8: 70	1772	8 126
of Massachusetts, relating to Rhode Island . . . . .	1744	3	84
riot . . . . .	1721	1	269
1721— 1: 283	1727— 2: 107	1727	2 108
1727— 2: 109	1728— 2: 112	1728	2 114
1728— 2: 119	1728— 2: 120	1728	2 128
1728— 2: 130	1754— 4: 441	1754	4 448
1754— 4: 462	1758— 5: 319	1761	6 219
1762— 6: 242	1762— 6: 243	1762	6 250
1762— 6: 251	1762— 6: 252	1762	6 264
1762— 6: 265	1762— 6: 268	1762	6 271
1762— 6: 282	1762— 6: 298	1770	8 48
for suppressing robbery and assaults . . . . .	1718	1	220
for Rockingham to pay Strafford county . . . . .	1773	8	153
for three sons of Daniel Rogers to add Rindge to Christian names 1768— 7: 252 1768— 7: 253	1768	7	259
for suppressing and punishing rogues, vagabonds, etc. . . . .	1718	1	220
to settle inheritance of Mrs. Sarah Ross's estate . . . . .	1764	6	392
1764— 6: 394	1764— 6: 395	1765	7 14
1765— 7: 15	1765— 7: 16	1765	7 34
incorporating Rumford . . . . .	1756	5	188
relating to Rye marsh . . . . .	1763— 6: 334	1763	6 335
1763— 6: 375	1763	6	376
for lottery to Rye and Portsmouth . . . . .	1765— 6: 456	1765	7 4
1765— 7: 6	1765— 7: 7	1765	7 33
1765— 7: 34	1765— 7: 48	1766	7 77
for setting off the parish of Rye . . . . .	1772	8	125
Sabbath ( <i>see Lord's day, above</i> ).			
regulating mills and works on Salmon Falls river . . . . .	1760	6	82
1761— 6: 131	1761	6	133
to make Salmon Falls mill owners a propriety . . . . .	1761	6	223
for division of Nathaniel Sargent's estate . . . . .	1765	6	440
1765— 6: 441	1765	6	442
1765— 7: 4	1765	7	45
relating to grammar schools . . . . .	1721— 1: 266	1724	2 5
against selling without license . . . . .	1722	1	355
setting off debts and mutual demands 1765— 7: 16	1765	7	17
1765— 7: 34	1765	7	35
for restraining inhuman severities . . . . .	1718	1	220
sheep . . . . .	1757	5	257
1757— 5: 268	1761— 6: 220	1762	6 241
1762— 6: 242	1762— 6: 251	1762	6 264
1762— 6: 265	1762— 6: 268	1762	6 271
1762— 6: 282	1762— 6: 298	1770	8 47
for relief of Sarah Sherburne, guardian . . . . .	1773	8	141

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
ACT, — ( <i>continued</i> ) :			
appointing sheriff to keep common gaol . . .	1714	1	78
for sheriff's sale of goods . . . 1773— 8: 137	1773	8	149
for assize of shingles . . . 1728— 2: 112	1728	2	113
1728— 2: 127 1728— 2: 128	1728	2	130
for assize of shingles, packing pork, etc. . .	1743	3	51
to prevent shooting sea-gulls out of boats, etc. . .	1711	1	5
against gunning on floats . . .	1717	1	209
for lottery for pier at Isles of Shoals 1767— 7: 157	1767	7	163
for selling real estate of Ann Slayton . . .	1760	6	92
providing in case of sickness, etc., especially small-pox . . .	1714	1	77
1748— 4: 95 1748— 4: 99	1752	4	249
1752— 4: 269 1754— 4: 409	1754	4	420
1755— 4: 547 1755— 4: 569	1757	5	287
1757— 5: 289 1758— 5: 345	1758	5	347
1758— 5: 375 1759— 6: 15	1759	6	16
1761— 6: 175 1761— 6: 176	1761	6	177
1762— 6: 243 1762— 6: 250	1762	6	251
1762— 6: 252 1762— 6: 264	1762	6	265
1762— 6: 268 1762— 6: 271	1762	6	282
1762— 6: 298 1763— 6: 314	1763	6	315
1763— 6: 316 1763— 6: 375	1763	6	376
1764— 6: 388 1764— 6: 392	1764	6	393
1765— 7: 14 1765— 7: 15	1765	7	16
1765— 7: 34 1765— 7: 48	1774	8	169
for divorce to Samnel Smallcorn . . .	1765	6	457
1765— 7: 4 1765— 7: 9	1765	7	33
1765— 7: 48 1765— 7: 49	1766	7	62
ordering partition of lands devised by will of Jabez Smith . . . 1763— 6: 313	1763	6	315
1763— 6: 316	1762	6	368
constituting Maj. Joseph Smith guardian of Joseph Tibbetts . . . 1765— 6: 444	1765	6	446
1765— 6: 447	1765	7	4
for relief of Joseph Smith's executors . . .	1768	7	216
to provide snow-shoes and moggisons . . .	1745	3	113
to prevent sons and servants absenting, etc. . .	1714	1	77
to establish line between South Hampton and Newton . . .	1772	8	116
against stage plays and theatrical entertainments . . . 1773— 8: 137	1773	8	140
stamp, of parliament . . . 1765— 6: 430	1766	7	59
1766— 7: 71 1766— 7: 73	1766	7	82
1766— 7: 109 1770— 8: 21	1770	8	23
for settlement of Stevens Town . . .	1766	7	92
against receiving stolen goods . . .	1714	1	77
for highway from Stonington, through Lancaster, etc. . . 1769— 7: 291	1770	7	341
for bridge from Stratham to Newmarket . . .	1747	3	493
1760— 6: 36	1768	7	199
granting Stratham and Newmarket a lottery . . . 1760— 6: 85	1760	6	89
relating to strays and lost goods . . .	1718	1	220
sugar, endeavoring repeal of . . .	1765	6	430
enabling Sumersworth to choose collector . . .	1748	4	82
incorporating Sumersworth . . .	1754	4	*442
relating to sureties, in mean process, in civil actions . . .	1718	1	220
incorporating Surry . . .	1769	7	285
to ease people that are scrupulous of swearing . . .	1718	1	220

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
ACT, — ( <i>continued</i> ):			
for review and stay of proceedings <i>in re</i> Jonathan Swett . . . . .	1754	4	404
for management of swine [or hogs] . . . . .	1718	1	220
1760— 6: 91 . . . . .	1767	7	151
1770— 8: 48 . . . . .	1771	8	64
dividing estate of Bartholomew Thing . . . . .	1767	7	149
for dividing estate of Samuel Thing . . . . .	1754	4	397
impowering Thomlinson to receive grants . . . . .	1760— 6: 117	1760	6 118
impowering the Thomlinsons' agents at court . . . . .	1763	6	335
for Ebenezer Thompson and James Reed to call and hold meetings, etc. . . . .	1774	8	170
concerning division of Robert Thompson's real estate . . . . .	1758	5	325
enabling Samuel Thompson and wife to convey lands to Robert Thompson . . . . .	1758— 5: 373	1758	5 374
enabling Obadiah Tibbetts to exchange lands . . . . .	1761— 6: 131	1761	6 133
for settlement of Mary v. Amos Towle . . . . .	1765	6	456
1765— 6: 457 . . . . .	1765	6	467
to enable Phillip and Elisha Towle to divide sundry lands . . . . .	1760— 6: 51 . . . . .	1760— 6: 54	1760 6 56
regulating townships, choice of officers, fixing their powers, etc. . . . .	1718— 1: 220 . . . . .	1748	4 97
1760— 6: 95 . . . . .	1765— 6: 456	1771	8 71
regulating town and proprietors' meetings . . . . .	1718	1	220
for regulating town meetings, etc. . . . .	1748	4	87
1748— 4: 99 . . . . .	1752— 4: 249	1761	6 124
1761— 6: 125 . . . . .	1761— 6: 135	1763	6 351
1763— 6: 375 . . . . .	1763— 6: 377	1764	6 392
regulating calling town meetings, etc. . . . .	1764	6	409
1765— 7: 14 . . . . .	1765— 7: 15	1765	7 15
1765— 7: 16 . . . . .	1765— 7: 34	1765	7 47
1766— 7: 62 . . . . .	1770— 8: 47	1771	8 61
on choosing town officers at other times than annual meeting . . . . .	1743— 3: 53	1743	3 54
about swearing town officers . . . . .	1716	1	180
impowering selectmen, etc., to swear town officers . . . . .	1760	6	76
1760— 6: 77 . . . . .	1760	6	79
directing admission of town inhabitants . . . . .	1718	1	220
1747— 4: 36 . . . . .	1766— 7: 64	1766	7 77
relating to proprietors and non-residents of new towns to enable towns, villages, and proprietors in common and undivided lands to sue and be sued . . . . .	1734	2	408
to secure Robert Trail the monopoly of brewing strong beer . . . . .	1718	1	221
of trespass . . . . .	1766	7	108
1718— 1: 220 . . . . .	1724	2	5
1729— 2: 171 . . . . .	1740— 2: 552	1740	2 553
1740— 2: 567 . . . . .	1740— 2: 569	1740	3 315
1755— 5: 37 . . . . .	1758— 5: 330	1771	8 68
for relief of John Tuck . . . . .	1765— 7: 48	1776	7 62
about turpentine, revived . . . . .	1717	1	209
continuing Maj. William Vaughan v. Edward Cate . . . . .	1716	1	172
about will of George Vaughan . . . . .	1729	2	150
for sale of Vaughan's land, etc. . . . .	1742— 2: 631	1742	3 40
for making partition of messuage, etc., belonging to heirs of Margaret Vaughan . . . . .	1747	3	515
Virginia . . . . .	1754— 4: 421	1754	4 437
to fix ratable estate for qualification of voters . . . . .	1771— 8: 82	1771	8 109

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.		
ACT,— ( <i>continued</i> ) :					
regulating watchmen . . . . .	1760	6	106		
1760— 6: 107	1760	6	110		
regulating weights and measures . . . . .	1718	1	220		
1766— 7: 64	1766	7	70		
for relief of Eliza Wentworth . . . . .	1734	2	411		
dissolving marriage of Eleanor Wilson with James Stickney . . . . .	1756— 5: 118	1756	5	120	
1757— 5: 200	1757	5	201		
for road from governor's house in Wolfeborough to Dartmouth College . . . . .	1771	8	102		
encouraging killing of wolves . . . . .	1718	1	220		
fixing premiums for killing wolves . . . . .	1771	8	68		
about cord-wood . . . . .	1714	1	77		
regulating cording of wood . . . . .	1758	5	387		
1758— 5: 389	1758	5	392		
prescribing forms of writs in civil cases . . . . .	1718	1	221		
to prevent loss of writs, etc. . . . .	1765	6	467		
1765— 7: 15	1765	7	16		
1765— 7: 17	1765— 7: 34	1765	7	35	
for service of writs in review on non-inhabitants . . . . .	1768	7	198		
ACTS ( <i>see also Laws and Printing</i> ) :					
not to be assented to by governor, without clause providing for approval by king . . . . .	1721	1	279		
private, not to be printed . . . . .	1746	3	333		
convention no right to pass any . . . . .	1757	5	295		
drawing . . . . .	1746— 3: 436	1753— 4: 338	1755	4	574
1757— 5: 272	1758— 5: 380	1758	5	393	
1759— 6: 12	1760— 6: 107	1761	6	212	
1762— 6: 266	1767— 7: 123	1773	8	154	
drawing and copying . . . . .	1774— 8: 210	1774	8	211	
copying and engrossing . . . . .	1761	6	225		
of parliament ( <i>see also Act, stamp, above</i> ) . . . . .	1722	1	311		
1722— 1: 326	1727— 2: 100	1730	2	310	
1730— 2: 313	1731— 2: 335	1732	2	377	
1734— 2: 398	1734— 2: 422	1737	2	476	
1740— 2: 557	1759— 6: 25	1765	7	17	
1766— 7: 71	1770— 8: 21	1770	8	23	
province, revised . . . . .	1747	3	*485		
struct dead . . . . .	1756— 5: 153	1762— 6: 249	1763	6	314
sundry, passed by house, council to concur in . . . . .	1763	6	346		
ACTIONS ( <i>see also Limitation and Writs</i> ) :					
civil, sureties in mean process . . . . .	1718	1	220		
against non-residents, brought how . . . . .	1734	2	430		
ACWORTH:					
inventory . . . . .	1773	8	159		
ADAMS, CART.:					
house of, proposed for governor's . . . . .	1771	8	72		
ADAMS, REV. HUGH:					
theosophical thesis of . . . . .	1725— 2: 13	1725	2	26	
1737— 2: 514	1740— 2: 549	1740	2	550	
ADAMS, DR. JOSEPH:					
account . . . . .	1746	3	421		
ADAMS, REV. JOSEPH:					
minister of Stratham . . . . .	1746— 3: 427	1747	3	470	
1747— 3: 496	1747	3	503		
ADAMS, REBECCA ( <i>see Adams, Susanna</i> ) :					
to appear . . . . .	1765	7	47		
ADAMS, DR. SAMUEL:					
petition . . . . .	1744— 3: 80	1746	3	434	
1746— 3: 435	1753— 4: 356	1753	4	357	



		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.	
ADAMS, DR. SAMUEL, — ( <i>continued</i> ):					
professional account . . . . .	1746— 3: 343	1760	6	46	
ADAMS, SAMUEL:					
clerk of Massachusetts house of representatives . . . . .		1774	8	178	
ADAMS, SUSANNA:					
<i>v.</i> Rebecca Adams . . . . .		1765	7	45	
	1765— 7: 47	1766	7	55	
ADDRESS [ <i>called also Speech, or, sometimes, Message</i> ]:					
of governor . . . . .	1711— 1: 1	1711	1	24	
	1711— 1: 28	1711— 1: 38	1712	1	50
	1712— 1: 51	1713— 1: 63	1714	1	74
	1714— 1: 85	1715— 1: 98	1716	1	175
	1717— 1: 206	1718— 1: 213	1718	1	225
	1719— 1: 232	1719— 1: 240	1720	1	245
	1722— 1: 310	1725— 2: 12*	1725	2	23
	1729— 2: 144	1730— 2: 308	1730	2	320
	1730— 2: 328	1731— 2: 336	1731	2	349
	1732— 2: 365	1732— 2: 374	1733	2	378
	1734— 2: 398	1734— 2: 419	1734	2	424
	1734— 2: 431	1735— 2: 438	1735	2	452
	1736— 2: 458	1737— 2: 476	1737	2	495
	1738— 2: 529	1740— 2: 544	1742	2	611
	1742— 2: 649	1742— 3: 29	1743	3	47
	1743— 3: 63	1743— 3: 68	1744	3	88
	1744— 3: 89	1745— 3: 120	1745	3	195
	1745— 3: 265	1745— 3: 291	1746	3	356
	1746— 3: 372	1746— 3: 392	1746	3	426
	1747— 3: 501	1747— 4: 13	1748	4	71
	1752— 4: 219	1754— 4: 369	1754	4	375
	1754— 4: 393	1754— 4: 470	1755	4	521
	1755— 5: 44	1756— 5: 154	1756	5	170
	1756— 5: 177	1757— 5: 298	1757	5	305
	1758— 5: 376	1758— 5: 441	1758	5	443
	1758— 5: 445	1760— 6: 37	1760	6	38
	1760— 6: 53	1761— 6: 121	1761	6	141
	1762— 6: 238	1762— 6: 243	1762	6	246
	1762— 6: 300	1762— 6: 302	1762	6	303
	1762— 6: 306	1762— 6: 307	1762	6	308
	1763— 6: 310	1763— 6: 311	1763	6	340
	1763— 6: 356	1764— 6: 387	1764	6	392
	1764— 6: 397	1765— 7: 2	1765	7	4
	1765— 7: 18	1765— 7: 37	1766	7	71
	1766— 7: 101	1767— 7: 112	1767	7	125
	1768— 7: 221	1768— 7: 226	1768	7	232
	1774— 8: 189	1775— 8: 220	1775	8	223
to governor ( <i>see also Answer</i> ) . . . . .		1733	2	384	
	1733— 2: 391	1754	4	472	
	1754— 4: 479	1762— 6: 275	1767	7	128
	1767— 7: 130	1773— 8: 141	1773	8	143
to governor and council . . . . .		1737	2	508	
of lieutenant-governor . . . . .	1711— 1: 10	1711	1	13	
	1711— 1: 14	1715— 1: 110	1715	1	111
	1715— 1: 119	1716— 1: 152	1716	1	175
	1721— 1: 272	1721— 1: 296	1721	1	298
	1722— 1: 324	1722— 1: 328	1722	1	342
	1722— 1: 349	1723— 1: 373	1723	1	379
	1723— 1: 397	1724— 1: 413	1726	2	84
	1726— 2: 50	1727— 2: 67	1727	2	84
	1727— 2: 85	1727— 2: 94	1727	2	95
	1727— 2: 96	1727— 2: 101	1728	2	90
	1728— 2: 131	1729— 2: 165	1730	2	173

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
ADDRESS, — ( <i>continued</i> ) :				
to lieutenant-governor . . . . .	1711— 1: 13	1711	1	14
	1711— 1: 16	1728	2	123
to the queen . . . . .	1711— 1: 19	1711	1	32
	1713— 1: 64	1713	1	66
to the king . . . . .		1714	1	93
	1716— 1: 144	1716— 1: 147	1716	1 148
	1716— 1: 150	1716— 1: 177	1723	1 374
	1723— 1: 376	1723— 1: 378	1726	2 35
	1727— 2: 88	1730— 2: 332	1730	2 333
	1730— 2: 334	1734— 2: 410	1734	2 417
	1737— 2: 515	1738— 2: 531	1738	2 534
	1745— 3: 232	1745— 3: 233	1745	3 236
	1745— 3: 255	1745— 3: 260	1745	3 285
	1745— 3: 286	1746— 3: 310	1746	3 317
	1746— 3: 321	1747— 4: 19	1749	4 133
	1749— 4: 146	1753— 4: 361	1753	4 366
	1753— 4: 367	1755— 5: 51	1756	5 108
	1758— 5: 425	1758— 5: 428	1758	5 442
	1758— 5: 447	1758— 5: 455	1761	6 152
	1761— 6: 182	1761— 6: 184	1768	7 244
	1768— 7: 263	1770— 8: 19	1771	8 73
to king and parliament . . . . .	1766— 7: 60	1766	7	73
	1766— 7: 96	1766— 7: 97	1766	7 103
to Lord Dartmouth . . . . .		1773	8	139
	1773— 8: 140	1773	8	180
to lords commissioners ( <i>which see also</i> ) . . . . .		1734	2	417
ADJUTANTS:				
wages . . . . .	1756— 5: 117	1758	5	378
	1759— 6: 4	1761— 6: 193	1762	6 254
ADMEASUREMENT:				
of boards . . . . .		1752	4	266
ADMINISTRATORS ( <i>see also Estates, etc.</i> ):				
regulated . . . . .		1714	1	77
accounts regulated . . . . .		1774	8	209
ADMIRALTY ( <i>see Court, etc.</i> ).				
ADVANCE PAY ( <i>see also Bounty and Gratuity</i> ):				
for officers and soldiers . . . . .		1748	4	69
	1756— 5: 116	1756	5	123
	1757— 5: 241	1758— 5: 241	1758	5 365
	1758— 5: 378	1760— 6: 93	1760	6 112
	1761— 6: 193	1762— 6: 255	1762	6 262
AFFIDAVITS:				
recorded . . . . .		1766	7	66
AFFRONT ( <i>see Atkinson, Legorse, Light, March, Treasurer, and Wallingford</i> ).				
AFRICA:				
success of British arms in . . . . .		1761	6	183
AGENTS ( <i>see also Hanbury, Lettcrs, London, Newman, Rindge, Thomlinson, Trecothick, and Wentworth</i> ):				
at court . . . . .	1728— 2: 137	1731— 2: 343	1737	2 485
	1737— 2: 526	1740— 2: 547	1742	2 614
	1742— 2: 621	1742— 3: 43	1743	3 72
	1744— 3: 107	1753— 4: 361	1758	5 425
	1760— 6: 89	1763— 6: 368	1765	6 431
	1765— 6: 437	1765— 7: 9	1769	7 333
	1770— 7: 342	1770— 8: 19	1771	8 58
at Albany ( <i>which see also</i> ) . . . . .		1756	5	116
	1756— 5: 123	1756— 5: 125	1756	5 140
	1756— 5: 142	1756— 5: 150	1760	6 92
	1761— 6: 220	1763— 6: 318	1763	6 333

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
AGENTS, — ( <i>continued</i> ):					
at Albany . . . . .	1764— 6:387	1764— 6:392	1764	6	393
AGRICULTURE:					
promotion of . . . . .			1771	8	111
AKERMAN, BENJAMIN:					
doorkeeper, etc. . . . .			1716	1	162
	1722— 1:315	1722— 1:339	1723	1	390
	1724— 1:417	1725— 2: 12†	1726	2	31
	1726— 2: 55	1726— 2: 56	1727	2	76
	1727— 2: 99	1728— 2:136	1728	2	141
	1729— 2:146	1730— 2:319	1732	2	370
	1734— 2:410	1735— 2:448	1737	2	485
	1740— 2:543	1742— 2:623	1742	2	637
	1742— 3: 41	1743— 3: 61	1744	3	101
	1745— 3:229	1745— 3:248	1746	3	339
	1746— 3:393	1747— 3:507	1748	4	86
	1753— 4:314	1755— 4:496	1755	4	571
	1756— 5:144	1757— 5:272	1758	5	380
AKERMAN, BENJAMIN, Jr.:					
administrator, account . . . . .			1757	5	284
ALARM:					
great gun . . . . .			1746	3	381
ALBANY ( <i>see also Agents</i> ):					
military rendezvous, etc. . . . .			1754	4	464
		1755— 4:498	1755	5	3
	1755— 5: 30	1755— 5: 55	1756	5	79
	1756— 5: 94	1756— 5:154	1756	5	168
	1757— 5:206	1757— 5:222	1757	5	267
	1757— 5:288	1759— 5:489	1759	6	3
	1759— 6: 8	1759— 6: 9	1760	6	37
	1760— 6: 98	1760— 6:108	1761	6	134
	1761— 6:178	1761— 6:203	1763	6	365
	1763— 6:372	1763— 6:374	1771	8	73
ALCOTT ( <i>see Olcott</i> ).					
ALDEN, DR. THOMAS:					
account . . . . .		1722— 1:361	1725	2	30
ALEWIVES:					
to protect . . . . .		1754— 4:443	1773	8	152
		1773— 8:155	1774	8	193
ALEXANDER, JOHN:					
allowance . . . . .			1756	5	76
ALEXANDRIA:					
inventory . . . . .			1773	8	160
ALEXANDRIA, VA.:					
council at . . . . .	1755— 5: 3	1755— 5: 4	1755	5	5
ALLARD, JAMES:					
erroneously called "deserter" . . . . .		1761— 6:199	1761	6	223
		1761— 6:224	1762	6	270
ALLCOCK, JONATHAN:					
volunteer . . . . .			1746	3	403
ALLCOCK, CAPT. JOHN:					
muster-roll . . . . .		1756— 5: 94	1756	5	111
	1756— 5:139	1757— 5:196	1757	5	237
ALLCOCK, JOSEPH:					
petition . . . . .	1761— 6:135	1761— 6:137	1761	6	144
	1761— 6:145	1761— 6:148	1761	6	166
v. estate of Mrs. Ann Slayton . . . . .		1761— 6:196	1761	6	197
ALLCOCK, Mr.:					
living in Harvey mansion . . . . .			1760	6	65
ALLEN, DANIEL:					
in service under Captain Job Clement . . . . .			1753	4	335



	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
ALLEN, Dr. :			
petition . . . . .	1721	1	280
ALLEN, THOMAS:			
right bought of . . . . .	1726	2	53
ALLENSTOWN:			
inventory . . . . .	1773	8	157
ALLEY, EPHRAIM:			
scout . . . . .	1745	3	254
ALLOWANCES:			
vote on the . . . . . 1753— 4: 344	1753	4	345
payment regulated . . . . .	1771	8	101
ALMORY, ROBERT ( <i>see also Hart, Samuel</i> ):			
children of, guardian's petition . . . . .	1734	2	428
1734— 2: 429	1736	2	462
ALMSHOUSE:			
for province, building an . . . . . 1711— 1: 1	1711	1	5
ALSTEAD:			
inventory . . . . .	1773	8	159
ALTERING:			
bills of credit, penalty . . . . .	1711	1	5
AMBLER, JOHN:			
account . . . . . 1730— 2: 332     1732— 2: 373	1733	2	387
1734— 2: 410     1734— 2: 414	1734	2	418
1736— 2: 462     1737— 2: 491	1737	2	493
AMENDMENT ( <i>see Act and Appeals</i> ).			
AMERICA:			
successes of H. M. arms in . . . . . 1759— 6: 20	1761	6	183
AMERICAN COLONIES:			
taxes laid on the . . . . .	1765	6	430
difficulties labored under by the . . . . .	1773	8	139
AMERICANS ( <i>see Rights</i> ).			
AMES, DAVID:			
account . . . . .	1765	6	448
AMES, JACOB:			
petition . . . . .	1764	6	414
AMES, STEPHEN:			
petition . . . . .	1746	3	402
account . . . . .	1768	7	236
AMESBURY:			
petition . . . . .	1744	3	85
AMHERST, GEN'L JEFFREY ( <i>see also Expedition</i> ):			
commander, etc. . . . .	1758	5	446
1759— 5: 484     1759— 6: 8	1759	6	9
1759— 6: 19     1759— 6: 20	1760	6	37
1760— 6: 38     1760— 6: 53	1761	6	189
1761— 6: 190     1761— 6: 191	1761	6	192
1761— 6: 223     1762— 6: 259	1762	6	260
1762— 6: 261     1762— 6: 262	1762	6	288
1762— 6: 300     1762— 6: 301	1762	6	302
1763— 6: 323     1763— 6: 324	1763	6	325
1763— 6: 328     1763— 6: 329	1763	6	362
AMHERST ( <i>see also Narraganset No. 3 and Souhegan West</i> ):			
inventory . . . . . 1760— 6: 86	1761	6	122
1767— 7: 160     1768— 7: 218	1773	8	158
representative . . . . . 1762— 6: 256     1762— 6: 257	1762	6	458
1763— 6: 462     1764— 6: 464	1765	7	3
1765— 7: 176     1766— 7: 178	1767	7	182
1768— 7: 350     1769— 7: 352	1770	7	354
1770— 8: 1 p     1771— 8: 2 p	1771	8	105
1772— 8: 115     1773— 8: 144	1774	8	16

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
AMHERST, — ( <i>continued</i> ):					
representative . . . . .	1774— 8: 184	1774— 8: 188	1775	8	218
petition . . . . .			1763	6	317
bills burnt in house at . . . . .		1764— 6: 425	1765	7	10
sale of lands in, for arrears . . . . .			1765	7	40
	1765— 7: 52	1766— 7: 54	1766	7	62
	1767— 7: 161	1768— 7: 189	1770	7	340
highway to, from Charlestown . . . . .			1773	8	146
AMMUNITION ( <i>see also Bayonets, Bullets, Drums, Flints, Guns, Knapsacks, Lock Cases, Powder</i> ):					
for soldiers, etc. . . . .		1717— 1: 203	1722	1	325
	1725— 2: 17	1745— 3: 223	1745	3	277
	1746— 3: 325	1746— 3: 327	1746	3	349
	1746— 3: 384	1747— 3: 471	1747	3	473
	1747— 3: 521	1747— 3: 524	1747	3	526
	1748— 4: 68	1748— 4: 92	1753	4	316
	1753— 4: 317	1753— 4: 318	1753	4	319
	1753— 4: 356	1754— 4: 434	1754	4	435
	1755— 5: 20	1756— 5: 175	1757	5	288
AMORY, MR.:					
counsel for petitioner . . . . .			1740	2	550
AMOSKEAG [ <i>"AMAUSKEAG"</i> ]:					
garrison . . . . .		1747— 4: 15	1748	4	67
petition . . . . .			1748	4	62
fishing at . . . . .		1760— 6: 97	1760	6	99
		1760— 6: 100	1760	6	110
AMOSKEAG FALLS:					
highway near . . . . .			1754	4	398
fishing at . . . . .		1760— 6: 110	1761	6	149
		1761— 6: 150	1761	6	152
blowing up rocks at . . . . .			1761	6	197
ANDERSON, SARAH:					
to appear . . . . .			1764	6	414
ANDREW & GILMAN AND OTHERS:					
petition . . . . .			1743	3	59
ANDROS, DR. BILDAD:					
account . . . . .		1761— 6: 210	1761	6	216
ANESAGUNTACOOK:					
Indians . . . . .		1727— 2: 84	1755	5	12
ANN & JANE:					
transport, Capt. Anthony Hammond . . . . .			1745	3	218
		1746— 3: 337	1746	3	438
ANNAPOLIS ROYAL [NOVA SCOTIA] ( <i>see also Port Royal</i> ):					
fortress, etc. . . . .	1711— 1: 11	1713— 1: 67	1744	3	90
	1747— 3: 454	1747— 3: 455	1747	3	*484
	1747— 3: 486	1747— 3: 494	1747	3	498
	1747— 3: 499	1747— 4: 15	1747	4	34
ANNEXATION:					
to Massachusetts . . . . .			1728	2	137
ANNUITIES:					
purchased for province . . . . .			1754	4	*443
		1754— 4: 461	1754	4	462
ANSWER ( <i>see also Address to Governor</i> ):					
to governor's address . . . . .		1711— 1: 2	1717	1	208
	1718— 1: 215	1718— 1: 228	1719	1	233
	1720— 1: 246	1726— 2: 29	1728	2	129
	1728— 2: 131	1728— 2: 133	1729	2	148
	1730— 2: 311	1730— 2: 324	1730	2	328
	1731— 2: 339	1731— 2: 340	1731	2	351
	1732— 2: 367	1733— 2: 379	1734	2	400

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
ANSWER, — ( <i>continued</i> ) :				
to governor's address				
1734— 2:404	1734— 2:421	1735	2	441
1736— 2:465	1737— 2:477	1737	2	496
1738— 2:531	1740— 2:546	1740	2	554
1740— 2:560	1742— 2:617	1742	2	622
1742— 2:650	1742— 3: 31	1743	3	65
1743— 3: 74	1744— 3: 88	1744	3	92
1744— 3: 94	1744— 3: 95	1745	3	123
1745— 3:125	1745— 3:237	1745	3	243
1745— 3:246	1746— 3:344	1746	3	361
1746— 3:374	1746— 3:376	1746	3	432
1752— 4:225	1752— 4:232	1754	4	393
1754— 4:398	1754— 4:400	1754	4	401
1754— 4:447	1754— 4:474	1755	5	48
1756— 5:159	1756— 5:160	1756	5	180
1756— 5:183	1756— 5:184	1756	5	192
1757— 5:302	1758— 5:444	1758	5	454
1758— 5:456	1761— 6:125	1762	6	243
1762— 6:247	1762— 6:249	1762	6	264
1762— 6:276	1762— 6:307	1762	6	308
1763— 6:342	1763— 6:343	1763	6	369
1764— 6:389	1764— 6:397	1765	7	5
1765— 7: 6	1765— 7: 41	1765	7	44
1765— 7: 45	1766— 7: 81	1766	7	82
1766— 7:102	1766— 7:105	1767	7	127
1768— 7:228	1768— 7:240	1768	7	250
1774— 8:190	1775— 8:225	1775	8	227
of governor to address or message of house				
	1752— 4:266	1767	7	130
of governor on Peter Levis's petition . . .				
		1774	8	166
to governor's message ( <i>see also Message</i> ) . . .				
		1734	2	417
	1740— 2:567	1743	3	54
	1745— 3:139	1745	3	149
1745— 3:160	1745— 3:161	1745	3	180
1745— 3:252	1745— 3:299	1746	3	405
1747— 3:448	1747— 3:454	1747	3	494
1747— 3:500	1747— 3:504	1747	3	512
1747— 3:517	1747— 4: 15	1747	4	21
1747— 4: 50	1747— 4: 51	1747	4	52
1748— 4: 69	1748— 4: 81	1748	4	89
1748— 4:107	1748— 4:108	1749	4	110
1749— 4:123	1749— 4:158	1750	4	180
1750— 4:183	1750— 4:190	1752	4	233
1753— 4:339	1754— 4:458	1754	4	479
1754— 4:480	1755— 4:489	1755	4	515
1755— 4:516	1755— 4:536	1755	4	538
1755— 4:565	1755— 5: 3	1755	5	5
1755— 5: 9	1755— 5: 20	1755	5	21
1755— 5: 25	1756— 5: 65	1756	5	101
1756— 5:102	1756— 5:106	1756	5	129
1756— 5:132	1756— 5:138	1756	5	139
1757— 5:244	1757— 5:247	1757	5	267
1757— 5:292	1757— 5:294	1757	5	295
1757— 5:296	1758— 5:343	1758	5	383
1758— 5:415	1759— 6: 18	1759	6	20
1760— 6: 45	1761— 6:171	1761	6	172
1761— 6:181	1761— 6:182	1761	6	184
1765— 7: 21	1765— 7: 22	1769	7	334
1769— 7:335	1770— 7:341	1770	7	342
1771— 8: 79	1771— 8: 80	1771	8	99

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
ANSWER, — ( <i>continued</i> ):			
to governor's message			
1771— 8: 100	1771— 8: 113	1772	8 128
1773— 8: 135	1774— 8: 168	1775	8 234
to lieutenant-governor's address		1715	1 112
1715— 1: 123	1716— 1: 156	1721	1 293
1721— 1: 296	1721— 1: 302	1722	1 332
1722— 1: 336	1722— 1: 352	1723	1 375
1723— 1: 376	1723— 1: 381	1723	1 383
1724— 2: 1	1726— 2: 40	1726	2 51
1727— 2: 102	1728— 2: 127	1729	2 166
to governor and council	1714— 1: 86	1714	1 88
to council	1735— 2: 451	1743	3 50
1769— 7: 302	1769— 7: 304	1745	3 147
to letter of George Jaffrey		1747	3 465
of Hampton selectmen to notice: "no votes brought in"		1721	1 277
to letter of Maryland house of burgesses ( <i>see also Maryland</i> )		1770	8 31
to letter from speaker of Massachusetts assembly ( <i>see also Massachusetts</i> )		1768	7 200
to the Virginia letter ( <i>see also Virginia</i> )	1770— 8: 25	1770	8 29
APPEAL:			
in William Vaughan v. Edward Cate		1716	1 164
	1716— 1: 165	1716	1 172
APPEALS:			
from judgment in bar or abatement		1718	1 221
where land titles are concerned	1726— 2: 64	1727	2 110
	1727— 2: 111	1727	2 112
reasons of, misreciting		1734	2 411
amendment of errors and defects in reasons of		1738	2 540
reasons of, need not be filed, when	1743— 3: 75	1743	3 76
from inferior to superior judicatory, regulated	1746— 3: 390	1760	6 65
from justice of peace, under excise act		1754	4 398
from boundary commissioners ( <i>see also Exceptions</i> )		1737	2 518
court of, time of sessions changed ( <i>see also Court, etc.</i> )		1717	1 210
to court of supreme probate		1771	8 70
	1774— 8: 170	1774	8 193
	1774— 8: 204	1774	8 211
1774— 8: 203			
APPLETON, HENRY, AND WIFE:			
petition, etc.	1764— 6: 390	1764— 6: 392	1764 6 393
	1764— 6: 398	1764— 6: 399	1764 6 401
APPLETON, WILLIAM:			
account	1767— 7: 116	1768	7 239
	1770— 8: 12	1771— 8: 92	1772 8 129
APPLETON, WILLIAM, AND WIFE:			
to appear		1771	8 93
APPLICATION:			
of Earl of London to governors and commissioners of New England		1757	5 226
APPROVAL ( <i>see Assent</i> ).			
APTHORP, CHARLES:			
correspondence with	1746— 3: 322	1746	3 335
heirs, bills in hands of		1759	5 481
APTHORP, CHARLES, & SON:			
parliamentary grant assigned to		1757	5 270
bills of exchange drawn by		1765	6 448
ARABLE LAND ( <i>see also Improved and Lands</i> ):			
invoice of		1767	7 161

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
ARBITRATION:			
differences determined by . . . . . 1771— 8: 93	1773	8	142
ARMORERS:			
wages, etc. . . . .	1756	5	117
1757— 5: 238 . . . . . 1759— 5: 493	1759	6	4
1761— 6: 193 . . . . . 1761— 6: 203	1762	6	254
ARMORERS (ASSISTANT):			
wages . . . . . 1756— 5: 117	1757	5	238
ARMS ( <i>see also Ammunition, Impressing, King, Prest, and Storage</i> ):			
that his excellency pressed, offered for sale			
. . . . . 1745— 3: 126	1745	3	127
small, etc., sold at public vendue . . . . .	1764	6	407
for soldiers . . . . . 1746— 3: 365 . . . . . 1747— 4: 15	1757	5	228
1757— 5: 288 . . . . . 1758— 5: 371	1758	5	402
ARMY ( <i>see De Dieskau</i> ).			
ARRESTS:			
causeless, to prevent . . . . .	1718	1	220
ARROWSICK [MAINE]:			
defended . . . . . 1722— 1: 350	1722	1	352
ARTIFICERS:			
company, under Colonel Meserve . . . . .	1757	5	288
ARTILLERY ( <i>see also Cannon</i> ):			
great, at fort . . . . . 1747— 3: 478	1747	3	479
ASHLEY, SAMUEL:			
member . . . . . 1771— 8: 85 . . . . . 1774— 8: 184	1774	8	188
1774— 8: 203 . . . . . 1774— 8: 205	1775	8	218
ASHUELOT, LOWER ( <i>see Swansey</i> ).			
ASIA:			
success of British arms in . . . . .	1761	6	183
ASSAULT:			
on surveyor-general's men . . . . .	1734	2	430
ASSAULTS:			
to suppress . . . . .	1718	1	220
ASSEMBLY ( <i>see also Bellows, Candles, Dissolutions, Fire-Shovel, Galleries, General Assembly, Horney, House, Members, Priest, Representatives, Rooms, Tongs, Waiter, Wood, and names of the provinces</i> ):			
met in speaker's house . . . . .	1715	1	137
. . . . . 1716— 1: 151	1718	1	222
met, for conveniency of fire, etc., in Mrs. Priest's room . . . . .	1745	3	291
to sit but three years . . . . . 1721— 1: 272	1723	1	383
1723— 1: 399 . . . . . 1723— 1: 400	1723	1	401
1723— 1: 402 . . . . . 1723— 1: 406	1723	1	412
1726— 2: 40 . . . . . 1727— 2: 102	1728	2	127
1728— 2: 128 . . . . . 1728— 2: 130	1735	2	434
prorogued, dissolved, adjourned, etc. [for four weeks and over] . . . . .	1711	1	18
. . . . . 1711— 1: 23	1712	1	57
1713— 1: 61 . . . . . 1714— 1: 73	1714	1	84
1714— 1: 94 . . . . . 1716— 1: 172	1717	1	211
1718— 1: 224 . . . . . 1718— 1: 231	1719	1	242
1720— 1: 248 . . . . . 1720— 1: 253*	1721	1	263
1722— 1: 309 . . . . . 1722— 1: 322	1722	1	325
1722— 1: 366 . . . . . 1723— 1: 412	1724	1	432
1724— 2: 12* . . . . . 1726— 2: 33	1726	2	66
1727— 2: 93 . . . . . 1728— 2: 120	1728	2	143
1729— 2: 172 . . . . . 1730— 2: 174	1730	2	334
1731— 2: 364 . . . . . 1732— 2: 375	1733	2	396
1734— 2: 432 . . . . . 1735— 2: 456	1737	2	495



	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
<b>ASSEMBLY, — (<i>continued</i>):</b>			
prorogued, dissolved, adjourned, etc. 1737— 2: 511	1737	2	528
1738— 2: 541 1739— 2: 543	1742	2	648
1742— 2: 653 1742— 3: 45	1743	3	67
1744— 3: 87 1744— 3: 102	1744	3	106
1745— 3: 113 1745— 3: 182	1745	3	261
1745— 3: 261 1746— 3: 321	1746	3	349
1746— 3: 426 1746— 3: 445	1747	3	453
1747— 3: 501 1747— 3: 509	1747	3	528
1748— 4: 60 1748— 4: 70	1748	4	99
1749— 4: 144 1752— 4: 205	1754	4	467
1755— 5: 22 1755— 5: 39	1756	5	153
1756— 5: 162 1756— 5: 176	1757	5	281
1757— 5: 291 1758— 5: 417	1758	5	418
1758— 5: 433 1759— 6: 16	1759	6	33
1760— 6: 104 1760— 6: 113	1760	6	119
1761— 6: 198 1761— 6: 222	1761	6	225
1761— 6: 226 1762— 6: 263	1762	6	299
1762— 6: 305 1762— 6: 309	1763	6	339
1763— 6: 340 1763— 6: 355	1763	6	382
1764— 6: 411 1764— 6: 427	1765	6	469
1765— 7: 35 1765— 7: 50	1766	7	70
1766— 7: 100 1766— 7: 110	1767	7	124
1767— 7: 131 1767— 7: 170	1768	7	223
1768— 7: 259 1768— 7: 264	1768	7	280
1769— 7: 335 1769— 7: 336	1770	7	359
1770— 8: 34 1774— 8: 190*	1774	8	216
1775— 8: 226 1775— 8: 230	1775	8	237
<b>ASSEMBLYMEN (<i>see also Members and Representatives</i>):</b>			
election and qualifications . . . . .	1762	6	257
1762— 6: 262*	1762	6	265
1762— 6: 268 1762— 6: 271	1762	6	279
1762— 6: 282 1762— 6: 298	1763	6	314
1763— 6: 315 1763— 6: 316	1763	6	375
1763— 6: 376 1764— 6: 388	1764	6	392
1764— 6: 393 1764— 6: 405	1764	6	410
<b>ASSENT:</b>			
of governor, withheld when . . . . .	1721	1	279
of king, to laws, etc., necessary . 1722— 1: 321	1754	4	370
<b>ASSESSMENTS (<i>see also Taxes</i>):</b>			
regulated . 1718— 1: 220 1727— 2: 71	1727	2	75
1738— 2: 535 1738— 2: 540	1740	2	560
1747— 3: 513 1753— 4: 360	1760	6	108
1763— 6: 332 1763— 6: 334	1763	6	337
1763— 6: 375 1763— 6: 377	1764	6	388
1764— 6: 392 1764— 6: 399	1764	6	404
1764— 6: 419 1766— 7: 92	1771	8	101
<b>ASSESSORS:</b>			
to call meetings in unincorporated places . . .	1774	8	213
<b>ASSIGNMENT:</b>			
of dower, facilitated . . . . .	1714	1	77
<b>ASSIZE (<i>see Court and Inspection</i>).</b>			
<b>ATKINSON, DR. JOSEPH:</b>			
account . . . . .	1748	4	68
to appear . . . . .	1756	5	78
<b>ATKINSON, THEODORE (<i>see also Secretary</i>):</b>			
member, clerk, councilor, secretary, sheriff, etc. .	1711	1	1
1711— 1: 23 1711— 1: 4	1711	1	8
1711— 1: 26 1711— 1: 27	1711	1	25
1711— 1: 29 1711— 1: 31	1711	1	28
	1711	1	32

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
ATKINSON, THEODORE, — ( <i>continued</i> ) :				
member, clerk, councilor, secretary, sheriff, etc.				
1711— 1: 34	1712— 1: 35	1712	1	36
1712— 1: 37	1712— 1: 39	1712	1	41
1712— 1: 42	1712— 1: 43	1712	1	44
1712— 1: 47	1712— 1: 48	1712	1	49
1712— 1: 50	1712— 1: 51	1712	1	52
1712— 1: 54	1712— 1: 55	1712	1	56
1712— 1: 57	1713— 1: 58	1713	1	59
1713— 1: 60	1713— 1: 62	1713	1	63
1713— 1: 64	1713— 1: 65	1713	1	66
1713— 1: 68	1713— 1: 69	1713	1	70
1713— 1: 71	1714— 1: 73	1714	1	74
1714— 1: 75	1714— 1: 79	1714	1	80
1714— 1: 81	1714— 1: 82	1714	1	83
1714— 1: 85	1714— 1: 86	1714	1	87
1714— 1: 89	1714— 1: 90	1714	1	91
1714— 1: 94	1714— 1: 95	1715	1	97
1715— 1: 99	1715— 1: 100	1715	1	101
1715— 1: 102	1715— 1: 104	1715	1	105
1715— 1: 106	1715— 1: 107	1715	1	108
1715— 1: 109	1715— 1: 110	1715	1	111
1715— 1: 112	1715— 1: 113	1715	1	116
1715— 1: 117	1715— 1: 118	1715	1	121
1715— 1: 124	1715— 1: 126	1715	1	127
1715— 1: 128	1715— 1: 129	1715	1	132
1715— 1: 133	1715— 1: 134	1715	1	135
1715— 1: 136	1715— 1: 137	1715	1	138
1716— 1: 140	1716— 1: 141	1716	1	142
1716— 1: 143	1716— 1: 144	1716	1	145
1716— 1: 146	1716— 1: 147	1716	1	148
1716— 1: 151	1716— 1: 157	1716	1	158
1716— 1: 162	1716— 1: 163	1716	1	164
1716— 1: 167	1716— 1: 168	1716	1	169
1716— 1: 170	1716— 1: 173	1716	1	174
1716— 1: 177	1716— 1: 178	1716	1	179
1716— 1: 180	1716— 1: 182	1716	1	183
1716— 1: 184	1716— 1: 185	1717	1	202
1718— 1: 227	1720— 1: 261	1721	1	275
1722— 1: 326	1722— 1: 327	1722	1	330
1722— 1: 335	1722— 1: 338	1722	1	339
1722— 1: 341	1722— 1: 342	1722	1	343
1722— 1: 345	1722— 1: 346	1722	1	348
1722— 1: 349	1722— 1: 351	1722	1	353
1722— 1: 354	1722— 1: 355	1722	1	356
1722— 1: 357	1722— 1: 359	1722	1	360
1722— 1: 365	1722— 1: 367	1722	1	368
1722— 1: 369	1722— 1: 372	1723	1	373
1723— 1: 375	1723— 1: 377	1723	1	381
1723— 1: 382	1723— 1: 383	1723	1	384
1723— 1: 387	1723— 1: 391	1723	1	392
1723— 1: 393	1723— 1: 396	1723	1	399
1723— 1: 400	1723— 1: 402	1723	1	403
1723— 1: 405	1723— 1: 406	1723	1	408
1723— 1: 410	1723— 1: 412	1724	1	413
1724— 1: 414	1724— 1: 415	1724	1	422
1724— 1: 424	1724— 1: 426	1724	1	429
1724— 1: 432	1724— 2: 1	1724	2	3
1724— 2: 7	1724— 2: 8	1724	2	10
1725— 2: 12*	1725— 2: 12†	1725	2	13
1725— 2: 15	1725— 2: 19	1725	2	21

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
ATKINSON, THEODORE, — ( <i>continued</i> ) :				
member, clerk, councilor, secretary, sheriff, etc.				
1725— 2: 22	1725— 2: 23	1725	2	25
1726— 2: 29	1726— 2: 34	1726	2	35
1726— 2: 37	1726— 2: 38	1726	2	39
1726— 2: 42	1726— 2: 44	1726	2	45
1726— 2: 46	1726— 2: 47	1726	2	50
1726— 2: 51	1726— 2: 53	1726	2	55
1726— 2: 59	1726— 2: 60	1726	2	63
1726— 2: 64	1727— 2: 67	1727	2	74
1727— 2: 77	1727— 2: 78	1727	2	82
1727— 2: 83	1727— 2: 84	1727	2	86
1727— 2: 87	1727— 2: 88	1727	2	89
1727— 2: 94	1727— 2: 97	1727	2	100
1727— 2: 102	1727— 2: 105	1727	2	109
1728— 2: 110	1728— 2: 112	1728	2	113
1728— 2: 117	1728— 2: 121	1728	2	122
1728— 2: 125	1728— 2: 127	1728	2	128
1728— 2: 130	1728— 2: 131	1728	2	132
1728— 2: 134	1728— 2: 135	1728	2	139
1729— 2: 143	1729— 2: 144	1729	2	145
1729— 2: 146	1729— 2: 150	1729	2	151
1729— 2: 153	1729— 2: 155	1729	2	160
1729— 2: 162	1729— 2: 163	1729	2	164
1729— 2: 165	1729— 2: 166	1729	2	167
1729— 2: 169	1730— 2: 173	1730	2	174
1730— 2: 307	1730— 2: 311	1730	2	313
1730— 2: 318	1730— 2: 319	1730	2	324
1730— 2: 326	1730— 2: 327	1731	2	335
1731— 2: 339	1731— 2: 343	1731	2	346
1731— 2: 347	1731— 2: 350	1731	2	355
1731— 2: 359	1731— 2: 361	1731	2	362
1731— 2: 366	1732— 2: 369	1732	2	371
1732— 2: 373	1732— 2: 376	1733	2	379
1733— 2: 382	1733— 2: 386	1734	2	397
1734— 2: 400	1734— 2: 402	1734	2	408
1734— 2: 410	1734— 2: 413	1734	2	415
1734— 2: 416	1734— 2: 417	1734	2	422
1734— 2: 426	1734— 2: 427	1734	2	429
1735— 2: 434	1735— 2: 437	1735	2	445
1736— 2: 458	1736— 2: 461	1736	2	463
1737— 2: 479	1737— 2: 481	1737	2	482
1737— 2: 484	1737— 2: 486	1737	2	489
1737— 2: 490	1737— 2: 491	1737	2	492
1737— 2: 493	1737— 2: 494	1737	2	504
1738— 2: 533	1738— 2: 536	1739	2	543
1740— 2: 560	1740— 2: 561	1740	2	565
1740— 2: 568	1742— 2: 611	1742	2	616
1742— 2: 623	1742— 2: 624	1742	2	634
1742— 2: 635	1742— 2: 638	1742	2	639
1742— 2: 641	1742— 2: 652	1742	3	32
1742— 3: 38	1742— 3: 39	1742	3	41
1743— 3: 58	1743— 3: 61	1743	3	70
1743— 3: 71	1743— 3: 74	1743	3	84
1744— 3: 90	1744— 3: 92	1744	3	93
1744— 3: 94	1744— 3: 95	1744	3	96
1745— 3: 116	1745— 3: 117	1745	3	119
1745— 3: 124	1745— 3: 129	1745	3	137
1745— 3: 140	1745— 3: 147	1745	3	153
1745— 3: 160	1745— 3: 162	1745	3	163
1745— 3: 175	1745— 3: 187	1745	3	188



		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
ATKINSON, THEODORE, — ( <i>continued</i> ) :				
member, clerk, councilor, secretary, sheriff, etc.				
1745— 3: 189	1745— 3: 199	1745	3	206
1745— 3: 229	1745— 3: 231	1745	3	283
1745— 3: 284	1746— 3: 307	1746	3	320
1746— 3: 328	1746— 3: 334	1746	3	339
1746— 3: 342	1746— 3: 356	1746	3	363
1746— 3: 387	1746— 3: 389	1746	3	395
1746— 3: 417	1746— 3: 418	1746	3	444
1747— 3: 453	1747— 3: 490	1747	3	491
1747— 3: 493	1747— 3: 500	1747	3	508
1747— 3: 510	1747— 4: 14	1747	4	37
1748— 4: 85	1748— 4: 89	1749	4	107
1749— 4: 131	1752— 4: 216	1753	4	281
1753— 4: 302	1753— 4: 308	1753	4	338
1754— 4: 374	1754— 4: 443*	1754	4	456
1754— 4: 466	1755— 4: 496	1755	4	506
1755— 4: 518	1755— 4: 526	1755	4	532
1755— 4: 571	1755— 4: 572	1755	5	43
1755— 5: 44	1755— 5: 58	1756	5	79
1756— 5: 100	1756— 5: 102	1756	5	104
1756— 5: 105	1756— 5: 107	1756	5	116
1756— 5: 117	1756— 5: 147	1756	5	158
1756— 5: 168	1756— 5: 180	1757	5	207
1757— 5: 212	1757— 5: 222	1757	5	232
1757— 5: 275	1757— 5: 276	1757	5	288
1757— 5: 294	1757— 5: 295	1757	5	298
1758— 5: 314	1758— 5: 318	1758	5	340
1758— 5: 342	1758— 5: 343	1758	5	344
1758— 5: 361	1758— 5: 362	1758	5	365
1758— 5: 379	1758— 5: 382	1758	5	435
1758— 5: 441	1758— 5: 444	1758	5	445
1759— 5: 461	1759— 5: 466	1759	5	467
1759— 5: 480	1759— 5: 481	1759	5	483
1759— 5: 485	1759— 5: 487	1759	6	20
1759— 6: 26	1759— 6: 28	1760	6	37
1760— 6: 54	1760— 6: 63	1760	6	64
1760— 6: 66	1760— 6: 78	1760	6	80
1760— 6: 81	1760— 6: 112	1760	6	117
1761— 6: 130	1761— 6: 132	1761	6	133
1761— 6: 151	1761— 6: 154	1761	6	160
1761— 6: 163	1761— 6: 166	1761	6	167
1761— 6: 174	1761— 6: 175	1761	6	176
1761— 6: 177	1761— 6: 194	1761	6	195
1761— 6: 198	1761— 6: 211	1761	6	217
1761— 6: 220	1761— 6: 221	1761	6	222
1761— 6: 223	1761— 6: 224	1761	6	225
1761— 6: 226	1762— 6: 237	1762	6	238
1762— 6: 244	1762— 6: 246	1762	6	263
1762— 6: 267	1762— 6: 290	1762	6	293
1762— 6: 297	1762— 6: 306	1763	6	311
1763— 6: 334	1763— 6: 337	1763	6	357
1763— 6: 359	1763— 6: 368	1763	6	371
1764— 6: 385	1764— 6: 387	1764	6	400
1764— 6: 425	1765— 7: 10	1765	7	16
1766— 7: 107	1766— 7: 109	1767	7	118
1767— 7: 119	1767— 7: 125	1767	7	137
1767— 7: 138	1767— 7: 147	1768	7	186
1768— 7: 194	1768— 7: 200	1768	7	205
1768— 7: 266	1768— 7: 272	1770	7	339
1770— 7: 342	1770— 7: 343	1770	7	344

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
ATKINSON, THEODORE, — ( <i>continued</i> ):				
member, clerk, councilor, secretary, sheriff, etc.				
1770— 8: 5	1770— 8: 8	1770	8	11
1770— 8: 16	1771— 8: 73	1771	8	91
1771— 8: 92	1771— 8: 95	1772	8	122
1773— 8: 139	1773— 8: 142	1773	8	149
1774— 8: 188	1774— 8: 189	1774	8	196
1774— 8: 198	1775— 8: 220	1775	8	225
affrontingly answered by Justice Odiorne, who explains, and “the final end of that matter”		1726	2	52
ATKINSON, THEODORE, JR.:				
secretary . . . . .		1762	6	300
1763— 6: 321	1763— 6: 343	1763	6	347
1763— 6: 348	1763— 6: 349	1763	6	359
1763— 6: 382	1764— 6: 385	1764	6	386
1764— 6: 403	1764— 6: 417	1765	6	467
1765— 6: 468	1765— 7: 26	1765	7	27
1765— 7: 32	1766— 7: 78	1766	7	96
1767— 7: 114	1767— 7: 140	1767	7	145
1767— 7: 154	1767— 7: 156	1767	7	165
1768— 7: 199	1768— 7: 246	1768	7	252
1768— 7: 253	1768— 7: 274	1769	7	287
1769— 7: 302	1769— 7: 306	1769	7	307
1769— 7: 309	1769— 7: 310	1769	7	312
1769— 7: 313	1769— 7: 314	1769	7	318
1769— 7: 319	1769— 7: 322	1770	8	16
ATKINSON:				
incorporated from Plaistow . . . . .	1766— 7: 75	1766	7	76
1767— 7: 139	1767— 7: 147	1767	7	148
inventory . . . . .	1768— 7: 218	1773	8	157
polling off from, to Plaistow . . . . .		1767	7	162
	1768— 7: 188	1768	7	202
petitioner from . . . . .		1769	7	283
representative . . . . .		1770	8	p1
1771— 8: 2 p	1771— 8: 105	1772	8	115
1773— 8: 144	1774— 8: 164	1774	8	184
1774— 8: 188	1774— 8: 194	1774	8	200
ATLANTIC OCEAN:				
as province boundary . . . . .	1737— 2: 503	1737	2	504
	1737— 2: 510	1737	2	513
ATTACHMENT ( <i>see Debts and Real Estate</i> ).				
ATTORNEY ( <i>see also Muster-Rolls</i> ):				
of soldier may receive his pay . . . . .		1753	4	316
	1753— 4: 317	1753	4	318
1753— 4: 319	1753— 4: 344	1753	4	357
powers of . . . . .	1766— 7: 66	1766	7	70
appearance by . . . . .		1774	8	170
at law, evil practises of an . . . . .		1766	7	92
general [ <i>called also King's Attorney and Solicitor</i> ] ( <i>see also Livermore and Claggett</i> ) . . . . .		1734	2	414
	1737— 2: 482	1742	3	36
1743— 3: 70	1745— 3: 178	1745	3	179
1755— 4: 574	1757— 5: 272	1759	6	12
1763— 6: 350	1764— 6: 403	1765	7	27
1766— 7: 79	1766— 7: 83	1766	7	88
1767— 7: 115	1769— 7: 287	1770	8	17
1771— 8: 91	1772— 8: 122	1773	8	148
1773— 8: 150	1773— 8: 153	1774	8	200
ATTORNEYS:				
regulated . . . . .		1714	1	77
AUDITORS ( <i>see Committee on province accounts</i> ).				

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
AUSTIN, ABIEL: petition . . . . . 1753— 4: 328	1753	4	334
AUSTIN, JOSEPH AND SAMUEL: petition . . . . .	1761	6	121
1761— 6: 123	1761	6	131
AVERY, JOSEPH: petition . . . . . 1757— 5: 226	1757	5	286
AVIS, MRS. MARY: executrix of John Avis's will . . . 1752— 4: 270	1753	4	308
AYERS, EDWARD: on committee . . . . .	1723	1	411
AYERS, JOHN: claim, etc. . . . . 1726— 2: 56	1742	2	625
1742— 3: 38 1742— 3: 43	1743	3	65
AYERS, MRS. MARY: claim . . . . . 1742— 3: 38	1742	3	39
1745— 3: 250	1746	3	306
AYERS, WILLIAM: claim . . . . .	1742	2	631
BABB, JOSHUA: account . . . . .	1724	1	429
BACHELDER, PHINEAS ( <i>see also Batchelder, etc.</i> ): muster-roll . . . . . 1746— 3: 422	1746	3	533
petition . . . . . 1766— 7: 75	1766	7	85
BAILEY ( <i>see Bayley</i> ). BAKER, BENJAMIN: petition . . . . . 1743— 3: 33	1743	3	49
BAKER, CHARLES: scout . . . . .	1745	3	255
muster-rolls . . . . . 1746— 3: 414	1746	3	533
to appear . . . . .	1755	5	52
BAKER, CHRISTIAN: petition . . . . . 1734— 2: 429	1735	2	443
BAKER, JOSEPH: petition . . . . . 1764— 6: 392	1764	6	396
BAKER, OTIS: member . . . . .	1768	7	277
1768— 7: 350 1769— 7: 307	1769	7	320
1769— 7: 330 1769— 7: 335	1769	7	352
1770— 7: 354 1770— 8: 1 p	1770	8	5
1770— 8: 10 1770— 8: 14	1770	8	49
1770— 8: 53 1771— 8: 2 p	1771	8	105
1772— 8: 115 1772— 8: 125	1772	8	129
1772— 8: 130 1773— 8: 136	1773	8	140
1773— 8: 141 1773— 8: 144	1773	8	150
1773— 8: 152 1773— 8: 153	1774	8	164
1774— 8: 170 1774— 8: 172	1774	8	205
1775— 8: 218 1775— 8: 223	1775	8	233
BAKER, WILLIAM AND RICHARD: merchants, London . . . . .	1761	6	133
BAKER'S RIVER: road from Durham to mouth of . . . . .	1765	6	451
BAKER'S TOWN [SALISBURY]: expresses to . . . . .	1756	5	93
defence of . . . . .	1756	5	181
BAKERS: hardship of . . . . .	1769	7	316
BALCH ( <i>see Baulch</i> ). BALDWIN, HENRY: petition . . . . . 1747— 3: 460	1747	3	461

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
BALDWIN, DR. SILAS:			
claim . . . . .	1763	6	353
BALL ( <i>see also Bullets</i> ):			
allowance for . . . . .	1757	5	205
BALL, SARAH, AND OTHERS:			
soldiers' wives, petitioners . . . . .	1744	3	*228
BANFIELD, CHARLES ( <i>see also Slayton</i> ):			
petition . . . . .	1761— 6: 135	1761— 6: 137	1761 6 144
	1761— 6: 145	1761— 6: 148	1761 6 166
v. Wibird, Richard, revived . . . . .	1761— 6: 150	1761— 6: 150	1761 6 151
	1761— 6: 166	1761— 6: 196	1761 6 197
BANFIELD, HUGH:			
petition . . . . .	1716	1	165
BANFILL, JOHN ["BANFIELD"]:			
petition . . . . .	1753	4	329
	1753— 4: 334	1758	5 311
	1774— 8: 195	1774— 8: 203	1774 8 212
BANK, THE ( <i>see also Portsmouth</i> ):			
minute-men from . . . . .	1711	1	21
records kept at . . . . .	1726	2	42
BANK:			
money, burnt . . . . .	1727	2	69
BANKRUPTS:			
act concerning . . . . .	1715— 1: 129	1715	1 130
	1715— 1: 131	1717— 1: 206	1718 1 221
BAPTISTS:			
difficulties regarding . . . . .	1770	7	340
BAR:			
appeal from judgments in . . . . .	1718	1	221
BARBER, ROBERT:			
captivated by St. Francois Indians . . . . .	1754	4	482
petition . . . . .	1760	6	39
BARGES ( <i>see also Boats</i> ):			
governor's, etc. . . . .	1767	7	115
BARKER, BENJAMIN:			
petition . . . . .	1745— 3: 294	1745	3 295
BARKER, JOHN:			
memorial . . . . .	1738	2	540
claim . . . . .	1746	3	407
BARKER, JONATHAN:			
account . . . . .	1758— 5: 371	1758	5 372
BARLEY:			
tax rate . . . . .	1752— 4: 251	1755	4 548
	1756— 5: 136	1757— 5: 277	1758 5 385
	1758— 5: 388	1759— 6: 2	1760 6 105
	1761— 6: 213	1762— 6: 265	1763 6 338
	1764— 6: 396	1765— 7: 29	1765 7 84
BARNES, GEORGE:			
soldier, captivated . . . . .	1761— 6: 121	1761	6 134
BARNES, JOSEPH:			
v. Parker, Jonathan . . . . .	1770	8	53
BARNES, SAMUEL:			
master of sloop . . . . .	1745	3	277
BARNETT, CAPT. MOSES:			
muster-roll . . . . .	1746— 3: 408	1746	3 532
BARNSTEAD:			
line with Chichester . . . . .	1764	6	405
boundaries . . . . .	1765— 6: 433	1770	8 47
petition . . . . .		1771	8 77
highway . . . . .		1771	8 88
inventory . . . . .		1773	8 157

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
BARR, COL. SAMUEL:			
muster-roll . . . . .	1746	3	383
petition . . . . . 1760— 6: 69	1760	6	70
member . . . . . 1762— 6: 239	1762	6	268
1762— 6: 458	1763	6	317
1763— 6: 319	1763— 6: 323	1763	6
1763— 6: 462	1764— 6: 387	1764	6
1764— 6: 399	1764— 6: 401	1764	6
1764— 6: 464	1765— 6: 449	1765	6
1765— 7: 6	1765— 7: 11	1765	7
1765— 7: 17	1765— 7: 26	1765	7
1765— 7: 176	1766— 7: 97	1766	7
1767— 7: 132	1767— 7: 135	1767	7
1767— 7: 182	1768— 7: 211	1774	8
BARRELL, MRS. MARTHA LANGDON:			
petitions for divorce from William Barrell . . .	1765	7	43
hearing deferred . . . . .	1765	7	48
may bring in bill . . . . .	1765	7	49
action of council . . . . .	1766	7	68
non-concurred by house . . . . .	1766	7	69
BARRELL, NATHANIEL:			
councilor . . . . . 1765— 6: 455	1765— 7: 8	1765	7
1765— 7: 45	1766— 7: 98	1767	7
and others, damaged by mobs . . . . .	1766	7	99
BARRELL, WILLIAM:			
decried by wife as impotent, doctors examine and report [he is not] . . . . .	1766	7	69
petitions for divorce from his wife . . . . .	1766	7	81
may bring in bill . . . . .	1766	7	90
divorced [non-concurred] . . . . .	1767	7	143
BARRETT, JAMES ( <i>see next</i> ).			
BARRETT, MOSES, AND OTHERS:			
petition . . . . .	1745	3	300
BARRINGTON:			
lands surveyed . . . . .	1726	2	48
petition . . . . . 1742— 2: 632	1742	2	634
1742— 2: 646	1742	2	652
petitioner from . . . . . 1761— 6: 165	1761	6	*198
selectmen to appear . . . . .	1764	6	406
proprietors to appear . . . . .	1770	8	47
ratable estate . . . . .	1742	2	643
rates abated . . . . .	1744	3	109
tax proportioned . . . . .	1747	3	501
inventory . . . . . 1753— 4: 294	1760— 6: 86	1761	6
1767— 7: 160	1768— 7: 218	1773	8
defence of . . . . . 1746— 3: 333	1746— 3: 349	1746	3
1746— 3: 414	1747— 3: 462	1747	3
1747— 3: 501	1747— 3: 514	1747	4
1748— 4: 67	1748— 4: 68	1748	4
1753— 4: 328	1753— 4: 349	1754	4
classed for excise . . . . . 1752— 4: 238	1755	4	510
town meeting called . . . . .	1753	4	361
highways . . . . .	1761	6	127
1761— 6: 205	1761— 6: 215	1762	6
1762— 6: 251	1762— 6: 252	1762	6
1762— 6: 265	1762— 6: 268	1762	6
1762— 6: 282	1762— 6: 298	1771	8
Quakers exempt from tax . . . . .	1761	6	131
representative . . . . .	1762	6	458
1763— 6: 462	1764— 6: 464	1765	7
1766— 7: 178	1767— 7: 182	1768	7



			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
BARRINGTON, — ( <i>continued</i> ):					
representative .	1769— 7: 352	1770— 7: 354	1770	8	p 1
	1771— 8: 2 p	1771— 8: 105	1772	8	115
	1773— 8: 144	1774— 8: 164	1774	8	184
	1774— 8: 188	1774— 8: 189	1774	8	194
	1774— 8: 209	1774— 8: 210	1775	8	218
trouble about minister . . . . .			1770	8	2
BARRON, MOSES:					
petition . . . . .	1767— 7: 161		1768	7	189
BARTER, CONSTABLE:					
claim . . . . .			1742	2	630
BARTER, ELIZABETH:					
petitions for divorce from Peter . . . . .			1770	7	346
BARTER, PETER:					
to appear . . . . .			1770	7	347
BARTLETT, GIDEON:					
petition . . . . .	1769— 7: 323		1769	7	327
BARTLETT, CAPT. ISRAEL:					
muster-roll . . . . .	1746— 3: 438		1746	3	532
BARTLETT, JOSIAH:					
member . . . . .	1765— 7: 18	1765— 7: 26	1765	7	27
	1765— 7: 45	1765— 7: 176	1766	7	55
	1766— 7: 56	1766— 7: 63	1766	7	73
	1766— 7: 92	1766— 7: 106	1766	7	178
	1767— 7: 126	1767— 7: 127	1767	7	132
	1767— 7: 135	1767— 7: 143	1767	7	145
	1767— 7: 148	1767— 7: 182	1768	7	192
	1768— 7: 193	1768— 7: 198	1768	7	204
	1768— 7: 213	1768— 7: 229	1768	7	234
	1768— 7: 236	1768— 7: 243	1768	7	275
	1768— 7: 350	1769— 7: 294	1769	7	296
	1769— 7: 304	1769— 7: 310	1769	7	319
	1769— 7: 320	1769— 7: 332	1769	7	335
	1769— 7: 352	1770— 7: 345	1770	7	354
	1770— 8: 1 p	1770— 8: 3	1770	8	17
	1770— 8: 42	1770— 8: 51	1770	8	54
	1771— 8: 2 p	1771— 8: 64	1771	8	66
	1771— 8: 80	1771— 8: 81	1771	8	82
	1771— 8: 89	1771— 8: 90	1771	8	97
	1771— 8: 105	1771— 8: 107	1771	8	108
	1771— 8: 113	1772— 8: 115	1772	8	121
	1772— 8: 122	1772— 8: 123	1772	8	125
	1772— 8: 129	1773— 8: 135	1773	8	136
	1773— 8: 137	1773— 8: 144	1773	8	147
	1773— 8: 148	1774— 8: 164	1774	8	165
	1774— 8: 166	1774— 8: 167	1774	8	168
	1774— 8: 170	1774— 8: 172	1774	8	184
	1774— 8: 187	1774— 8: 192	1774	8	193
	1774— 8: 195	1774— 8: 196	1774	8	201
	1774— 8: 203	1774— 8: 214	1775	8	218
	1775— 8: 222	1775— 8: 233	1775	8	234
BARTLETT, RICHARD:					
doctor's mate . . . . .			1763	6	332
BARTON, STEPHEN:					
petition . . . . .	1731— 2: 354		1731	2	358
account . . . . .			1766	7	88
BASFORD, JOSEPH:					
account . . . . .	1746— 3: 432		1747	3	507
BASON ( <i>see Pier</i> ).					
BASS:					
catching by dip-nets, to prevent . . . . .			1757	5	221

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
BASTARD CHILD ( <i>see also Murder</i> ):			
murdering, penalty . . . . .	1714	1	77
alleged murderer of, acquitted . . . . .	1765	6	448
BASTIDE, J. H.:			
engineer . . . . . 1744— 3: 77	1744	3	79
BAT, TIMOTHY:			
action prosecuted by . . . . .	1747	3	520
BATCHELDER, ABRAHAM ( <i>see also Batchelder</i> ):			
petitioner . . . . . 1755— 5: 14	1755	5	15
BATCHELDER, JOSIAH:			
member . . . . .	1755	5	43
. . . . . 1755— 5: 59	1755	5	258
. . . . . 1756— 5: 64	1756	5	85
. . . . . 1756— 5: 86	1756	5	169
. . . . . 1756— 5: 187	1756	5	515
. . . . . 1757— 5: 252	1757	5	*268
. . . . . 1757— 5: 283	1757	5	327
BATCHELOR, STEPHEN:			
petition . . . . . 1728— 2: 138	1728	2	141
BATCHELOR AND OTHERS:			
petition . . . . .	1742	3	37
BATEAUX:			
men . . . . . 1757— 5: 195	1759	5	487
stove to pieces . . . . . 1757— 5: 230	1757	5	233
BATH:			
inventory . . . . .	1773	8	160
BATHRICK, SAMUEL:			
petition . . . . . 1745— 3: 165	1745	3	246
BATSON, MRS.:			
allowance . . . . .	1745	3	274
BATSON, STEPHEN:			
account . . . . .	1766	7	88
BATTERIES ( <i>see also Work</i> ):			
supplied, etc. . . . . 1746— 3: 308	1746	3	419
. . . . . 1746— 3: 423	1746	3	440
. . . . . 1746— 3: 441	1747	3	*484
. . . . . 1747— 3: 485*	1747	4	23
. . . . . 1747— 3: 487	1747	4	
BAULCH, JOHN:			
petition . . . . .	1761	6	187
BAY VERT:			
French men-of-war at . . . . .	1747	3	498
BAYBERRY WAX:			
tax rate . . . . .	1752	4	251
. . . . . 1754— 4: 445*	1755	4	549
. . . . . 1756— 5: 136	1758	5	385
. . . . . 1758— 5: 388	1760	6	105
. . . . . 1761— 6: 213	1763	6	338
. . . . . 1764— 6: 396	1766	7	84
. . . . . 1759— 6: 2			
. . . . . 1763— 6: 265			
. . . . . 1765— 7: 29			
BAYLEY, JACOB:			
captain, lieutenant-colonel, colonel . . . . .	1756	5	132
. . . . . 1756— 5: 139	1758	5	333
. . . . . 1758— 5: 357	1760	6	67
. . . . . 1761— 6: 187	1763	6	341
. . . . . 1763— 6: 344	1765	6	446
BAYONETS:			
for soldiers . . . . .	1758	5	371
BEADLE, JOHN:			
had small-pox . . . . .	1762	6	274
BEACH ( <i>see Hampton</i> ).			
BEAN, DANIEL:			
invalid volunteer . . . . .	1746	3	407



		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
BEAN, GEORGE:				
petition . . . . .	1742— 2:651	1742	2	652
BEAN, JAMES, AND OTHERS:				
Quakers, exempt from tax . . . . .	1762— 6:274	1763	6	348
	1763— 6:355	1763	6	365
BEAN, JOHN:				
claim . . . . .		1747	4	18
BEAN, JOSIAH [ <i>"John," by mistake</i> ]:				
petition . . . . .	1759— 5:483	1759— 5:491	1759	5 497
BEAN, JOSHUA AND WILLIAM:				
petition . . . . .	1769— 7:309	1769— 7:324	1769	7 327
BEANS:				
for soldiers . . . . .	1746— 3:416	1756	5	117
BEARD, LIEUT. JOSEPH:				
muster-roll . . . . .	1722— 1:360	1723	1	390
	1723— 1:404	1724	2	3
BEARD, WILLIAM:				
under Captain Tilton . . . . .		1763	6	331
BEATING ORDERS:				
of governor . . . . .	1746— 3:372	1747— 3:474	1747	4 20
	1756— 5:139	1761— 6:193	1762	6 254
BEAUHARNOIS, MARQUIS:				
governor of Canada . . . . .		1747	3	516
BECK, SERGEANT:				
provision for men under command of . . . . .		1746	3	380
BEDE, JONATHAN:				
Quaker, exempt from tax . . . . .		1763	6	365
BEDEL, CAPT. TIMOTHY:				
muster-roll . . . . .	1763— 6:360	1763	6	362
BEDFORD:				
inventory . . . . .	1753— 4:294	1760— 6: 86	1761	6 122
	1767— 7:160	1768— 7:218	1773	8 158
petition . . . . .	1756— 5:161	1756— 5:171	1756	5 178
tax on lands . . . . .		1756— 5:182	1757	5 248
lands sold . . . . .			1764	6 409
representative . . . . .	1762— 6:256	1762— 6:257	1762	6 458
	1763— 6:462	1764— 6:464	1765	7 3
	1765— 7:176	1766— 7:178	1767	7 182
	1768— 7:350	1769— 7:352	1770	7 354
	1770— 8: 1 p	1771— 8: 2 p	1771	8 105
	1772— 8:115	1773— 8:144	1774	8 164
	1774— 8:184	1774— 8:188	1775	8 218
relieved, as to meeting . . . . .			1763	6 360
		1763— 6:363	1763	6 364
BEEF:				
for soldiers . . . . .		1746	3	416
tax rate . . . . .	1752— 4:251	1754— 4:445	1755	4 548
	1756— 5:136	1757— 5:277	1758	5 385
	1758— 5:388	1759— 6: 2	1760	6 105
	1761— 6:213	1762— 6:265	1763	6 338
	1764— 6:396	1765— 7: 29	1766	7 84
BEER:				
sold at ferry, excise free . . . . .			1721	1 282
to be constantly provided at licensed houses . . . . .			1721	1 286
strong, brewing . . . . .	1766— 7:102	1766— 7:104	1766	7 108
BEESSWAX:				
tax rate . . . . .	1752— 4:251	1754— 4:445	1755	4 549
	1756— 5:136	1757— 5:277	1758	5 385
	1758— 5:388	1759— 6: 2	1760	6 105
	1761— 6:213	1762— 6:265	1763	6 338
	1764— 6:396	1765— 7: 29	1766	7 84

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
BELCHER, JONATHAN:				
governor . . . . .	1730— 2: 173	1730	2	307
	1730— 2: 311	1730— 2: 315	1730	2 316
	1730— 2: 317	1730— 2: 320	1730	2 322
	1730— 2: 323	1730— 2: 331	1730	2 333
	1731— 2: 338	1731— 2: 342	1731	2 347
	1731— 2: 350	1731— 2: 352	1731	2 357
	1732— 2: 366	1732— 2: 375	1732	2 379
	1733— 2: 390	1733— 2: 396	1733	2 400
	1734— 2: 415	1734— 2: 421	1734	2 426
	1734— 2: 432	1735— 2: 435	1735	2 439
	1735— 2: 456	1736— 2: 474	1737	2 477
	1737— 2: 490	1737— 2: 494	1737	2 496
	1737— 2: 501	1737— 2: 502	1737	2 509
	1738— 2: 528	1738— 2: 529	1738	2 530
	1740— 2: 546	1740— 2: 559	1740	2 567
	1742— 2: 627	1742— 2: 628	1742	3 38
BELKNAP, JOHN:				
petition . . . . .	1758— 5: 370	1758	5	375
BELKNAP, MOSES:				
restored to his law . . . . .	1769— 7: 283	1769	7	323
BELL, CAPT. THOMAS:				
member . . . . .	1745— 3: 185	1745	3	184
	1745— 3: 189	1745— 3: 197	1745	3 187
	1745— 3: 201	1745— 3: 203	1745	3 199
	1745— 3: 211	1745— 3: 212	1745	3 210
	1745— 3: 222	1745— 3: 226	1745	3 215
	1745— 3: 230	1745— 3: 231	1745	3 229
	1745— 3: 239	1745— 3: 241	1745	3 237
	1745— 3: 256	1745— 3: 262	1745	3 245
	1745— 3: 271	1745— 3: 280	1745	3 269
	1745— 3: 292	1745— 3: 296	1745	3 285
	1746— 3: 323	1746— 3: 334	1746	3 297
	1746— 3: 355	1746— 3: 366	1746	3 340
	1746— 3: 402	1746— 3: 403	1746	3 368
	1746— 3: 417	1746— 3: 420	1747	3 412
	1747— 3: 475	1747— 3: 480	1747	3 453
	1747— 3: 497	1747— 3: 511	1747	3 482
	1747— 3: 528	1747— 4: 2	1747	3 524
	1747— 4: 38	1747— 4: 45	1747	4 35
	1748— 4: 88	1748— 4: 95	1748	4 53
	1748— 4: 98	1749— 4: 100	1748	4 96
	1749— 4: 106	1749— 4: 118	1749	4 105
	1749— 4: 132	1749— 4: 162	1749	4 122
	1749— 4: 170	1750— 4: 10	1749	4 163
	1752— 4: 216	1752— 4: 219	1751	4 9
	1752— 4: 231	1752— 4: 239	1752	4 229
	1752— 4: 243	1752— 4: 245	1752	4 240
	1752— 4: 254	1752— 4: 263	1752	4 248
	1752— 4: 380	1753— 4: 282	1752	4 278
	1753— 4: 326	1753— 4: 335	1753	4 283
	1753— 4: 368	1753— 4: 384	1753	4 345
	1754— 4: 406	1754— 4: 416	1754	4 394
	1754— 4: 441	1754— 4: 446	1754	4 417
	1754— 4: 461	1754— 4: 470	1754	4 452
	1754— 4: 552	1755— 4: 506	1754	4 476
	1755— 4: 568	1755— 5: 0	1755	4 558
	1755— 5: 5	1755— 5: 8	1755	5 3
	1755— 5: 43	1755— 5: 44	1755	5 41
	1756— 5: 74	1756— 5: 76	1755	5 258
			1756	5 87

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
BELL, CAPT. THOMAS,—	(continued):				
member . . . . .	1756— 5: 89	1756— 5: 109	1756	5	114
	1756— 5: 137	1756— 5: 138	1756	5	143
	1756— 5: 154	1756— 5: 169	1756	5	170
	1756— 5: 191	1756— 5: 192	1756	5	193
	1756— 5: 260	1756— 5: 515	1757	5	214
	1757— 5: 219	1757— 5: 220	1757	5	228
	1757— 5: 247	1757— 5: 255	1757	5	257
	1757— 5: 264	1757— 5: 268*	1757	5	269
	1757— 5: 282	1757— 5: 289	1757	5	292
	1757— 5: 293	1757— 5: 295	1757	5	298
	1757— 5: 305	1757— 5: 307	1757	5	506
	1758— 5: 323	1758— 5: 351	1758	5	366
	1758— 5: 371	1758— 5: 379	1758	5	380
	1758— 5: 381	1758— 5: 382	1758	5	386
	1758— 5: 395	1758— 5: 398	1758	5	400
	1758— 5: 404	1758— 5: 405	1758	5	416
	1758— 5: 427	1758— 5: 429	1758	5	432
	1758— 5: 434	1758— 5: 436	1758	5	439
	1758— 5: 441	1758— 5: 444	1758	5	445
	1758— 5: 450	1758— 5: 512	1759	5	486
	1759— 5: 487	1759— 6: 2	1759	6	7
	1759— 6: 10	1759— 6: 15	1759	6	29
	1760— 6: 59	1760— 6: 63	1760	6	66
	1760— 6: 71	1760— 6: 74	1760	6	75
	1760— 6: 84	1760— 6: 91	1761	6	154
	1761— 6: 159	1761— 6: 212	1761	6	216
	1761— 6: 232	1763— 6: 351	1764	6	401
	1765— 7: 6	1765— 7: 9	1765	7	27
	1765— 7: 47	1765— 7: 48	1765	7	176
	1766— 7: 71	1766— 7: 82	1766	7	87
	1766— 7: 178	1767— 7: 136	1767	7	182
	1768— 7: 238	1768— 7: 350	1769	7	334
	1769— 7: 352	1770— 7: 337	1770	7	354
	1770— 8: 1 p	1770— 8: 13	1771	8	p 2
	1771— 8: 89	1771— 8: 105	1772	8	115
	1772— 8: 130	1773— 8: 144	1773	8	153
muster-roll, etc.		1745— 3: 240	1745	3	242
	1746— 3: 332	1747— 3: 489	1747	4	27
	1747— 4: 37	1748— 4: 88	1753	4	327
	1753— 4: 336	1757— 5: 219	1757	5	257
	1757— 5: 301	1758— 5: 317	1758	5	339
	1758— 5: 395	1758— 5: 399	1759	6	12
	1760— 6: 59	1761— 6: 158	1762	6	266
	1763— 6: 340	1763— 6: 350	1763	6	351
	1764— 6: 389	1764— 6: 401	1765	7	30
	1766— 7: 80	1767— 7: 115	1769	7	290
	1769— 7: 291	1770— 8: 12	1771	8	89
BELL, WILLIAM:					
petition . . . . .			1758	5	367
BELL—MAN:					
for selectmen . . . . .	1723— 1: 386		1723	1	389
BELLAMY'S BANK (DOVER):					
bridge over . . . . .	1756— 5: 172		1756	5	173
BELLOWS:					
for use of general assembly . . . . .			1770	8	19
BELLOWS, MAJ. BENJAMIN:					
muster-roll, etc. . . . .	1754— 4: 477		1756	5	76
	1760— 6: 112		1763	6	353
BENEFIT OF CLERGY:					
none for counterfeiters . . . . .			1738	2	534

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
BENNETT, ARTHUR: hired, wages stopt . . . . .	1760	6	76
BENNETT, CALEB: hired, wages stopt . . . . .	1760	6	72
BENNETT, CAPTAIN: deposition . . . . . 1747— 3:498	1747	3	499
BENNINGTOWN [ <i>now in Vermont</i> ]: lands taxed . . . . .	1763	6	370
BENSON, HENRY: sick soldier . . . . .	1761	6	210
BERRY, CAPT. EPHRAIM: muster-roll, etc. . . . .	1760	6	70
	1760— 6: 72	1760— 6: 76	1761 6 146
	1761— 6: 155	1761— 6: 190	1761 6 192
	1765— 6: 455	1765— 7: 17	1765 7 23
BERRY, GEORGE: under Captain Tilton . . . . .	1763	6	331
BERRY, JAMES: <i>v.</i> Berry, Joseph, new trial . . . . . 1766— 7: 102	1767	7	140
BERRY, JOSEPH: account . . . . .	1746	3	344
BERRY, ENSIGN STEPHEN: testimony about deserters . . . . . 1761— 6: 223	1761	6	224
BERWICK, MAINE: incursions at . . . . .	1722	1	341
bills of credit accidentally burnt in . . . . .	1738	2	533
BETTY: sloop, Samuel Barnes, master . . . . .	1745	3	277
BEVERLY, JAMES: under Capt. Samuel Gerrish . . . . .	1763	6	330
BICKFORD, CHARLES: petition . . . . .	1757	5	269
BICKFORD, ELEAZER: volunteer . . . . .	1746	3	404
BICKFORD, ELIAKIM: petition . . . . .	1757	5	308
BICKFORD, JOSEPH: muster-roll, etc. . . . .	1754	4	469
	1755— 4: 494	1755	4 495
BICKFORD, MOSES: mistake in charge against, corrected . . . . .	1757	5	232
BILL ( <i>see Act</i> ).			
BILLS ( <i>see also Rules of House</i> ): to be read thrice and not to pass till after two ad- journments . . . . . 1722— 1: 330	1728	2	127
BILLS OF CREDIT ( <i>see also Box, Currency, Engraver, Fund, Paper, Plates, Taxes, Treasurer, Treasury</i> ): advance on, regulated . . . . . 1711— 1: 5	1714	1	83
	1716— 1: 171	1725	2 15
report on . . . . .	1716	1	179
list of . . . . . <i>from</i> 1714— 2: 582 <i>to</i> 1741— 2: 594			
printing, emitting, etc. . . . .	1721	1	275
	1721— 1: 277	1734	2 410
	1734— 2: 411	1734— 2: 420	1742 2 624
	1742— 2: 626	1724— 2: 642	1755 5 57
	1755— 5: 59	1755— 5: 70	1755 5 90
	1755— 5: 91	1759— 5: 487	1768 7 200
emission of, restricted, by lords justices . . . . .	1721	1	279
printing of, to be sent home for royal approbation . . . . .	1721	1	281
funds, on which emitted, investigated . . . . .	1745	3	294
acts emitting, examined . . . . .	1768	7	200

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.	
BILLS OF CREDIT, — ( <i>continued</i> ) :					
plates, custody of . . . . .	1737— 2: 493	1742	2	641	
	1743— 3: 64	1747	3	527	
blank sheets, custody of . . . . .		1745	3	284	
blank sheets, delivered to members .	1755— 4: 512	1755	4	518	
blank sheets, returned by members .	1758— 5: 326	1758	5	329	
	1760— 6: 63	1760— 6: 69	1761	6	211
payments in . . . . .	1715— 1: 98	1721	1	284	
lawful tender on specialties . . . . .		1734	2	412	
value of, determined . . . . .		1747	3	483	
	1747— 3: 522	1747	3	524	
	1747— 3: 525	1747— 4: 41	1747	4	42
receiving for taxes . . . . .	1755— 5: 17	1765	7	29	
new tenor, general assembly paid in .		1742	2	638	
new emission, drawing and sinking deferred .		1745	3	278	
old figured, exchanged . . . . .		1728	2	120	
old cyphered, exchanged, etc. . . . .	1727— 2: 108	1729	2	151	
	1729— 2: 153	1729— 2: 163	1729	2	164
	1731— 2: 355	1731— 2: 357	1737	2	481
exchanging, etc. . . . .	1755— 4: 542	1771— 8: 021	1772	8	124
redeeming, sinking, drawing in, etc. ( <i>see also Com-</i> <i>mittee and Fund</i> )	1734— 2: 413	1734— 2: 425	1735	2	452
	1765— 6: 453	1768— 7: 267	1770	8	45
	1770— 8: 51	1770— 8: 60	1773	8	138
redeemable in silver and gold . . . . .		1760	6	53	
	1764— 6: 423	1765	6	457	
redeeming accidental losses of . . . . .	1726— 2: 30	1752	4	258	
	1752— 4: 259	1752— 4: 260	1753	4	284
	1758— 5: 390	1758— 5: 427	1760	6	40
	1760— 6: 51	1761— 6: 144	1761	6	168
	1762— 6: 273	1762— 6: 296	1763	6	315
	1764— 6: 425	1765— 6: 436	1765	6	443
	1765— 7: 10	1768— 7: 202	1771	8	89
burning, officially . . . . .	1715— 1: 103	1715— 1: 105	1715	1	106
	1715— 1: 107	1715— 1: 108	1715	1	120
	1718— 1: 222	1719— 1: 239	1720	1	245
	1720— 1: 251	1721— 1: 274	1721	1	286
	1721— 1: 297	1721— 1: 299	1723	1	375
	1723— 1: 405	1723— 1: 407	1724	1	415
	1724— 1: 421	1724— 1: 424	1724	1	425
	1724— 2: 9	1725— 2: 26	1725	2	27
	1726— 2: 30	1726— 2: 42	1726	2	54
	1726— 2: 58	1726— 2: 62	1726	2	64
	1727— 2: 69	1727— 2: 70	1728	2	132
	1728— 2: 135	1728— 2: 137	1729	2	157
	1729— 2: 158	1729— 2: 170	1729	2	171
	1730— 2: 346	1732— 2: 369	1732	2	373
	1733— 2: 381	1734— 2: 402	1736	2	461
	1736— 2: 470	1737— 2: 492	1737	2	493
	1738— 2: 536	1740— 2: 553	1740	2	554
	1740— 2: 563	1740— 2: 569	1742	2	616
	1742— 2: 648	1742— 2: 651	1742	2	652
	1742— 3: 43	1742— 3: 44	1744	3	100
	1745— 3: 209	1745— 3: 271	1745	3	279
	1745— 3: 280	1746— 3: 319	1746	3	327
	1746— 3: 332	1747— 3: 505	1747	3	515
	1747— 3: 527	1747— 4: 38	1747	4	49
	1748— 4: 84	1748— 4: 90	1752	4	253
	1752— 4: 255	1752— 4: 261	1753	4	285
	1753— 4: 364	1753— 4: 365	1754	4	412
	1754— 4: 416	1754— 4: 423	1754	4	426



			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
BILLS OF CREDIT, — ( <i>continued</i> ):					
burning, officially	1754— 4: 427	1754— 4: 430	1754	4	431
	1754— 4: 436	1754— 4: 439	1754	4	440
	1754— 4: 441	1754— 4: 442	1754	4	*442
	1744— 4: 443	1754— 4: 445	1754	4	*445
	1754— 4: 467	1754— 4: 485	1754	4	486
	1754— 4: 487	1755— 4: 499	1755	4	537
	1755— 4: 540	1755— 4: 541	1755	4	542
	1755— 5: 2	1755— 5: 19	1755	5	27
	1755— 5: 32	1755— 5: 35	1756	5	70
	1756— 5: 71	1756— 5: 72	1756	5	73
	1756— 5: 74	1756— 5: 77	1756	5	80
	1756— 5: 81	1756— 5: 83	1756	5	84
	1756— 5: 86	1756— 5: 87	1756	5	108
	1756— 5: 183	1756— 5: 189	1756	5	190
	1756— 5: 193	1756— 5: 194	1757	5	196
	1757— 5: 202	1757— 5: 204	1757	5	206
	1757— 5: 208	1757— 5: 210	1757	5	214
	1757— 5: 271	1757— 5: 275	1757	5	304
	1758— 5: 316	1758— 5: 317	1758	5	318
	1758— 5: 329	1758— 5: 332	1758	5	336
	1758— 5: 339	1758— 5: 349	1758	5	357
	1758— 5: 359	1758— 5: 365	1758	5	376
	1758— 5: 384	1758— 5: 401	1758	5	408
	1758— 5: 416	1758— 5: 445	1759	5	481
	1759— 5: 494	1759— 5: 499	1759	6	11
	1760— 6: 35	1760— 6: 41	1760	6	46
	1760— 6: 47	1760— 6: 48	1760	6	61
	1760— 6: 62	1760— 6: 64	1760	6	87
	1760— 6: 114	1760— 6: 115	1760	6	211
	1761— 6: 168	1761— 6: 177	1762	6	295
	1763— 6: 310	1763— 6: 311	1763	6	336
	1736— 6: 359	1763— 6: 361	1764	6	389
	1764— 6: 425	1765— 6: 457	1765	6	467
	1765— 6: 468	1765— 7: 10	1766	7	107
	1767— 7: 164	1767— 7: 165	1768	7	201
	1768— 7: 278	1770— 7: 344	1770	8	6
	1771— 8: 67	1771— 8: 93	1772	8	122
counterfeit, received and burnt		1756— 5: 71	1756	5	87
		1758— 5: 318	1760	6	64
blank sheets burnt			1758	5	325
		1758— 5: 327	1760	6	115
for specified sums ( <i>see also Act and Committee</i> )			1711	1	5
		1711— 1: 30	1711	1	31
		1712— 1: 53	1714	1	83
	1716— 1: 169	1716— 1: 170	1716	1	172
	1717— 1: 202	1717— 1: 203	1717	1	211
	1718— 1: 221	1718— 1: 224	1718	1	228
	1720— 1: 249	1720— 1: 259	1720	1	260
	1721— 1: 275	1721— 1: 285	1721	1	294
	1721— 1: 297	1721— 1: 307	1721	1	318
	1722— 1: 320	1722— 1: 321	1722	1	322
	1722— 1: 358	1722— 1: 359	1722	1	361
	1722— 1: 363	1722— 1: 364	1723	1	375
	1723— 1: 378	1723— 1: 393	1723	1	394
	1723— 1: 395	1724— 1: 421	1724	1	422
	1724— 1: 424	1724— 1: 425	1724	2	8
	1724— 2: 10	1724— 2: 12	1725	2	19
	1725— 2: 20	1725— 2: 25	1725	2	27
	1726— 2: 30	1726— 2: 31	1726	2	44
	1726— 2: 46	1726— 2: 48	1726	2	48



			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
BILLS OF CREDIT, — ( <i>continued</i> ) :					
for specified sums	1726— 2: 49	1726— 2: 54	1726	2	58
	1726— 2: 64	1726— 2: 65	1726	2	66
	1727— 2: 69	1727— 2: 79	1727	2	82
	1727— 2: 83	1727— 2: 86	1727	2	89
	1727— 2: 105	1728— 2: 118	1728	2	120
	1728— 2: 128	1728— 2: 130	1728	2	132
	1728— 2: 133	1728— 2: 135	1728	2	142
	1728— 2: 143	1728— 2: 152	1729	2	155
	1729— 2: 156	1729— 2: 157	1729	2	158
	1729— 2: 159	1729— 2: 161	1729	2	162
	1729— 2: 168	1729— 2: 170	1730	2	318
	1730— 2: 332	1730— 2: 334	1731	2	357
	1731— 2: 358	1732— 2: 369	1732	2	370
	1732— 2: 371	1732— 2: 372	1732	2	373
	1733— 2: 384	1733— 2: 385	1733	2	386
	1733— 2: 387	1734— 2: 407	1734	2	409
	1734— 2: 411	1734— 2: 414	1734	2	418
	1734— 2: 426	1734— 2: 427	1735	2	440
	1735— 2: 443	1735— 2: 445	1735	2	448
	1736— 2: 459	1736— 2: 460	1737	2	478
	1737— 2: 484	1737— 2: 488	1737	2	489
	1737— 2: 490	1737— 2: 491	1737	2	493
	1737— 2: 494	1737— 2: 515	1737	2	516
	1737— 2: 519	1737— 2: 522	1737	2	523
	1737— 2: 524	1737— 2: 525	1738	2	536
	1740— 2: 561	1740— 2: 562	1740	2	563
	1740— 2: 569	1742— 2: 629	1742	2	631
	1742— 2: 635	1742— 2: 636	1742	2	644
	1742— 2: 645	1742— 2: 647	1742	2	650
	1742— 2: 653	1742— 3: 38	1742	3	40
	1743— 3: 60	1743— 3: 61	1743	3	63
	1743— 3: 64	1743— 3: 65	1743	3	66
	1743— 3: 73	1744— 3: 79	1744	3	80
	1744— 3: 91	1744— 3: 94	1744	3	95
	1744— 3: 99	1744— 3: 100	1744	3	101
	1744— 3: 103	1745— 3: 133	1745	3	140
	1745— 3: 141	1745— 3: 142	1745	3	143
	1745— 3: 152	1745— 3: 157	1745	3	161
	1745— 3: 162	1745— 3: 163	1745	3	164
	1745— 3: 166	1745— 3: 168	1745	3	178
	1745— 3: 179	1745— 3: 206	1745	3	208
	1745— 3: 222	1745— 3: 223	1745	3	229
	1745— 3: 230	1745— 3: 232	1745	3	235
	1745— 3: 242	1745— 3: 243	1745	3	244
	1745— 3: 247	1745— 3: 257	1745	3	259
	1745— 3: 270	1745— 3: 271	1745	3	273
	1745— 3: 277	1745— 3: 279	1745	3	280
	1745— 3: 282	1745— 3: 283	1745	3	284
	1745— 3: 292	1745— 3: 294	1745	3	297
	1746— 3: 306	1746— 3: 312	1746	3	316
	1746— 3: 318	1746— 3: 319	1746	3	326
	1746— 3: 327	1746— 3: 332	1746	3	338
	1746— 3: 341	1746— 3: 344	1746	3	363
	1746— 3: 364	1746— 3: 391	1746	3	412
	1746— 3: 417	1746— 3: 428	1746	3	441
	1747— 3: 477	1747— 3: 487	1747	3	491
	1747— 3: 499	1747— 3: 523	1747	3	527
	1747— 4: 32	1747— 4: 33	1747	4	38
	1747— 4: 39	1747— 4: 44	1747	4	49
	1747— 4: 52	1747— 4: 54	1747	4	56

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
BILLS OF CREDIT, — (continued) :					
for specified sums	1747— 4: 59	1748— 4: 79	1748	4	83
	1748— 4: 88	1748— 4: 89	1752	4	221
	1752— 4: 231	1752— 4: 255	1752	4	262
	1752— 4: 272	1752— 4: 277	1753	4	312
	1753— 4: 319	1753— 4: 330	1754	4	374
	1754— 4: 403	1754— 4: 409	1754	4	428
	1754— 4: 436	1754— 4: 439	1754	4	440
	1754— 4: 441	1754— 4: 442	1754	4	*442
	1754— 4: 443	1754— 4: 445	1754	4	*445
	1754— 4: 456	1754— 4: 477	1754	4	483
	1754— 4: 485	1754— 4: 486	1754	4	487
	1754— 4: 499	1755— 4: 500	1755	4	506
	1755— 4: 507	1755— 4: 524	1755	4	532
	1755— 4: 533	1755— 4: 534	1755	4	535
	1755— 4: 536	1755— 4: 537	1755	4	539
	1755— 4: 540	1755— 4: 541	1755	4	542
	1755— 4: 543	1755— 4: 545	1755	4	568
	1755— 4: 570	1755— 5: 1	1755	5	11
	1755— 5: 17	1755— 5: 19	1755	5	21
	1755— 5: 24	1755— 5: 25	1755	5	26
	1755— 5: 27	1755— 5: 29	1755	5	32
	1755— 5: 33	1755— 5: 35	1755	5	36
	1755— 5: 53	1756— 5: 67	1756	5	69
	1756— 5: 70	1756— 5: 71	1756	5	73
	1756— 5: 83	1756— 5: 86	1756	5	87
	1756— 5: 90	1756— 5: 108	1756	5	115
	1756— 5: 116	1756— 5: 122	1756	5	123
	1756— 5: 124	1756— 5: 135	1756	5	139
	1756— 5: 147	1756— 5: 155	1756	5	159
	1756— 5: 185	1756— 5: 186	1756	5	192
	1757— 5: 231	1757— 5: 236	1757	5	240
	1757— 5: 270	1757— 5: 271	1757	5	275
	1757— 5: 276	1757— 5: 283	1757	5	301
	1757— 5: 305	1757— 5: 306	1758	5	326
	1758— 5: 347	1758— 5: 348	1758	5	403
	1758— 5: 411	1758— 5: 412	1758	5	413
	1758— 5: 442	1758— 5: 447	1758	5	449
	1758— 5: 454	1758— 5: 455	1759	5	477
	1759— 5: 479	1759— 5: 494	1759	5	497
	1759— 6: 3	1759— 6: 6	1759	6	7
	1759— 6: 11	1759— 6: 14	1759	6	18
	1759— 6: 30	1760— 6: 53	1760	6	77
	1760— 6: 78	1760— 6: 88	1760	6	90
	1760— 6: 99	1760— 6: 106	1760	6	108
	1760— 6: 109	1760— 6: 111	1761	6	139
	1761— 6: 150	1761— 6: 151	1761	6	152
	1761— 6: 155	1761— 6: 156	1761	6	157
	1761— 6: 158	1761— 6: 160	1761	6	161
	1761— 6: 162	1761— 6: 163	1761	6	164
	1761— 6: 165	1761— 6: 166	1761	6	171
	1761— 6: 176	1761— 6: 180	1761	6	188
	1761— 6: 203	1761— 6: 221	1762	6	242
	1762— 6: 269	1762— 6: 280	1762	6	292
	1762— 6: 295	1762— 6: 299	1763	6	322
	1763— 6: 336	1763— 6: 345	1763	6	347
	1763— 6: 366	1764— 6: 396	1765	6	430
	1765— 6: 431	1766— 7: 87	1769	7	314
of other provinces			1729	2	163
	1735— 2: 449	1740— 2: 562	1742	2	642
	1742— 2: 644	1757— 5: 271	1758	5	348

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
BILLS OF CREDIT, — ( <i>continued</i> ):				
counterfeiting, etc.		1711	1	5
	1718— 1: 231	1721— 1: 299	1721	1
	1738— 2: 530	1738— 2: 532	1738	2
	1738— 2: 539	1738— 2: 540	1740	2
	1743— 3: 65	1744— 3: 84	1755	4
	1755— 4: 512	1755— 4: 519	1755	5
	1756— 5: 87	1758— 5: 326	1758	5
	1760— 6: 63	1765— 6: 443	1765	6
BILLS OF EXCHANGE ( <i>see also Committee and London</i> ):				
sterling, etc.		1726— 2: 61	1727	2
	1742— 2: 643	1744— 3: 76	1747	3
	1747— 3: 493	1747— 3: 494	1747	3
	1755— 5: 1	1755— 5: 19	1755	5
	1755— 5: 31	1755— 5: 32	1755	5
	1756— 5: 108	1757— 5: 271	1758	5
	1758— 5: 328	1758— 5: 335	1758	5
	1758— 5: 367	1758— 5: 413	1758	5
	1759— 5: 481	1759— 6: 8	1759	6
	1760— 6: 54	1760— 6: 108	1761	6
	1761— 6: 174	1763— 6: 368	1765	6
	1755— 6: 457	1765— 7: 49	1766	7
	1766— 7: 107	1767— 7: 123	1768	7
BILLERICA [Mass.]:				
selectmen's account . . . . .	1757— 5: 299	1758	5	344
BILLETING:				
soldiers . . . . .		1746	3	377
	1746— 3: 380	1746	3	383
	1746— 3: 411	1746	3	414
	1746— 3: 441	1746	3	442
	1747— 3: 449	1747— 3: 482	1747	3
	1747— 3: 508	1747— 3: 516	1747	3
	1747— 4: 21	1747— 4: 40	1748	4
	1753— 4: 316	1753— 4: 317	1753	4
	1753— 4: 327	1753— 4: 349	1753	4
	1753— 4: 358	1753— 4: 360	1753	4
	1754— 4: 435	1754— 4: 476	1755	4
	1755— 4: 495	1755— 4: 545	1755	5
	1755— 5: 35	1756— 5: 71	1756	5
	1756— 5: 96	1756— 5: 118	1757	5
	1757— 5: 206	1757— 5: 219	1757	5
	1757— 5: 299	1757— 5: 305	1758	5
	1758— 5: 312	1758— 5: 317	1758	5
	1758— 5: 395	1759— 5: 489	1760	6
	1760— 6: 98	1761— 6: 193	1762	6
	1763— 6: 338	1763— 6: 339	1768	7
	1770— 8: 18	1771— 8: 73	1771	8
	1771— 8: 103	1772— 8: 117	1772	8
	1772— 8: 127	1772— 8: 129	1774	8
BIRTHS:				
registration . . . . .	1714— 1: 78	1727	2	104
	1727— 2: 107	1727	2	108
BISCUIT:				
for soldiers . . . . .		1746	3	378
assize and price . . . . .		1764	6	423
BISHOP, Enos:				
letters of . . . . .		1754	4	478
petition . . . . .	1756— 5: 179	1756	5	181
BLAISDELL:				
muster-roll and garrison, near Amoskeag				
	1746— 3: 532	1747	4	15

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
BLAISDELL, RALPH:			
allowance . . . . .	1756	5	194
BLAKE, EBENEZER:			
sick soldier . . . . .	1763	6	364
BLAKE, NATHAN:			
account . . . . .	1758	5	367
petition . . . . . 1761— 6: 166	1761	6	*198
BLAKE, SAMUEL:			
volunteer . . . . .	1746	3	404
BLAKE, SAMUEL, JR.:			
invalid volunteer . . . . .	1746	3	331
BLANCHARD, JONATHAN:			
account . . . . . 1761— 6: 134	1761	6	135
BLANCHARD, JOSEPH:			
member . . . . .	1745	3	157
1749— 4: 128	1749— 4: 129	1749	4 134
1749— 4: 135	1749— 4: 137	1749	4 141
1762— 6: 238	1762— 6: 239	1762	6 240
1762— 6: 242	1762— 6: 243	1762	6 255
1762— 6: 256	1762— 6: 257	1762	6 260
1762— 6: 261	1762— 6: 263	1762	6 266
1762— 6: 267	1762— 6: 269	1762	6 270
1762— 6: 272	1762— 6: 273	1762	6 274
1762— 6: 278	1762— 6: 281	1762	6 284
1762— 6: 292	1762— 6: 293	1762	6 458
1763— 6: 314	1763— 6: 317	1763	6 319
1763— 6: 322	1763— 6: 332	1763	6 333
1763— 6: 334	1763— 6: 340	1763	6 341
1763— 6: 342	1763— 6: 345	1763	6 351
1763— 6: 352	1763— 6: 353	1763	6 462
1764— 6: 402	1764— 6: 406	1764	6 407
1764— 6: 409	1764— 6: 412	1764	6 413
1764— 6: 414	1764— 6: 415	1764	6 419
1764— 6: 421	1764— 6: 464	1765	6 443
claim . . . . .	1745— 3: 231	1755	4 495
	1755— 4: 501	1755	4 515
petitioner, etc. . . . .	1745	3	290
	1748— 4: 72	1748	4 73
1748— 4: 75	1748— 4: 82	1748	4 85
1754— 4: 397	1754— 4: 407	1754	4 453
1754— 4: 454	1754— 4: 458	1754	4 463
1758— 5: 394	1758— 5: 396	1762	6 270
1762— 6: 272	1762— 6: 294	1762	6 295
muster-roll, etc. . . . .	1745	3	238
1745— 3: 297	1746— 3: 325	1754	4 484
1755— 5: 45	1756— 5: 75	1756	5 113
1756— 5: 114	1756— 5: 118	1756	5 119
1756— 5: 120	1756— 5: 121	1756	5 123
1756— 5: 124	1756— 5: 125	1756	5 127
1756— 5: 128	1756— 5: 130	1756	5 133
1756— 5: 141	1756— 5: 146	1757	5 215
1757— 5: 251	1757— 5: 306	1758	5 335
rebuked for counterfeiting signature . . . . .		1762	6 274
BLANCHARD, REBECCA:			
to appear, etc. . . . . 1761— 6: 186	1761— 6: 200	1766	7 55
BLANKETS:			
for soldiers . . . . .	1755— 4: 526	1755	4 534
1756— 5: 123	1757— 5: 205	1757	5 238
1758— 5: 364	1758— 5: 366	1758	5 377
1758— 5: 378	1759— 5: 498	1760	6 74
1760— 6: 90	1762— 6: 254	1762	6 302

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
BLASTER, JOSEPH:			
killed on schooner . . . . .	1745	3	290
BLAY, RUTH:			
trial, etc. . . . . 1769— 7: 295 . . . . . 1769— 7: 321	1770	8	17
BLOCK-HOUSE ( <i>see also Fort and Winipisioke Lake</i> ):			
at Winipisioke pond . . . . .	1722	1	344
1722— 1: 345 . . . . . 1722— 1: 347	1722	1	350
1722— 1: 352 . . . . . 1742— 2: 635	1744	3	84
BLODGETT, SAMUEL:			
excise farmer . . . . .	1770	8	41
to appear . . . . .	1772	8	121
BLOODY POINT [NEWINGTON]:			
petition . . . . .	1714	1	80
BLUNT, REV. JOHN:			
petition . . . . .	1740	2	549
1740— 2: 550 . . . . . 1740— 2: 551	1742	2	631
1742— 2: 632 . . . . . 1742— 2: 634	1742	2	635
1742— 3: 31 . . . . . 1742— 3: 32	1743	3	74
BLUNT, CAPT. JONATHAN:			
account . . . . . 1758— 5: 369	1760	6	61
BLUNT, MRS. SARAH:			
wife of chaplain to fort William and Mary			
1763— 6: 344	1763	6	345
BOARD ( <i>see Council, Ordnance, and Trade</i> ).			
BOARDING ( <i>see also Entertaining</i> ):			
soldiers, etc. . . . . 1748— 4: 68	1756	5	97
BOARDMAN, STEPHEN:			
member . . . . . 1774— 8: 184	1774	8	187
1774— 8: 202 . . . . . 1774— 8: 203	1774	8	204
1774— 8: 212 . . . . . 1774— 8: 213	1775	8	218
BOARDS ( <i>see also Lumber</i> ):			
duty on . . . . . 1721— 1: 281	1721	1	284
1721— 1: 286	1721	1	305
tax paid in . . . . .	1722	1	350
admeasurement . . . . .	1752	4	266
white pine, tax rate 1752— 4: 251 . . . . . 1754— 4: 445	1755	4	548
1756— 5: 136 . . . . . 1757— 5: 277	1758	5	385
1758— 5: 388 . . . . . 1759— 6: 2	1760	6	105
1761— 6: 213 . . . . . 1762— 6: 265	1763	6	338
1764— 6: 396 . . . . . 1765— 7: 29	1766	7	85
BOATS ( <i>see also Barges and Batcaux</i> ):			
canoes and floats, shooting from . . . . .	1711	1	5
spy, to be kept cruising . . . . .	1711	1	22
of fort William and Mary and governor . . . . .	1715	1	115
1718— 1: 222	1747	3	451
1747— 3: 512 . . . . . 1747— 3: 518	1759	6	10
1762— 6: 266 . . . . . 1765— 7: 30	1768	7	238
1769— 7: 291 . . . . . 1770— 8: 13	1771	8	89
1771— 8: 110 . . . . . 1772— 8: 126	1772	8	127
BONDS ( <i>see also Extent</i> ):			
excise . . . . .	1742	3	32
1742— 3: 45 . . . . . 1752— 4: 236	1753	4	326
1755— 4: 492 . . . . . 1755— 4: 541	1755	4	573
1756— 5: 68 . . . . . 1756— 5: 134	1757	5	214
1757— 5: 307 . . . . . 1758— 5: 382	1758	5	421
1759— 5: 492 . . . . . 1759— 6: 32	1760	6	160
1761— 6: 153 . . . . . 1761— 6: 221	1762	6	291
1762— 6: 295 . . . . . 1763— 6: 380	1765	7	15
1770— 8: 41 . . . . . 1773— 8: 151	1773	8	154
of public money holders . . . . .	1715	1	103
1716— 1: 182	1717	1	193



			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.	
BONDS, — (continued) :						
of public money holders						
	1717— 1: 200	1717— 1: 201	1718	1	212	
	1718— 1: 230	1720— 1: 244	1720	1	247	
	1720— 1: 249	1720— 1: 261	1721	1	288	
	1722— 1: 356	1722— 1: 363	1723	1	393	
	1723— 1: 395	1726— 2: 66	1727	2	93	
	1727— 2: 97	1727— 2: 98	1727	2	105	
	1727— 2: 106	1728— 2: 142	1729	2	154	
	1729— 2: 155	1729— 2: 170	1732	2	372	
	1732— 2: 373	1733— 2: 384	1733	2	387	
	1733— 2: 388	1733— 2: 389	1733	2	392	
	1734— 2: 405	1734— 2: 407	1734	2	411	
	1734— 2: 414	1734— 2: 418	1734	2	426	
	1735— 2: 443	1736— 2: 459	1737	2	478	
	1737— 2: 483	1737— 2: 488	1737	2	489	
	1740— 2: 562	1742— 2: 633	1742	2	634	
of recorders ( <i>which see</i> ).						
of enlisting officers, etc. . . . .						
	1760— 6: 103	1756— 5: 116	1756	5	149	
		1760— 6: 117	1761	6	194	
BONNER, PATRICK :						
	petition . . . . .	1770— 7: 339	1770	8	1	
BOOK DEBTS :						
	recovery of ["quieting of credit"]	. . . . .	1715	1	138	
		1716— 1: 143	1727	2	94	
BOOK-CASE :						
	allowance for . . . . .	1755— 4: 572	1763	6	353	
BOOKS :						
	for public offices	. . . . .	1744	3	81	
	1746— 3: 391	1747— 4: 14	1747	4	26	
	1753— 4: 351	1755— 4: 498	1756	5	188	
	1757— 5: 215	1757— 5: 272	1758	5	393	
	1758— 5: 407	1760— 6: 113	1761	6	140	
	1761— 6: 225	1762— 6: 270	1762	6	297	
	1763— 6: 315	1763— 6: 337	1763	6	377	
	1763— 6: 382	1765— 6: 466	1766	7	66	
	1766— 7: 96	1767— 7: 116	1767	7	153	
	1768— 7: 239	1770— 8: 12	1771	8	92	
	gift of, from governor . . . . .	. . . . .	1757	5	215	
BOOM :						
	in Salmon Falls river . . . . .	. . . . .	1760	6	80	
BOON ISLAND :						
	signal of distress upon . . . . .	. . . . .	1754	4	416	
		1754— 4: 417	1754	4	424	
BORDERERS ( <i>see also Line</i> ) :						
	of province line regulated . . . . .	. . . . .	1734	2	399	
BOSCAWEN :						
	selectmen's account . . . . .	. . . . .	1761	6	215	
	proprietors' land sold . . . . .	. . . . .	1767	7	151	
		1768— 7: 192	1768	7	209	
	inventory . . . . .	1767— 7: 160	1768— 7: 218	1773	8	158
	highway from, to Charlestown . . . . .	. . . . .	1768— 7: 279	1769	7	289
		1769— 7: 297	1770— 7: 341	1772	8	124
BOSTON :						
	arrival of squadron at . . . . .	. . . . .	1711	1	20	
	printing laws in . . . . .	. . . . .	1716	1	153	
	conference, reception, etc., at . . . . .	1722— 1: 349	1722	1	352	
		1725— 2: 21	1725— 2: 23	1726	2	46
		1728— 2: 118	1728— 2: 119	1728	2	130
		1730— 2: 174	1731— 2: 344	1742	2	639
		1755— 4: 536	1756— 5: 104	1756	5	105



	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
BOSTON, — ( <i>continued</i> ):			
conference, reception, etc., at			
1756— 5: 107	1757— 5: 226	1758	5 314
distemper in . . . . .		1730	2 173
disorder in . . . . .		1747	4 24
sufferers by fire in, government charity for			
1760— 6: 96		1760	6 98
counterfeiters detected at . . . . .	1738— 2: 540	1742	2 630
bills of credit printed at . . . . .		1745	3 222
1745— 3: 247	1745— 3: 235	1745	3 243
express to . . . . .	1745— 3: 283	1746	3 365
	1745— 3: 168	1746	3 333
	1747— 3: 445	1747	4 25
French prisoners sent to . . . . .		1747	3 503
French flag of truce at . . . . .		1747	3 517
commissioner from . . . . .	1730— 2: 322	1730	2 323
journey to . . . . .		1742	2 647
1745— 3: 222	1746— 3: 444	1754	4 418
1756— 5: 140	1770— 7: 340	1770	7 342
1770— 7: 347	1770— 8: 14	1770	8 33
petitioner from . . . . .		1721	1 270
1761— 6: 140	1761— 6: 166	1761	6 186
1761— 6: 200	1762— 6: 303	1763	6 378
governor's affairs at . . . . .		1717	1 208
administrators in . . . . .		1718	1 212
payment made in . . . . .	1718— 1: 217	1757	5 270
act, for scalp money . . . . .		1722	1 346
postmaster . . . . .		1728	2 142
newspapers . . . . .	1762— 6: 272	1762	6 273
1763— 6: 316	1763— 6: 379	1765	7 42
BOSTON GAZETTE:			
newspaper . . . . .		1767	7 152
BOSTWICK, HENRY AND WILLIAM:			
petition . . . . .	1764— 6: 392	1764	6 397
BOUNDARY ( <i>see also Atlantic, Bounds, and Commis-</i> <i>sioners</i> ):			
southern, Hazen's plan of . . . . .		1745	3 241
with New York . . . . .	1765— 7: 5	1765	7 30
province, on northeast . . . . .	1769— 7: 324	1769	7 332
BOUNDS [OR BOUNDARIES] ( <i>see also Lines</i> ):			
province . . . . .		1711	1 4
1731— 2: 337	1731— 2: 349	1736	2 466
1737— 2: 495	1737— 2: 496	1742	2 619
town or parish perambulated ( <i>see also Lot-Layers</i> ) .		1715	1 135
1715— 1: 136	1715— 1: 137	1715	1 138
1716— 1: 185	1718— 1: 230	1719	1 240
BOUNTY ( <i>see also Advance Pay, Gratuity, Misappli-</i> <i>cation, and Scalps</i> ):			
for slaying Indians 1711— 1: 6	1723— 1: 387	1723	1 388
for killing or captivating Indians . . . . .	1745— 3: 266	1745	3 270
1745— 3: 275	1746— 3: 325	1747	3 469
to officers and soldiers . . . . .		1711	1 18
	1742— 3: 31	1745	3 155
1745— 3: 273	1745— 3: 275	1746	3 363
1746— 3: 388	1746— 3: 440	1747	3 474
1747— 3: 491	1747— 4: 20	1754	4 458
1755— 5: 24	1756— 5: 122	1756	5 167
1757— 5: 205	1757— 5: 238	1757	5 239
1758— 5: 338	1758— 5: 357	1758	5 364
1758— 5: 366	1758— 5: 371	1758	5 447
1758— 5: 455	1759— 5: 487	1760	6 53

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
BOUNTY, — ( <i>continued</i> ):					
to officers and soldiers					
	1760— 6: 58	1760— 6: 72	1760	6	74
	1760— 6: 75	1760— 6: 76	1760	6	90
	1760— 6: 94	1760— 6: 96	1761	6	124
	1761— 6: 195	1761— 6: 219	1761	6	223
	1762— 6: 254	1762— 6: 264	1762	6	276
	1762— 6: 288	1762— 6: 293	1762	6	301
	1762— 6: 302	1762— 6: 304	1763	6	362
on wolves			1716	1	169
	1718— 1: 226	1726— 2: 31	1732	2	370
	1735— 2: 449	1737— 2: 486	1745	3	†159
	1745— 3: 241	1753— 4: 346	1764	6	390
	1764— 6: 392	1764— 6: 394	1771	8	68
on hemp and flax		1730— 2: 321	1730	2	329
	1735— 2: 438	1735— 2: 442	1735	2	446
	1735— 2: 447	1735— 2: 449	1735	2	451
	1735— 2: 452	1735— 2: 455	1737	2	486
for catching codfish, etc.			1763	6	347
		1763— 6: 348	1763	6	354
BOURS, PETER [BOWERS?]:					
letter	1755— 5: 14	1755— 5: 15	1757	5	306
BOW:					
difficulties and hardships in			1733	2	384
inventory			1753	4	294
	1760— 6: 86	1761— 6: 122	1761	6	214
	1767— 7: 160	1768— 7: 219	1773	8	156
town meeting called	1753— 4: 361	1755— 4: 518	1755	4	549
taxes, arrearages, etc.			1754	4	436
		1755— 4: 501	1755	5	12
	1755— 5: 30	1756— 5: 92	1756	5	94
	1756— 5: 95	1764— 6: 395	1764	6	411
	1764— 6: 412	1765— 6: 433	1765	6	441
	1765— 6: 442	1765— 6: 443	1765	6	467
	1765— 7: 12	1766— 7: 86	1767	7	142
petition		1754— 4: 401	1754	4	422
	1754— 4: 466	1757— 5: 206	1757	5	210
petitioner from			1761	6	200
selectmen, etc., to appear			1758	5	321
		1764— 6: 414	1765	6	434
first division of lots in, made void		1757— 5: 249	1757	5	252
		1758— 5: 331	1758	5	336
Pembroke incorporated from		1759— 6: 30	1759	6	32
proprietors regulated		1762— 6: 282	1762	6	283
		1762— 6: 284	1762	6	292
certain inhabitants of New Hopkinton claiming by,					
relieved		1763— 6: 346	1763	6	361
annexing part of, to New Hopkinton		1765— 6: 432	1765	6	433
part of Hopkinton taken off from, exempt from					
certain tax			1768	7	214
incorporating Concord from		1765— 6: 435	1765	6	436
	1765— 6: 441	1765— 6: 442	1765	6	443
	1765— 6: 448	1765— 7: 4	1765	7	6
	1765— 7: 7	1765— 7: 33	1765	7	34
	1765— 7: 41	1765— 7: 43	1765	7	44
case, Colonel March concerned in			1765	6	469
excise purchased			1774	8	169
BOWEN, PETER:					
lost an eye in service			1770	8	53
BOWEN, WILLIAM:					
apprehending		1755— 4: 497	1755	4	498

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
BOWEN AND MORRILL:			
taking . . . . .	1754	4	421
BOX ( <i>see also Keys</i> ):			
strong, iron, for custody of province bills, etc. .	1742	2	653
	1745— 3: 153	3	283
1745— 3: 284	1746— 3: 306	3	319
1746— 3: 327	1746— 3: 341	3	366
1747— 3: 353	1747— 3: 527	4	337
1755— 4: 512	1755— 4: 518	5	22
1755— 5: 57	1755— 5: 59	5	62
1756— 5: 67	1756— 5: 90	5	91
1756— 5: 116	1756— 5: 156	5	231
1757— 5: 275	1757— 5: 301	5	325
1758— 5: 326	1760— 6: 115	6	194
1762— 6: 290	1763— 6: 336	6	359
1764— 6: 425	1765— 6: 466	6	468
1765— 7: 49	1766— 7: 90	7	107
1767— 7: 118	1768— 7: 186	7	201
1768— 7: 244	1768— 7: 249	7	272
1768— 7: 278	1770— 7: 340	7	343
1770— 7: 344	1770— 8: 1	8	5
1771— 8: 81	1771— 8: 92	8	93
1771— 8: 109	1772— 8: 122	8	139
BOYCE, JOSEPH:			
lands of, highway through . . . . .	1760	6	40
	1760— 6: 197	6	138
BOYCE, ROBERT:			
member . . . . .	1734	2	397
	1734— 2: 422	2	475
	1735— 2: 433	2	530
	1737— 2: 491	2	549
	1737— 2: 511	2	458
	1739— 2: 542	2	639
	1740— 2: 547	2	336
petition . . . . .	1736	2	141
	1736— 2: 459	2	40
	1737— 2: 488	2	345
	1742— 2: 459	2	224
	1757— 5: 308	5	
	1758— 5: 327	5	
	1758— 5: 337	6	
	1761— 6: 140	6	
	1761— 6: 142	7	
	1761— 6: 147	7	
v. Coburn, John	1758— 5: 339	5	
	1758— 5: 342	5	
	1761— 6: 150	6	
	1761— 6: 151	6	
BOYD, ARTHUR:			
arms delivered to . . . . .	1757	5	228
petition . . . . .	1759— 5: 483	5	491
	1759— 5: 496	5	497
BOYD, JAMES:			
attorney of selectmen of Holden, Mass. . . .	1761	6	144
BOYD, JOHN:			
under Captain Goffe . . . . .	1754	4	434
BOYNTON, MOSES:			
petition . . . . .	1756— 5: 120	5	133
	1756— 5: 189	5	396
	1758— 5: 320	5	
BRACKENRIDGE, JAMES:			
petition . . . . .	1772	8	1
	1772— 8: 120	8	130
	1772— 8: 121	8	182
	1773— 8: 138	8	
	1774— 8: 170	8	
BRACKET, ICHABOD:			
petition . . . . .	1764— 6: 392	6	407
BRACKET, CAPT. JOHN:			
orders carried to . . . . .	1747	3	518
BRADFORD, MATHEW:			
petition . . . . .	1734— 2: 424	2	427
BRADLEY, JONATHAN AND SAMUEL:			
widows of, allowance to . . . . .	1747	4	18

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
BRAINARD, DANIEL:			
to appear . . . . . 1771— 8: 62	1771	8	78
BRAINTREE, MASS.:			
resident of, to sell certain lands in New Hampshire	1764	6	409
BRANDY ( <i>see also Excise</i> ):			
excise on . . . . .	1760	6	48
BRANSCOMB, CAPT. WILLIAM:			
portledge bill . . . . .	1745	3	241
BREAD:			
for soldiers . . . . . 1746— 3: 378	1746	3	411
1746— 3: 416 1748— 4: 69	1748	4	92
1748— 4: 95 1748— 4: 96	1755	5	18
1755— 5: 20 1756— 5: 117	1757	5	301
1758— 5: 395 1759— 6: 12	1760	6	105
scarcity of, in prospect . . . . .	1746	3	424
size, weight, etc., regulated . . . . .	1763	6	347
1764— 6: 423 1766— 7: 61	1766	7	65
1769— 7: 306 1769— 7: 316	1770	8	48
high price of, deprecated . . . . .	1771	8	111
BREED, NATHANIEL:			
account . . . . .	1773	8	154
BRENTWOOD:			
established from Exeter . . . . .	1742	2	653
petition . . . . .	1742	3	30
1742— 3: 31 1742— 3: 37	1742	3	38
1743— 3: 49 1743— 3: 50	1743	3	64
1743— 3: 69 1743— 3: 70	1743	3	72
1743— 3: 73 1743— 3: 74	1743	3	75
petitioner from . . . . . 1763— 6: 378	1765	7	23
1765— 7: 26	1765	7	29
selectmen to appear . . . . . 1754— 4: 485	1755	4	532
1763— 6: 357 1763— 6: 361	1769	7	284
Wilson and others set off from . 1742— 3: 34	1742	3	35
constables enabled . . . . .	1744	3	106
representative, sending . . . . .	1745	3	119
volunteers from . . . . .	1746	3	404
classified for excise . . . . . 1752— 4: 238	1755	4	510
inventory . . . . . 1753— 4: 293	1760	6	122
1767— 7: 161 1768— 7: 219	1773	8	156
small-pox in . . . . . 1761— 6: 136	1762	6	283
1762— 6: 310	1763	6	325
Quakers exempted from tax . . . . .	1761	6	136
1762— 6: 274	1762	6	283
1763— 6: 319 1767— 7: 120	1769	7	309
new parish, Poplin, set off from . . . . .	1764	6	414
1764— 6: 419	1764	6	420
BREWING:			
strong beer . . . . .	1766	7	102
1766— 7: 104	1766	7	108
BREWSTER, DANIEL:			
account . . . . . 1771— 8: 108	1772	8	117
BREWSTER, JOSIHUA:			
to appear . . . . .	1770	8	42
BREWSTER, RICHARD:			
petition . . . . . 1746— 3: 440	1747	4	23
BREWSTER, SAMUEL:			
member . . . . .	1768	7	350
1769— 7: 304 1769— 7: 352	1770	7	354
1770— 8: 1 p 1770— 8: 2	1770	8	9
1770— 8: 11 1770— 8: 19	1771	8	p 2
1771— 8: 105 1772— 8: 115	1772	8	128

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
BREWER, SAMUEL, — ( <i>continued</i> ):					
member . . . . .	1773— 8: 144	1774— 8: 164	1774	8	172
BRIANT ( <i>see Bryant</i> ).					
BRIARD, ABIGAIL:					
petition . . . . .		1742— 2: 639	1742	2	641
BRICK, DR. SAMUEL:					
account . . . . .		1760— 6: 63	1761	6	216
BRICKS:					
assizing . . . . .	1760— 6: 61	1760— 6: 71	1760	6	88
BRIDEWELL ( <i>see also Gaol and Prison</i> ):					
in Portsmouth, building a . . . . .			1711	1	2
BRIDGER, JOHN:					
H. M. surveyor of woods . . . . .			1717	1	210
BRIDGES:					
to and from Coos . . . . .			1752	4	272
Dover . . . . .			1723	1	394
	1723— 1: 411	1756— 5: 172	1756	5	173
	1760— 6: 35	1760— 6: 76	1760	6	79
	1760— 6: 84	1770— 8: 41	1771	8	57
	1771— 8: 58	1771— 8: 69	1771	8	90
	1772— 8: 123	1772— 8: 127	1772	8	128
from Durham to Canterbury . . . . .			1744	3	80
		1746— 3: 327	1746	3	338
	1746— 3: 345	1746— 3: 434	1746	3	435
over Exeter river ( <i>see Newmarket, below</i> ).					
over Nashua river . . . . .			1773	8	138
Newcastle . . . . .	1714— 1: 90	1719— 1: 237	1757	5	241
	1757— 5: 281	1760— 6: 36	1760	6	77
	1760— 6: 79	1760— 6: 83	1760	6	84
Newmarket . . . . .		1746— 3: 432	1746	3	433
	1746— 3: 434	1747— 3: 446	1747	3	457
	1747— 3: 467	1747— 3: 469	1747	3	486
	1747— 3: 488	1747— 3: 493	1756	5	84
	1756— 5: 89	1756— 5: 92	1759	6	32
	1760— 6: 36	1760— 6: 83	1766	7	57
	1766— 7: 77	1768— 7: 199	1768	7	202
	1768— 7: 205	1770— 8: 7	1772	8	129
over Powow river in South Hampton . . . . .			1746	3	323
BRITISH ( <i>see also England, Great Britain, Ministry, Rights, Shipping, and Trade</i> ):					
arms, success of . . . . .			1761	6	183
empire, benefit of . . . . .			1711	1	20
establishment, men on . . . . .			1746	3	373
manufacture . . . . .		1733— 2: 378	1733	2	380
BROCAS, THOMAS:					
estate . . . . .			1761	6	200
BROOKS, ———:					
battery . . . . .			1746	3	308
BROOKS, EDWARD:					
claim . . . . .			1746	3	406
BROWN, ABEL:					
petition . . . . .			1770	8	46
BROWN, REV. ARTHUR:					
council chaplain . . . . .			1767	7	119
	1767— 7: 120	1768— 7: 287	1769	7	297
	1769— 7: 299	1769— 7: 305	1770	8	17
	1771— 8: 92	1772— 8: 122	1773	8	152
BROWN, CATHERINE [ <i>alias SARGENT</i> ]:					
relict of Samuel Brown, land divided . . . . .			1745	3	295
BROWN, EBENEZER:					
v. March, Stephen . . . . .		1755— 4: 570	1756	5	73



	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
BROWN, EBENEZER, — ( <i>continued</i> ):			
v. March, Stephen . . . . .	1756— 5: 116	1756	5 118
1756— 5: 158	1756— 5: 182	1756	5 184
BROWN, EDMUND:			
under-prison-keeper . . . . .	1754— 4: 409	1754	4 437
	1754— 4: 459	1754	4 478
BROWN, ELISHA:			
petition . . . . .	1770— 8: 9	1771	8 65
BROWN, EZEKIEL:			
petition . . . . .	1756— 5: 172	1756	5 173
	1756— 5: 178	1763	6 348
BROWN, HUGH:			
to appear . . . . .		1753	4 294
BROWN, ISAAC:			
claim . . . . .		1769	7 295
BROWN, JAMES:			
scout; . . . . .		1745	3 255
BROWN, JOHN:			
innholder . . . . .		1737	2 499
BROWN, JOHN AND ELIJAH:			
petition . . . . .		1761	6 128
BROWN, LUKE:			
account . . . . .		1761	6 210
BROWN, MR., & CO.:			
petition . . . . .		1720	1 260
BROWN, MRS. MARY:			
petition . . . . .	1755— 4: 540	1755	4 573
BROWN, SAMUEL:			
petition . . . . .		1770	8 14
BROWN, STEPHEN, JR.:			
petition . . . . .		1759	6 11
BROWN, THEOPHILUS:			
sick soldier . . . . .		1763	6 371
BRYANT, JOHN:			
petition . . . . .	1768— 7: 263	1768	7 271
BRYANT, MATHEW:			
soldier, had small-pox . . . . .	1763— 6: 341	1763	6 342
BRYANT, SAMUEL:			
deserter . . . . .		1761	6 199
BRYANT, SARAH:			
petition . . . . .	1761— 6: 139	1761	6 219
BRYANT, WALTER:			
to appear . . . . .		1759	5 460
petition . . . . .	1765— 6: 448	1770	8 6
surveys province line . . . . .		1769	7 324
BUCKSTREET:			
inhabitants to appear . . . . .		1758	5 321
Pembroke, incorporated from . . . . .	1759— 6: 30	1759	6 32
BUEL, AARON:			
account . . . . .	1773— 8: 149	1773	8 154
BULLETS ( <i>see also Ball and Lead</i> ):			
supplies of . . . . .	1747— 3: 473	1747	3 521
	1747— 3: 526	1755	5 34
bags for . . . . .		1758	5 371
BUNKER, JOHN:			
petition . . . . .		1758	5 358
BURGESS, COL. ELISEUS:			
governor-elect . . . . .		1715	1 120
	1715— 1: 123	1716	1 162
BURGESS, MARY:			
broke jail . . . . .		1772	8 121



	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
BURIAL CHARGES:			
of soldiers . . . . . 1747— 3: 460	1756	5	76
BURIALS ( <i>see Deaths</i> ).			
BURLEIGH, ANDREW:			
insane, Jacob appointed his guardian . . . .	1774	8	193
BURLEIGH, JOHN:			
member . . . . . 1765— 7: 6	1765	7	50
1765— 7: 176	1766— 7: 82	7	178
1767— 7: 121	1767— 7: 157	7	182
1768— 7: 249	1768— 7: 250	7	350
1769— 7: 304	1769— 7: 305	7	310
1769— 7: 316	1769— 7: 352	7	354
1770— 7: 359	1770— 8: 1 p	8	6
1770— 8: 8	1770— 8: 45	8	p 2
1771— 8: 89	1771— 8: 94	8	101
BURNAM, JONATHAN:			
innholder, Hampton Falls . . . . .	1770	8	4
BURNET, BISHOP:			
"history of his own times" . . . . .	1728	2	123
BURNET, WILLIAM:			
governor . . . . .	1727	2	90
1727— 2: 96	1728	2	118
1728— 2: 119	1728— 2: 130	2	143
1729— 2: 153	1729— 2: 154	2	170
BURNS, JOHN:			
petition . . . . . 1761— 6: 139	1761	6	141
BURROUGHS, GEORGE ( <i>see Barrett</i> ).			
BURTON [ALBANY]:			
highway through . . . . . 1769— 7: 291	1770	7	341
BUSH, JOHN:			
master of schooner Flying Fish . . . . .	1745	3	273
BUSINESS:			
deranged by small-pox . . . . .	1761	6	182
BUSS, JOHN:			
Dover to pay annuity to . . . . .	1718	1	225
BUSS, JOSEPH:			
estate, administratrix to appear . . . . .	1762	6	281
BUSS, JOSEPH, & Co.:			
account . . . . .	1746	3	441
BUSS, JOSEPH, JR.:			
account . . . . .	1755	4	572
BUSSELL, ICHABOD:			
petition . . . . . 1773— 8: 136	1773	8	137
BUSSELL, Mr.:			
returned "deserter" . . . . .	1762	6	274
BUSWELL, JOSEPH:			
under Capt. Samuel Gerrish . . . . .	1763	6	330
BUTLER, BENJAMIN:			
excise farmer . . . . . 1772— 8: 125	1774	8	169
BUTLER, JACOB, JR.:			
member . . . . .	1775	8	218
BUTLER, JOSEPH:			
petition . . . . .	1745	3	300
1754— 4: 408	1754	4	411
1754— 4: 432	1754— 4: 435	4	440
BUTTER:			
for soldiers . . . . . 1746— 3: 416	1756	5	117
BUTTERFIELD, EPHRAIM:			
account . . . . .	1761	6	207
BUTTERFIELD, ROBERT:			
suit with James and Samuel Gregg . . . .	1745	3	295

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
CALDWELL, JAMES: petition . . . . .	1763	6	360
CALEF, JOHN: member . . . . .	1775	8	218
CALL, PHILIP: petition . . . . .	1754	4	431
CALLY, RICHARD: account . . . . .	1744	3	92
CAMBRIDGE, MASS. ( <i>see also Harvard College</i> ): expenses at . . . . .	1722	1	317
CAMDEN [WASHINGTON]: inventory . . . . .	1773	8	159
CAMPAIGN ( <i>see Expedition</i> ).			
CAMPBELL, ANNAS: petition . . . . . 1766— 7: 94	1767	7	138
CAMPBELL, CAPT. JAMES: muster-roll . . . . . 1752— 4: 278 1753— 4: 318	1753	4	319
CAMPBELL, SAMUEL: petition . . . . . 1747— 4: 29	1747	4	30
	1748— 4: 63	1748	4 66
CAMPBELL, THOMAS: petition in behalf of . . . . .	1759	5	406
	1759— 5: 476	1759	5 478
CAMPTON: inventory . . . . .	1773	8	158
CANAAN: inventory . . . . .	1773	8	160
CANADA ( <i>see also Cartel and Transports</i> ): expedition . . . . .	1711	1	9
	1711— 1: 10 1711— 1: 11	1711	1 13
	1711— 1: 14 1711— 1: 16	1711	1 17
	1711— 1: 18 1711— 1: 20	1711	1 31
	1724— 2: 5 1724— 2: 12*	1725	2 18
	1727— 2: 85 1730— 2: 331	1745	3 269
	1746— 3: 357 1746— 3: 359	1746	3 360
	1746— 3: 361 1746— 3: 362	1746	3 363
	1746— 3: 364 1746— 3: 365	1746	3 372
	1746— 3: 373 1746— 3: 387	1746	3 390
	1746— 3: 391 1746— 3: 394	1746	3 409
	1746— 3: 411 1746— 3: 413	1746	3 414
	1746— 3: 415 1746— 3: 417	1746	3 419
	1746— 3: 420 1746— 3: 421	1746	3 424
	1746— 3: 428 1746— 3: 436	1746	3 437
	1746— 3: 441 1746— 3: 443	1746	3 444
	1747— 3: 445 1747— 3: 448	1747	3 449
	1747— 3: 474 1747— 3: 483	1747	3 485
	1747— 3: 486 1747— 3: 491	1747	3 495
	1747— 3: 500 1747— 3: 503	1747	3 506
	1747— 3: 507 1747— 3: 508	1747	3 519
	1747— 3: 522 1747— 4: 14	1747	4 20
	1747— 4: 21 1747— 4: 26	1747	4 29
	1747— 4: 32 1747— 4: 34	1747	4 38
	1747— 4: 44 1747— 4: 47	1747	4 50
	1747— 4: 58 1748— 4: 70	1748	4 72
	1748— 4: 77 1748— 4: 87	1748	4 93
	1748— 4: 95 1752— 4: 240	1752	4 242
	1752— 4: 246 1752— 4: 248	1752	4 249
	1752— 4: 250 1752— 4: 251	1753	4 297
	1753— 4: 302 1753— 4: 308	1753	4 315
	1753— 4: 320 1753— 4: 361	1754	4 371
	1754— 4: 456 1754— 4: 467	1754	4 474

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
CANADA, — ( <i>continued</i> ) :					
expedition	1754— 4: 483	1755— 4: 499	1755	4	544
	1755— 5: 2	1755— 5: 12	1755	5	19
	1755— 5: 27	1755— 5: 32	1755	5	33
	1755— 5: 35	1756— 5: 83	1756	5	86
	1756— 5: 108	1758— 5: 329	1758	5	362
	1758— 5: 363	1758— 5: 364	1758	5	365
	1758— 5: 367	1758— 5: 370	1758	5	371
	1758— 5: 378	1758— 5: 383	1758	5	393
	1758— 5: 411	1758— 5: 415	1758	5	443
	1758— 5: 454	1759— 6: 12	1759	6	28
	1760— 6: 71	1760— 6: 74	1760	6	88
	1760— 6: 90	1760— 6: 93	1760	6	103
	1760— 6: 118	1761— 6: 145	1761	6	194
	1761— 6: 225	1762— 6: 273	1765	6	467
prisoners		1714— 1: 75	1718	1	217
	1747— 3: 501	1747— 3: 502	1747	3	503
	1747— 3: 517	1754— 4: 478	1756	5	181
	1757— 5: 302	1758— 5: 371	1758	5	373
	1758— 5: 416	1758— 5: 424	1759	6	17
	1760— 6: 66	1760— 6: 69	1762	6	256
emission, money, etc.			1753	4	361
		1756— 5: 189	1756	5	190
		1756— 5: 191	1756	5	193
	1756— 5: 194	1757— 5: 196	1757	5	250
	1757— 5: 268	1757— 5: 304	1758	5	317
	1758— 5: 318	1758— 5: 332	1758	5	336
	1758— 5: 339	1758— 5: 341	1758	5	351
	1758— 5: 357	1758— 5: 359	1758	5	365
	1758— 5: 391	1758— 5: 401	1758	5	408
	1758— 5: 416	1759— 5: 466	1759	5	481
	1759— 5: 494	1759— 5: 499	1759	6	11
	1760— 6: 35	1760— 6: 41	1760	6	43
	1760— 6: 46	1760— 6: 47	1760	6	48
	1760— 6: 51	1760— 6: 52	1760	6	60
	1760— 6: 61	1760— 6: 69	1760	6	114
	1760— 6: 115	1760— 6: 168	1760	6	170
	1762— 6: 295	1762— 6: 296	1763	6	310
	1763— 6: 358	1763— 6: 359	1765	6	453
	1765— 6: 466	1765— 7: 10	1766	7	107
	1768— 7: 186	1768— 7: 272	1770	7	343
CANARY WINE:					
duty on	1717— 1: 194	1721— 1: 281	1721	1	283
CANDIA:					
inventory	1767— 7: 161	1768— 7: 219	1773	8	157
petition		1774— 8: 190	1774	8	194
CANDLES:					
for general assembly			1729	2	160
		1756— 5: 160	1757	5	282
	1760— 6: 109	1761— 6: 195	1762	6	270
for soldiers			1746	3	416
CANNADA ( <i>see Kennedy</i> ).					
CANNEY, JOHN:					
member [Quaker]		1742— 2: 610	1742	2	611
CANNON ( <i>see also Artillery and Guns</i> ):					
for fort, expedition, etc.		1745— 3: 127	1745	3	156
	1746— 3: 346	1746— 3: 347	1746	3	419
	1746— 3: 438	1746— 3: 439	1747	3	498
	1757— 5: 236	1757— 5: 239	1757	5	240
CANOES ( <i>see also Boats</i> ):					
boats and floats, shooting out of			1711	1	5

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
CANTERBURY:			
petition . . . . . 1742— 2: 630	1742	2	631
1742— 2: 638 1744— 3: 80	1744	3	81
1756— 5: 189 1756— 5: 190	1773	8	137
petitioner from . . . . . 1744— 3: 107	1760	6	71
defence of . . . . . 1744— 3: 97 1745— 3: 211	1745	3	230
1745— 3: 276 1745— 3: 290	1746	3	324
1746— 3: 326 1746— 3: 327	1746	3	374
1746— 3: 381 1746— 3: 384	1746	3	387
1746— 3: 408 1746— 3: 413	1746	3	430
1746— 3: 431 1747— 3: 462	1747	4	21
1748— 4: 67 1748— 4: 74	1748	4	81
cart bridge over Suncook river, at 1746— 3: 327	1746	3	338
way cleared from, to Durham, bridge built in or near . . . . .	1746	3	435
roads and bridges from, to Coos . . . . .	1752	4	272
inventory . . . . . 1753— 4: 294 1760— 6: 86	1761	6	122
1767— 7: 160 1768— 7: 219	1773	8	156
annexing gore of land to . . . . .	1761	6	124
1761— 6: 145 1761— 6: 146	1765	6	452
1765— 6: 453 1765— 7: 4	1765	7	14
1765— 7: 15 1765— 7: 34	1765	7	35
selectmen's account . . . . .	1761	6	214
selectmen to appear . . . . . 1764— 6: 406	1773	8	134
proprietors to appear . . . . .	1764	6	414
1770— 8: 47	1774	8	167
Loudon granted from . . . . .	1773	8	137
records inspected . . . . . 1774— 8: 190	1774	8	195
CAPE ANN:			
boats cruising near . . . . .	1711	1	22
CAPE BRETON [ <i>alias</i> LOUISBURG]:			
illegal trade with, forbidden . . . . . 1721— 1: 267	1755	5	46
1755— 5: 47	1756	5	71
expedition . . . . .	1745	3	128
1745— 3: 199 1745— 3: 253	1745	3	254
1745— 3: 255 1745— 3: 296	1746	3	308
1746— 3: 407 1746— 3: 411	1749	4	126
1752— 4: 221 1752— 4: 242	1752	4	274
CAPE COD:			
Indian . . . . .	1727	2	85
CAPE SABLE:			
Indians, etc. . . . . 1745— 3: 266	1746	3	422
CAPTAIN:			
wages . . . . .	1745	3	155
1745— 3: 216 1746— 3: 325	1746	3	384
1746— 3: 387 1748— 4: 77	1756	5	117
1757— 5: 238 1758— 5: 378	1758	5	395
1759— 6: 4 1761— 6: 193	1762	6	254
allowance to, for enlisting ( <i>see also Bounty</i> )			
1745— 3: 221	1756	5	127
allowance to, for making up rolls . . . . .	1758	5	451
to lodge muster-rolls with the secretary . . . . .	1756	5	123
1757— 5: 241 1760— 6: 75	1762	6	254
to lodge copies of supplies given out with the treasurer . . . . .	1757	5	207
to have attested copy of rolls before marching . . . . .	1761	6	193
clerk of . . . . .	1745	3	247
CAPTAIN-GENERAL ( <i>see also Governor</i> ):			
enlistments by . . . . . 1745— 3: 165 1745— 3: 200	1745	3	225
1745— 3: 254 1745— 3: 257	1746	3	320
1746— 3: 329 1746— 3: 412	1747	3	462

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
<b>CAPTAIN-GENERAL, — (continued) :</b>					
enlistments by .	1748— 4: 67	1755— 5: 53	1756	5	167
	1758— 5: 313	1769— 7: 295	1769	7	331
	1770— 8: 18	1771— 8: 94	1772	8	127
desired to recall first enlisted volunteers . . .			1745	3	258
declares war against Penobscot Indians, etc.					
		1745— 3: 266	1745	3	269
Indian captives delivered to order of . . .			1746	3	385
to call in officers' accounts . . . . .			1756	5	101
<b>CAPTAIN (Lieutenant to Colonel) :</b>					
wages . . . . .			1756	5	117
<b>CAPTIVES (see also Negroes, Indians, and Prisoners) :</b>					
redemption, etc.		1747— 3: 501	1747	3	503
	1749— 4: 170	1754— 4: 481	1754	4	482
	1755— 4: 488	1755— 4: 489	1755	4	492
	1756— 5: 181	1757— 5: 302	1758	5	328
	1759— 6: 4	1759— 6: 17	1760	6	66
	1760— 6: 69	1761— 6: 134	1762	6	256
<b>CARD, EDWARD :</b>					
governor . . . . .			1746	3	308
<b>CARD, THOMAS :</b>					
invalid volunteer . . . . .		1746— 3: 333	1746	3	404
<b>CARDS (see also Gaming) :</b>					
dice, pin-playing, and shuffle-board prohibited					
		1718— 1: 217	1721	1	267
<b>CARLTON, JONATHAN :</b>					
petition . . . . .		1756— 5: 151	1756	5	156
member . . . . .	1762— 6: 256	1762— 6: 257	1762	6	*263
	1762— 6: 264	1762— 6: 309	1762	6	458
	1763— 6: 462	1764— 6: 421	1764	6	464
	1765— 6: 443	1765— 6: 453	1765	6	454
	1765— 6: 468	1765— 7: 7	1765	7	27
	1765— 7: 28	1765— 7: 41	1765	7	49
	1765— 7: 176	1766— 7: 52	1766	7	60
	1766— 7: 66	1766— 7: 93	1766	7	102
	1766— 7: 107	1766— 7: 108	1766	7	178
	1767— 7: 127	1767— 7: 134	1767	7	138
	1767— 7: 144	1767— 7: 147	1767	7	182
	1768— 7: 191	1768— 7: 204	1768	7	209
	1768— 7: 217	1768— 7: 234	1768	7	248
	1768— 7: 350	1769— 7: 323	1769	7	352
	1770— 7: 339	1770— 7: 354	1770	8	p 1
	1770— 8: 1	1770— 8: 6	1770	8	48
	1770— 8: 2p	1771— 8: 58	1771	8	87
	1771— 8: 105	1772— 8: 115	1772	8	132
	1773— 8: 144	1774— 8: 164	1774	8	169
	1774— 8: 170	1774— 8: 172	1774	8	184
	1774— 8: 188	1774— 8: 198	1774	8	200
<b>CARLTON, MOSES :</b>					
petition . . . . .		1769— 7: 323	1769	7	327
<b>CARLTON, THEODORE :</b>					
petition . . . . .			1772	8	123
<b>CAROLINA :</b>					
sailor shipped in . . . . .			1766	7	108
<b>CARPENTER, BENJAMIN :</b>					
servant of William Gleden . . . . .			1757	5	236
<b>CARPENTER, REV. EZRA :</b>					
army chaplain . . . . .			1757	5	240
<b>CARPENTER, GREENWOOD :</b>					
seeks divorce from Sarah . . . . .			1770	8	45
		1771— 8: 77	1771	8	87



	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
CARPENTERS:			
enlisted . . . . . 1758— 5:344	1759	5	487
CARR, FRANCIS:			
to appear . . . . .	1759	5	460
CARR, JOHN:			
estate of, divided . . . . . 1768— 7:186	1768	7	197
CARR, DR. MOSES:			
account . . . . . 1757— 5:219      1760— 6: 91	1763	6	371
CARR, MOSES, AND WIFE:			
petition . . . . .	1765	7	12
CARR & ———:			
petition . . . . .	1742	3	34
CARRIAGES:			
for provisions, etc. . . . . 1756— 5:165	1759	6	9
CARTEL:			
between Canada and English governments in North America . . . . .	1747	3	517
CARTER, EZRA:			
account . . . . . 1753— 4:337      1756— 5: 97	1756	5	144
petition . . . . .      1756— 5: 90	1756	5	92
1756— 5:161      1756— 5:188	1764	6	412
1764— 6:413      1765— 6:434	1765	6	469
CARTER, JOHN:			
volunteer . . . . .	1746	3	421
CARTER, THOMAS:			
petition . . . . . 1767— 7:151	1768	7	192
CARTTY, JOHN:			
petition . . . . .	1756	5	141
CASCO BAY ( <i>see also Falmouth</i> ):			
treaty at . . . . . 1726— 2: 56      1727— 2: 77	1727	2	84
1727— 2: 85      1727— 2: 86	1727	2	88
1727— 2: 89      1745— 3:259	1754	4	452
1754— 4:457      1754— 4:464	1755	4	498
CASKS:			
gauging . . . . . 1748— 4: 63      1748— 4: 64	1748	4	87
1748— 4: 91      1748— 4: 99	1752	4	249
1752— 4:258      1760— 6: 71	1760	6	88
CASS, JONATHAN:			
invalid volunteer . . . . .	1746	3	330
CASS, JOSEPH:			
volunteer . . . . .	1746	3	374
CASS, TABITHA:			
volunteer's widow . . . . .	1746	3	404
CASTLE ( <i>see Fort William and Mary</i> ).			
CATE, EDWARD:			
<i>v.</i> William Vaughan . . . . .	1716	1	164
1716— 1:165	1716	1	172
house of . . . . . 1718— 1:227	1722	1	323
CATE, JAMES:			
petition . . . . .	1723	1	377
CATE, CAPT. SAMUEL:			
garrison of, at Barrington . . . . .	1746	3	333
muster-roll . . . . .	1747	3	463
claim . . . . . 1747— 3:445      1765— 6:457	1765	6	466
CATE, WILLIAM:			
petition . . . . . 1744— 3:109	1761	6	165
1761— 6:198*	1761	6	202
CATTLE:			
regulated . . . . .	1718	1	220
prevented from feeding on improved lands . . . . .	1760	6	81
invoice of . . . . . 1753— 4:290      1761— 6:122	1767	7	161



	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
CATTLE, — ( <i>continued</i> ):			
for expedition . . . . .	1755	5	20
CAVENAUGH, MAURICE:			
trial of, costs . . . . .	1770	8	13
CAVERLY, MOSES, JR.:			
petition . . . . .	1761	6	201
CENSURE:			
king's, of governor, deprecated . 1745— 3: 213	1745	3	285
CENTINEL ( <i>see Sentinel</i> ).			
CHAMBERLAIN, EPHRAIM:			
petition . . . . .	1761	6	202
CHAMBERLAIN, JOHN:			
member . . . . . 1755— 5: 44	1755	5	258
. . . . . 1756— 5: 70	1756	5	118
. . . . . 1756— 5: 124	1756	5	172
. . . . . 1756— 5: 175	1756	5	515
. . . . . 1757— 5: 226	1757	5	264
. . . . . 1757— 5: 268	1757	5	506
. . . . . 1758— 5: 407	1758	5	426
. . . . . 1758— 5: 434	1758	5	440
. . . . . 1758— 5: 444	1758	5	512
. . . . . 1759— 5: 458	1759	5	497
. . . . . 1760— 6: 46	1761	6	130
. . . . . 1761— 6: 131	1761	6	141
. . . . . 1761— 6: 232	1762	6	257
. . . . . 1765— 7: 29	1765	7	176
. . . . . 1766— 7: 53	1766	7	75
. . . . . 1766— 7: 76	1766	7	89
. . . . . 1766— 7: 93	1767	7	136
. . . . . 1767— 7: 149	1767	7	182
. . . . . 1768— 7: 233	1768	7	265
. . . . . 1768— 7: 270	1769	7	306
. . . . . 1769— 7: 330	1770	7	354
. . . . . 1770— 8: 1p	1770	8	18
. . . . . 1770— 8: 32	1771— 8: 2p	1771	8 63
. . . . . 1771— 8: 71	1771— 8: 80	1771	8 83
. . . . . 1771— 8: 87	1771— 8: 94	1771	8 100
. . . . . 1771— 8: 105	1771— 8: 109	1772	8 115
. . . . . 1772— 8: 118	1772— 8: 119	1773	8 144
. . . . . 1774— 8: 164	1774— 8: 167	1774	8 172
. . . . . 1774— 8: 184	1774— 8: 192	1775	8 218
CHANCERING:			
value of bills of credit . . . . .	1742	2	645
CHANCERY ( <i>see Court, etc.</i> ).			
CHANDLER, ABIEL:			
account . . . . .	1769	7	291
petition . . . . . 1771— 8: 75	1773	8	149
CHANDLER, JOHN:			
member elect . . . . .	1749	4	120
petition . . . . . 1756— 5: 90	1756	5	92
muster-roll . . . . .	1756	5	96
account . . . . .	1756	5	97
to appear . . . . .	1764	6	412
CHANDLER, CAPT. JOSEPH:			
muster-roll . . . . . 1762— 6: 253	1762— 6: 261	1762	6 262
CHAPLAINS ( <i>see also Carpenter, E.; Emerson, D.; McGregor, D.</i> ):			
of the army . . . . .	1745	3	155
. . . . . 1745— 3: 159	1746— 3: 367	1756	5 117
. . . . . 1756— 5: 153	1757— 5: 238	1758	5 378
. . . . . 1759— 6: 4	1761— 6: 193	1762	6 254

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
CHAPLAINS, — ( <i>continued</i> ):			
of the fort ( <i>see Blunt, John</i> ).			
of the council ( <i>see Brown, Arthur</i> ).			
of the house ( <i>see Fitch, Jabez; Haven, Samuel; Langdon, Samuel; and Shurtleff, William</i> ).			
CHAPMEN:			
petty . . . . . 1716— 1: 176	1718	1	221
CHARGES ( <i>see also County and Government</i> ):			
upon province for prisoners committed for theft,			
to prevent . . . . .	1718	1	220
for certain criminals examined . . . . .	1766	7	54
CHARLESTOWN ( <i>see also No. 4 on Connecticut</i> ):			
defence of . . . . . 1755— 5: 45	1755	5	50
. . . . . 1755— 5: 53	1757	5	240
inventory . . . . . 1760— 6: 86	1761	6	122
. . . . . 1767— 7: 161	1768	7	159
. . . . . 1768— 7: 220	1773	8	159
road from, to Merrimack river . . . . .	1768	7	273
highway from, to Boscawen . . . . . 1768— 7: 279	1769	7	289
. . . . . 1769— 7: 297	1770	7	341
. . . . . 1770— 7: 341	1772	8	124
highway from, to Amherst . . . . .	1773	8	146
representative . . . . . 1768— 7: 350	1769	7	352
. . . . . 1769— 7: 352	1770	7	354
. . . . . 1770— 8: 1 p	1771	8	105
. . . . . 1771— 8: 2 p	1771	8	105
. . . . . 1772— 8: 115	1773	8	144
. . . . . 1773— 8: 144	1774	8	164
. . . . . 1774— 8: 184	1774	8	188
. . . . . 1775	1775	8	218
CHARLESTOWN, MASS.:			
libellee in divorce case from . . . . .	1771	8	87
CHARMING MOLLY:			
schooner, Nahum Ward, master . . . . . 1745— 3: 274	1745	3	290
CHASE, CHARLES:			
to appear . . . . .	1770	8	2
CHASE, FRANCIS:			
Baptist, to appear . . . . .	1770	7	340
CHASE, NATHANIEL, AND WIFE:			
land of, sold . . . . . 1756— 5: 172	1756— 5: 173	1756	5
CHASE, PAUL:			
in Captain Tash's roll . . . . .	1756	5	131
CHENECTO:			
neutral French from . . . . .	1755	5	58
CHESHIRE COUNTY:			
recorder, Josiah Willard . . . . . 1771— 8: 85	1771	8	97
. . . . . 1772— 8: 121	1773	8	150
. . . . . 1773— 8: 150	1774	8	205
meetings in . . . . .	1774	8	170
courts . . . . . 1774— 8: 193	1774	8	204
new members called from towns in . . . . .	1775	8	237
CHESLEY, ICHABOD:			
petition, etc. . . . . 1768— 7: 202	1768	7	201
. . . . . 1768— 7: 214	1768— 7: 221	1768	7
CHESLEY, CAPT. JONATHAN:			
muster-roll . . . . . 1723— 1: 390	1726	2	28
. . . . . 1745— 3: 200	1752	4	318
. . . . . 1753— 4: 319	1753	4	355
. . . . . 1753— 4: 350	1754	4	355
slops and stores for . . . . .	1724	2	12
member . . . . . 1735— 2: 433	1735	2	440
. . . . . 1745— 3: 184	1745	3	187
. . . . . 1745— 3: 189	1745	3	203
. . . . . 1745— 3: 229	1745	3	243
. . . . . 1745— 3: 262	1745	3	303
. . . . . 1746— 3: 322	1746	3	323
. . . . . 1746— 3: 332	1746	3	338
. . . . . 1746— 3: 340	1746	3	355
. . . . . 1746— 3: 368	1746— 3: 413	1746	3
. . . . . 1746	1746	3	414

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
CHESLEY, CAPT. JONATHAN, — ( <i>continued</i> ):					
member . . . . .	1746— 3: 428	1747— 3: 453	1747	3	455
	1747— 3: 466	1747— 3: 477	1747	3	479
	1747— 3: 480	1747— 3: 486	1747	3	489
	1747— 3: 507	1747— 3: 516	1747	4	2
CHESLEY, JOSEPH:					
petition . . . . .			1721	1	269
	1723— 1: 384	1723— 1: 385	1723	1	386
	1734— 2: 424	1734— 2: 428	1734	2	429
CHESLEY, PAUL, AND WIFE:					
petition . . . . .		1766— 7: 60	1766	7	64
CHESLEY, THOMAS ( <i>see also Smith</i> ):					
petition, etc. . . . .		1766— 7: 61	1767	7	155
CHEST:					
province, for custody of bills, etc. ( <i>see Box</i> ).					
CHESTER:					
petition thought to infringe on . . . . .			1720	1	260
petition . . . . .		1737— 2: 488	1737	2	491
	1737— 2: 511	1740— 2: 551	1742	2	650
	1742— 3: 34	1743— 3: 50	1748	4	71
inventory . . . . .			1742	2	643
	1753— 4: 293	1760— 6: 86	1761	6	122
	1767— 7: 160	1768— 7: 218	1773	8	156
highway from, to Londonderry . . . . .			1743	3	64
representative . . . . .			1745	3	116
	1745— 3: 118	1749— 4: 106	1749	4	108
	1749— 4: 113	1749— 4: 115	1749	4	118
	1749— 4: 130	1749— 4: 131	1749	4	138
	1749— 4: 144	1755— 5: 258	1756	5	95
	1756— 5: 260	1756— 5: 515	1757	5	264
	1757— 5: 506	1758— 5: 434	1758	5	512
	1759— 5: 467	1759— 6: 228	1760	6	230
	1761— 6: 232	1762— 6: 458	1763	6	462
	1764— 6: 464	1765— 7: 176	1766	7	178
	1767— 7: 182	1768— 7: 350	1769	7	352
	1770— 7: 354	1770— 8: 1 p	1771	8	p 2
	1771— 8: 105	1772— 8: 115	1773	8	144
	1774— 8: 164	1774— 8: 184	1774	8	188
	1774— 8: 190	1774— 8: 196	1775	8	218
defence of . . . . .	1746— 3: 414	1747— 4: 17	1747	4	29
	1748— 4: 67	1748— 4: 74	1758	5	421
mortgage of certain land in . . . . .			1747	3	492
proposed land tax in, unjust . . . . .			1756	5	66
division of estate in . . . . .			1761	6	200
classed for excise . . . . .		1752— 4: 239	1755	4	510
selectmen to levy money . . . . .		1757— 5: 244	1757	5	246
selectmen to appear . . . . .		1761— 6: 150	1770	7	339
		1771— 8: 109	1773	8	138
line with Kingston . . . . .		1761— 6: 150	1761	6	172
	1761— 6: 174	1761— 6: 196	1761	6	204
northwestern part [Freetown] petition . . . . .			1763	6	341
	1763— 6: 355	1763— 6: 360	1763	6	361
	1763— 6: 378	1763— 6: 379	1764	6	389
	1764— 6: 394	1764— 6: 396	1764	6	397
bills burnt in house at . . . . .			1764	6	425
county location . . . . .			1769	7	325
support of Patrick Bonner by . . . . .		1770— 7: 339	1770	8	1
Mr. Wilson's parish in . . . . .			1772	8	121
CHESTERFIELD:					
inventory . . . . .		1760— 6: 86	1761	6	122
	1761— 6: 200	1768— 7: 245	1773	8	159

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
CHESTLEY AND CHESTLY ( <i>see Chesley</i> ).			
CHICHESTER:			
petition . . . . .	1760— 6: 96	1771	8
taxes . . . . .		1760	6
1761— 6: 124	1761— 6: 125	1761	6
1761— 6: 145	1761— 6: 146	1768	7
line with Barnstead . . . . .		1764	6
boundaries . . . . .	1765— 6: 433	1770	8
inventory . . . . .		1773	8
CHILDREN:			
selectmen to inspect and order . . . . .		1712	1
bastard, murdering, penalty . . . . .		1714	1
posthumous, provided for . . . . .		1714	1
poor, employed . . . . .	1766— 7: 63	1766	7
CHIRURGEON ( <i>see Surgeon</i> ).			
CHRISTENINGS:			
registered . . . . .	1727— 2: 107	1727	2
CHRISTMAS ( <i>see Disorders</i> ).			
CHRISTO ( <i>the Indian</i> ):			
disposal of, etc. 1744— 3: 95	1744— 3: 107	1745	3
1745— 3: 218	1745— 3: 289	1746	3
CHRISTY, JOHN:			
innholder, Windham . . . . .		1753	4
CHURCH, JONATHAN:			
member . . . . .	1762— 6: 252	1762	6
1763— 6: 462	1764— 6: 464	1765	7
1765— 7: 176	1766— 7: 178	1767	7
1767— 7: 148	1767— 7: 155	1767	7
CIDER ( <i>see also Excise</i> ):			
excise on . . . . .	1721— 1: 281	1721	1
sold at ferry, excise free . . . . .		1721	1
to be provided at inns . . . . .		1721	1
CIRCUIT COURT:			
judges' settlement . . . . .		1771	8
CITIZENSHIP:			
privileges, etc., of, conferred on John Thomlinson		1747	3
CLAGGETT, WYSEMAN:			
attorney-general and member . . . . .		1764	6
1764— 6: 397		1765	6
1775— 8: 218	1775— 8: 221	1775	8
CLAREMONT:			
inventory . . . . .	1767— 7: 161	1773	8
easing from province tax . . . . .		1770	7
CLARK, SERGT. ABRAHAM:			
muster-roll . . . . .	1724— 2: 6	1726	2
CLARK, AMOS:			
<i>v.</i> Clement, Obadiah . . . . .	1756— 5: 151	1756	5
1757— 5: 200		1757	5
CLARK, ANNA:			
petition . . . . .		1763	6
CLARK, CALEB:			
account . . . . .	1758— 5: 377	1758	5
muster-roll . . . . .	1760— 6: 59	1760	6
CLARK, JAMES:			
petition . . . . .		1737	2
CLARK, JOHN:			
account . . . . .	1723— 1: 390	1724	1
petition . . . . .	1759— 5: 460	1759	5
CLARK, JOSIAH:			
petition . . . . .	1756— 5: 84	1756	5
1756— 5: 92		1764	6

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
CLARK, MATHEW :				
bills burnt in house of . . . . .		1726	2	30
CLARK, ROBERT :				
member . . . . .		1755	5	49
1755— 5: 258	1756— 5: 65	1756	5	71
1756— 5: 120	1756— 5: 122	1756	5	127
1756— 5: 158	1756— 5: 169	1756	5	170
1756— 5: 178	1756— 5: 181	1756	5	183
1756— 5: 184	1756— 5: 187	1756	5	260
1756— 5: 515	1757— 5: 209	1757	5	211
1757— 5: 226	1757— 5: 229	1757	5	232
1757— 5: 236	1757— 5: 251	1757	5	252
1757— 5: 254	1757— 5: 257	1757	5	264
1757— 5: 268 *	1757— 5: 273	1757	5	295
1757— 5: 299	1757— 5: 301	1757	5	506
1758— 5: 311	1758— 5: 312	1758	5	313
1758— 5: 315	1758— 5: 319	1758	5	337
1758— 5: 377	1758— 5: 382	1758	5	383
1758— 5: 414	1758— 5: 427	1772	8	120
CLARK, VALENTINE :				
erroneously reported "deserter" .	1761— 6: 198	1761	6	199
1761— 6: 223	1761— 6: 224	1762	6	270
CLARKSON, ANDREW :				
member, clerk . . . . .	1755— 5: 43	1755	5	46
1755— 5: 47	1755— 5: 52	1755	5	57
1755— 5: 60	1755— 5: 61	1755	5	258
1756— 5: 76	1756— 5: 105	1756	5	142
1756— 5: 154	1756— 5: 161	1756	5	164
1756— 5: 165	1756— 5: 166	1756	5	169
1756— 5: 177	1756— 5: 180	1756	5	184
1756— 5: 260	1757— 5: 207	1757	5	215
1757— 5: 221	1757— 5: 243	1757	5	246
1757— 5: 252	1757— 5: 255	1757	5	264
1757— 5: 268 *	1757— 5: 273	1757	5	284
1757— 5: 291	1757— 5: 293	1757	5	299
1757— 5: 309	1757— 5: 506	1758	5	320
1758— 5: 359	1758— 5: 383	1758	5	431
1758— 5: 432	1758— 5: 435	1758	5	436
1758— 5: 437	1758— 5: 441	1758	5	444
1758— 5: 512	1759— 5: 480	1759	5	493
1759— 6: 14	1760— 6: 33	1760	6	47
1760— 6: 48	1760— 6: 54	1760	6	55
1760— 6: 56	1760— 6: 57	1760	6	66
1760— 6: 112	1760— 6: 118	1761	6	132
1761— 6: 134	1761— 6: 145	1761	6	154
1761— 6: 155	1761— 6: 158	1761	6	159
1761— 6: 194	1761— 6: 200	1761	6	225
1761— 6: 232	1762— 6: 238	1762	6	239
1762— 6: 240	1762— 6: 242	1762	6	246
1762— 6: 247	1762— 6: 253	1762	6	270
1762— 6: 271	1762— 6: 280	1762	6	286
1762— 6: 295	1762— 6: 296	1762	6	297
1762— 6: 307	1762— 6: 458	1763	6	312
1763— 6: 332	1763— 6: 337	1763	6	343
1763— 6: 347	1763— 6: 348	1763	6	349
1763— 6: 352	1763— 6: 357	1763	6	359
1763— 6: 360	1763— 6: 374	1763	6	462
1764— 6: 399	1764— 6: 400	1764	6	410
1764— 6: 415	1764— 6: 419	1764	6	464
1765— 6: 444	1765— 6: 446	1765	6	447
1765— 6: 453	1765— 6: 455	1765	6	456



			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
CLARKSON, ANDREW, — ( <i>continued</i> ) :					
member, clerk .	1765— 6: 468	1765— 6: 469	1765	7	1
	1765— 7: 2	1765— 7: 6	1765	7	11
	1765— 7: 16	1765— 7: 176	1766	7	107
chosen recorder of deeds, etc. . . . .			1756	5	67
choice non-concurred . . . . .			1756	5	76
decease of . . . . .			1765	7	37
estate of, administratrix to deliver keys, books, papers, etc. . . . .			1765	7	38
estate of, administratrix to deliver types of sterling bills . . . . .			1765	7	49
estate of, administratrix to deliver certificates of members' wages . . . . .			1765	7	50
CLARKSON, JAMES:					
member . . . . .			1731	2	335
	1731— 2: 343	1732— 2: 376	1733	2	379
	1733— 2: 382	1734— 2: 397	1734	2	411
	1734— 2: 416	1734— 2: 422	1734	2	429
	1735— 2: 433	1735— 2: 439	1735	2	440
	1735— 2: 444	1735— 2: 446	1736	2	457
	1736— 2: 469	1737— 2: 475	1737	2	477
	1737— 2: 489	1737— 2: 496	1739	2	542
	1740— 2: 546	1740— 2: 547	1740	2	548
	1740— 2: 549	1740— 2: 566	1742	2	610
	1742— 2: 623	1742— 2: 624	1742	2	629
	1742— 2: 634	1742— 2: 646	1742	2	647
	1742— 3: 30	1742— 3: 33	1743	3	47
	1743— 3: 53	1743— 3: 57	1743	3	58
	1743— 3: 59	1743— 3: 63	1743	3	68
	1744— 3: 85	1744— 3: 88	1744	3	89
	1744— 3: 93	1744— 3: 100	1745	3	161
	1745— 3: 162	1745— 3: 163	1745	3	298
	1745— 3: 300	1746— 3: 311	1746	3	313
	1746— 3: 322	1746— 3: 326	1746	3	327
	1746— 3: 335	1746— 3: 355	1746	3	368
	1746— 3: 374	1746— 3: 380	1746	3	415
	1746— 3: 416	1747— 3: 448	1747	3	449
	1747— 3: 453	1747— 3: 489	1747	3	495
	1747— 3: 497	1747— 3: 500	1747	4	2
	1747— 4: 24	1747— 4: 33	1747	4	48
	1748— 4: 71	1748— 4: 94	1749	4	100
	1749— 4: 104	1749— 4: 105	1749	4	106
	1749— 4: 124	1749— 4: 127	1749	4	132
	1749— 4: 153	1749— 4: 158	1749	4	165
	1750— 4: 10	1750— 4: 183	1751	4	9
exonerated from charge of misbehavior . . . . .			1744	3	96
governor objects to his serving on committee . . . . .			1744	3	98
CLARY, WILLIAM:					
allowance to . . . . .			1759	5	498
CLAY, JONAS:					
petition . . . . .		1759— 5: 483	1759	5	493
CLEMENT, EZEKIEL:					
soldier, account . . . . .			1761	6	214
CLEMENT, JAMES:					
petition . . . . .			1758	5	373
CLEMENT, CAPT. JOB:					
petition . . . . .			1748	4	74
muster-roll . . . . .			1753	4	318
	1753— 4: 319	1753— 4: 327	1753	4	328
	1753— 4: 335	1753— 4: 344	1753	4	348
	1753— 4: 349	1753— 4: 350	1753	4	354



	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
CLEMENT, CAPT. JOB,— <i>(continued)</i> :			
muster-roll . . . . . 1753— 4: 357	1753— 4: 365	1753	4 408
CLEMENT, JOB AND DANIEL:			
account . . . . .		1757	5 206
CLEMENT, OBADIAH:			
v. Clark, Amos . . . . . 1756— 5: 151	1756— 5: 200	1756	5 160
		1757	5 201
v. Carlton, Jonathan . . . . .		1756	5 156
CLEMENT, PETER:			
petition . . . . . 1767— 7: 149		1770	8 12
CLEMENT, TIMOTHY:			
petition . . . . . 1753— 4: 362		1754	4 403
CLERGY ( <i>see Benefit and Ministry</i> ).			
CLERK ( <i>see also under the several names, and Court of Commissioners, Journal of House, Message to Board, and Selectmen</i> ):			
chosen:			
Atkinson, Theodore . . . . .		1715	1 118
Clarkson, Andrew . . . . . 1755— 5: 46		1758	5 437
	1762— 6: 238	1762— 6: 246	1765 7 1
Dennet, Ephraim . . . . . 1719— 1: 242		1721	1 264
Greenough, Daniel . . . . .		1721	1 272
Jaffrey, James . . . . . 1721— 1: 303		1722	1 330
	1727— 2: 101	1728— 2: 126	1731 2 336
	1732— 2: 377	1734— 2: 398	1735 2 438
	1736— 2: 457	1740— 2: 544	1742 2 611
Keis, Samuel . . . . .		1711	1 1
Livermore, Matthew . . . . .		1752	4 223
Parker, William . . . . .		1771	8 107
Pierce, Daniel . . . . .		1745	3 190
Pierce, Joshua . . . . .		1717	1 205
Sherburne, Henry . . . . .		1720	1 244
Sherburne, Henry, Jr. . . . .		1745	3 118
Smith, Joseph . . . . .		1717	1 190
Weare, Meshech . . . . . 1749— 4: 106		1765	7 37
	1768— 7: 225	1774— 8: 189	1775 8 220
Wibird, Richard . . . . .		1716	1 174
compensation, etc. . . . . 1722— 1: 337		1723	1 409
	1724— 2: 9	1725— 2: 25	1726 2 57
	1727— 2: 99	1727— 2: 102	1728 2 115
	1729— 2: 146	1729— 2: 152	1729 2 167
	1730— 2: 332	1731— 2: 356	1732 2 370
	1734— 2: 410	1735— 2: 448	1737 2 485
	1743— 3: 59	1743— 3: 60	1744 3 92
	1745— 3: 166	1745— 3: 185	1745 3 196
	1745— 3: 206	1746— 3: 339	1753 4 *313
	1753— 4: 314	1756— 5: 166	1758 5 382
	1759— 5: 459	1761— 6: 234	1762 6 268
	1765— 7: 28	1772— 8: 123	1774 8 206
to transfer books, etc., to successor . . . . . 1745— 3: 193		1749	4 108
	1752— 4: 224	1755	5 46
to give copies of papers . . . . . 1745— 3: 225		1745	3 237
	1745— 3: 238	1758	5 431
to attest papers with governor's speech . . . . .		1754	4 375
to furnish copies of journal . . . . .		1755	5 39
to keep rolls . . . . .		1757	5 215
to prepare rolls, for stopages . . . . .		1759	5 462
<i>pro tempore</i> , chosen:			
Greenough, Daniel . . . . .		1722	1 320
Hobart, Samuel . . . . .		1768	7 267
	1769— 7: 283	1770	8 32

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
CLERK, — ( <i>continued</i> ):			
<i>pro tempore</i> , chosen:			
Lovewell, Jonathan . . . . .	1760	6	52
McMurphy, John . . . . .	1752	4	256
Peirce, Joshua . . . . .	1717	1	202
Russell, Eleazer . . . . .	1754	4	436
Sherburne, Henry, Jr. . . . .	1747	3	496
1747— 4: 316	1753	4	35
1755— 4: 508	1755	4	530
Sherburne, John . . . . .	1769	7	320
Thing, Samuel . . . . .	1716	1	142
Thompson, Ebenezer . . . . .	1775	8	221
Waldron, Thomas Westbrook 1758— 5: 320	1764	6	383
Walton, George . . . . .	1733	2	378
Wibird, Richard . . . . .	1716	1	170
CLERK ( <i>see also Scribe</i> ):			
to company . . . . .	1756	5	117
CLIFFORD, BENJAMIN:			
hired, wages stopt . . . . .	1760	6	76
CLIFFORD, ISRAEL:			
petition . . . . .	1721	1	280
CLIFFORD, JOSEPH:			
petition . . . . .	1718	1	215
CLIFFORD, WILLIAM:			
claim . . . . .	1758	5	347
CLINTON, GOVERNOR:			
letter of . . . . .	1745	3	265
CLOTHING ( <i>see also Uniform</i> ):			
for soldiers . . . . .	1745	3	281
1746— 3: 365	1746— 3: 366	3	424
1747— 3: 455	1747— 4: 15	5	26
CLOUGH, ABNER:			
claim . . . . .	1747— 3: 451	3	461
<i>v.</i> Longfellow, Jonathan . . . . .	1753	4	354
petition . . . . .	1770— 8: 53	8	102
CLOUGH, BENJAMIN:			
claim . . . . .	1769	7	295
CLOUGH, CAPT. JEREMIAH:			
muster-roll . . . . .	1745	3	*159
1745— 3: 162	1745— 3: 276	3	290
1746— 3: 326	1746— 3: 375	3	382
1746— 3: 499	1746— 3: 430	3	462
1746— 3: 532	1747— 4: 24	4	351
claim . . . . .	1745	2	218
petition . . . . .	1754— 4: 431	4	465
fort of, at Canterbury . . . . .	1746— 3: 324	3	327
CLOUGH, RACHEL AND ANNE:			
claim . . . . .	1770	8	17
CLOUGH, ZACHEUS:			
petition . . . . .	1757— 5: 303	5	313
1758— 5: 315	1758— 5: 323	5	324
CLYDE, JOSEPH:			
to appear . . . . .	1753	4	294
COARSER, JOHN:			
on Captain Tash's roll . . . . .	1756	5	131
COAST SURVEY:			
of northern district of America . . . . .	1770	8	50
COATS, ROBERT:			
claim . . . . .	1719— 1: 238	1	290
1722— 1: 314	1723— 1: 390	1	417
COBURN ( <i>see Colburn</i> ).			

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.		
COBY, JOHN: enlisted, but not passed . . . . .	1760	6	117		
COCHECHO: meeting-house . . . . . 1715— 1: 101	1715	1	103		
provisions transported to . . . . .	1748	4	97		
in Dover, Quaker meeting at . . . . .	1760	6	123		
Point, appellants from . . . . .	1720	1	260		
river, bridge in Dover . . . . .	1760	6	84		
COCHRAN, JAMES: petition . . . . . 1759— 5: 460 1759— 5: 467	1760	6	40		
COCHRAN, CAPT. JOHN: commandant of fort William and Mary . . . . .	1771	8	110		
	1771— 8: 113	1772	8	120	
	1772— 8: 126	1772	8	127	
	1773— 8: 135	1773	8	138	
	1773— 8: 146	1774— 8: 207	1774	8	211
COCKERMOUTH [GROTON]: inventory . . . . .	1773	8	160		
CODFISH: tax-rate . . . . . 1752— 4: 251 1754— 4: 445	1755	4	548		
	1756— 5: 136	1757— 5: 277	1758	5	385
	1758— 5: 388	1759— 6: 2	1760	6	105
	1761— 6: 213	1762— 6: 265	1763	6	338
	1764— 6: 396	1765— 7: 29	1766	7	84
bounty for catching 1763— 6: 347	1763— 6: 348	1763	6	354	
CODRINGTON, COL. WILLIAM: of Rhode Island . . . . . 1730— 2: 322	1730	2	323		
COFFIN, AMOS: to appear . . . . .	1770	8	2		
COFFIN, CAPT. EDMUND: of ship Treyton [Triton?] . . . . .	1764	6	408		
COFFIN, EDMUND: petition . . . . .	1770	7	356		
COFFIN, ELIPHALET AND TRISTRAM: petition . . . . . 1719— 1: 236 1726— 2: 37	1726	2	38		
COFFIN, JOSEPH: petition . . . . .	1747	4	22		
COFFIN, PETER: estate of, entail docked . . . . . 1726— 2: 37	1726	2	38		
v. Daniel Warner . . . . . 1774— 8: 197	1774	8	203		
COFFRAN, JOHN: to appear . . . . .	1766	7	94		
COHANAWAGUS: Indians . . . . .	1764	6	385		
COHAS AND COHASS ( <i>see Coos</i> ). COHAS BROOK: alewives in, to protect . . . . . 1754— 4: 443	1773	8	152		
	1773— 8: 155	1774	8	193	
COIN ( <i>see also Currency, Debasing, Gold, Money, Silver, Specie, and Tender</i> ): foreign, a tender 1765— 7: 4 1765— 7: 6	1765	7	24		
foreign, price and value . . . . . 1771— 8: 97	1771	8	99		
counterfeiting, penalty . . . . .	1773	8	135		
	1774— 8: 168	1774	8	169	
COLBURN, JONATHAN: to appear . . . . .	1757	5	308		
v. Robert Boyce . . . . . 1758— 5: 327	1758	5	339		
	1758— 5: 342	1758— 5: 345	1761	6	147
	1761— 6: 150	1761— 6: 151	1761	6	224
COLBURN, CAPT. THOMAS: moderator for Dunstable . . . . .	1748	4	83		

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
COLBY, ELIAS:					
on Captain Tash's roll . . . . .			1756	5	181
COLBY, JOHN:					
petition . . . . .			1761	6	187
COLBY, ORLANDO:					
on Captain Tash's roll . . . . .			1756	5	181
son, Rowell, had small-pox . . . . .			1763	6	343
COLBY, SPENCER:					
volunteer . . . . . 1746— 3: 404			1747	3	469
COLCORD, PETER:					
present to, for bravery . . . . . 1724— 2: 3			1724	2	7
COLCORD & LIGHT:					
petition . . . . .			1743	3	57
COLLECTION:					
of taxes, province 1738— 2: 540	1747— 3: 513		1753	4	360
1755— 4: 513	1755— 4: 518		1760	6	104
COLLECTORS:					
of taxes, choosing 1758— 5: 374	1758— 5: 376		1758	5	377
of excise . . . . .	1752— 4: 236		1753	4	332
	1753— 4: 344		1755	5	33
COLLEGE ( <i>see Dartmouth and Harvard</i> ).					
COLLINS, EBENEZER:					
muster-roll . . . . . 1746— 3: 422	1746— 3: 423		1746	3	533
COLONEL ( <i>see also Scribe</i> ):					
wages . . . . . 1745— 3: 155	1756— 5: 117		1756	5	149
	1757— 5: 238		1758	5	378
	1759— 6: 4		1761— 6: 193	1762	6
lieutenant, wages . . . . .	1745— 3: 155		1756	5	117
	1757— 5: 250		1758	5	378
	1759— 6: 4		1761— 6: 193	1762	6
to transmit list of men to the treasurer . . . . .			1759	6	17
COLONIES ( <i>see also American, Conference, Controversy, Dispute, Impositions, and Trade</i> ):					
infant, of America . . . . .			1761	6	183
his majesty's, defended . . . . .			1757	5	243
New England, grant to . . . . .			1757	5	271
southern, letter from ministers of the . . . . .			1763	6	321
circumstances of the . . . . . 1765— 7: 20			1765	7	21
British, rights, etc. . . . .			1766	7	58
British, acts of parliament affecting . . . . .			1773	8	162
	1774— 8: 177		1774	8	181
our sister, correspondence with . . . . .			1773	8	162
	1774— 8: 177		1774	8	*179
	1774— 8: 180		1774	8	215
COLTS:					
invoice of . . . . . 1761— 6: 122			1767	7	161
COMBS, ———:					
sick soldier . . . . .			1745	3	231
COMBS, JONATHAN:					
petition . . . . .			1753	4	344
account . . . . .			1761	6	213
COMBS, JOSEPH:					
soldier, had small-pox . . . . .			1761	6	215
COMBS, MEDAD:					
account . . . . .			1761	6	215
COMINGS, WILLIAMS:					
to be notified . . . . .			1757	5	287
COMMANDER:					
wages . . . . .			1748	4	78
COMMERCE ( <i>see also Trade</i> ):					
encouraged . . . . .			1735	2	442

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
COMMERCE, — ( <i>continued</i> ):			
with French and Spanish, prohibited . . . . .	1744	3	96
COMMISSARY ( <i>see also Hospital, Muster-Rolls, and Per-</i> <i>quisites</i> ):			
stores left in hands of, accounted for . . . . .	1711	1	5
for expeditions, etc. . . . . 1745— 3: 159	1745	3	‡159
1745— 3: 247 . . . . . 1745— 3: 248	1745	3	249
1745— 3: 272 . . . . . 1745— 3: 281	1745	3	366
1746— 3: 367 . . . . . 1746— 3: 381	1746	3	382
1746— 3: 390 . . . . . 1746— 3: 391	1746	3	415
1746— 3: 416 . . . . . 1746— 3: 436	1747	3	519
1747— 4: 48 . . . . . 1748— 4: 64	1748	4	72
1748— 4: 77 . . . . . 1753— 4: 312	1753	4	318
1755— 4: 534 . . . . . 1755— 5: 2	1755	5	17
1755— 5: 20 . . . . . 1755— 5: 30	1756	5	117
1756— 5: 148 . . . . . 1756— 5: 149	1756	5	153
1757— 5: 195 . . . . . 1757— 5: 196	1757	5	197
1757— 5: 198 . . . . . 1757— 5: 238	1757	5	240
1757— 5: 241 . . . . . 1757— 5: 285	1757	5	306
1758— 5: 346 . . . . . 1758— 5: 355	1758	5	375
assistant . . . . .	1757	5	221
COMMISSIONS ( <i>see also Treasurer</i> ):			
military . . . . . 1722— 1: 346 . . . . . 1722— 1: 348	1733	1	384
governors' . . . . . 1735— 2: 435 . . . . . 1745— 3: 164	1745	3	165
1745— 3: 168 . . . . . 1745— 3: 175	1745	3	176
1745— 3: 395 . . . . . 1752— 4: 217	1752	4	218
lieutenant-governors' . . . . . 1715— 1: 122	1728	2	122
1728— 2: 142 . . . . . 1729— 2: 167	1731	2	355
COMMISSIONERS ( <i>see also Committee, Line, Rhode</i> <i>Island, and Sub-Commissioners</i> ):			
boundary . . . . .	1720	1	255
1737— 2: 508 . . . . . 1737— 2: 512	1737	2	518
1737— 2: 520 . . . . . 1742— 2: 639	1742	2	640
about court grievances ( <i>see also Court and Excep-</i> <i>tions</i> ) . . . . .	1728	2	115
to Canada . . . . . 1724— 2: 12* . . . . . 1747— 3: 502	1747	4	14
on peace with Indians . . . . .	1726	2	37
. . . . . 1727— 2: 85	1727	2	86
about carrying on the war . . . . . 1745— 3: 125	1745	3	126
. . . . . 1745— 3: 132	1746	3	348
on French and Indian war . . . . . 1747— 3: 501	1747	3	504
on redemption of captives . . . . .	1749	4	170
on treaty with Indians . . . . .	1754	4	372
1754— 4: 373 . . . . . 1754— 4: 402	1754	4	410
1754— 4: 412 . . . . . 1754— 4: 413	1754	4	416
1754— 4: 421 . . . . . 1754— 4: 452	1754	4	454
1754— 4: 455 . . . . . 1754— 4: 457	1755	4	498
at Albany . . . . . 1755— 5: 3	1756	5	79
of several governments . . . . .	1757	5	226
. . . . . 1758— 5: 313	1758	5	314
1758— 5: 340 . . . . . 1758— 5: 343	1758	5	344
COMMITTEE:			
on province, or treasurer's accounts, claims, debts, demands, etc. ["of audit"] . . . . .	1711	1	44
1712— 1: 45 . . . . . 1713— 1: 59	1713	1	60
1714— 1: 83 . . . . . 1715— 1: 99	1715	1	100
1715— 1: 105 . . . . . 1716— 1: 143	1716	1	161
1716— 1: 164 . . . . . 1716— 1: 169	1717	1	209
1718— 1: 216 . . . . . 1719— 1: 233	1719	1	236
1720— 1: 244 . . . . . 1720— 1: 253	1721	1	264
1721— 1: 288 . . . . . 1721— 1: 290	1722	1	314



		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
COMMITTEE, — (continued):				
on province, or treasurer's accounts, claims, debts, demands, etc. ["of audit"]				
1722— 1: 316	1722— 1: 350	1722	1	354
1722— 1: 357	1722— 1: 368	1722	1	370
1722— 1: 372	1723— 1: 382	1723	1	383
1723— 1: 388	1723— 1: 390	1724	1	414
1724— 1: 417	1724— 1: 418	1724	2	1
1724— 2: 2	1724— 2: 6	1724	2	10
1724— 2: 12†	1726— 2: 38	1726	2	45
1726— 2: 60	1726— 2: 62	1727	2	73
1727— 2: 82	1728— 2: 112	1728	2	115
1728— 2: 132	1729— 2: 144	1730	2	313
1730— 2: 326	1731— 2: 339	1732	2	371
1733— 2: 382	1734— 2: 401	1734	2	423
1735— 2: 439	1735— 2: 447	1736	2	458
1737— 2: 477	1737— 2: 521	1738	2	536
1740— 2: 546	1740— 2: 549	1740	2	561
1742— 2: 615	1742— 2: 622	1742	3	45
1743— 3: 51	1743— 3: 68	1743	3	72
1744— 3: 91	1745— 3: 124	1745	3	138
1745— 3: 207	1745— 3: 211	1745	3	249
1745— 3: 292	1746— 3: 323	1746	3	328
1746— 3: 334	1747— 3: 505	1747	3	521
1747— 3: 524	1747— 4: 33	1748	4	84
1749— 4: 163	1749— 4: 164	1752	4	240
1752— 4: 241	1752— 4: 244	1752	4	253
1753— 4: 302	1753— 4: 317	1753	4	320
1754— 4: 446	1754— 4: 474	1754	4	480
1755— 4: 500	1755— 4: 519	1755	5	8
1755— 5: 60	1755— 5: 63	1757	5	309
1758— 5: 406	1758— 5: 444	1760	6	48
1760— 6: 112	1760— 6: 114	1760	6	115
1760— 6: 116	1760— 6: 117	1761	6	130
1761— 6: 154	1761— 6: 194	1762	6	280
1762— 6: 290	1762— 6: 299	1763	6	337
1763— 6: 369	1763— 6: 379	1763	6	380
1764— 6: 400	1765— 7: 6	1765	7	9
1765— 7: 11	1765— 7: 76	1766	7	90
1767— 7: 114	1767— 7: 118	1768	7	200
1768— 7: 201	1768— 7: 204	1768	7	215
1768— 7: 236	1768— 7: 244	1768	7	248
1768— 7: 249	1768— 7: 253	1768	7	254
1768— 7: 255	1768— 7: 262	1768	7	263
1768— 7: 266	1769— 7: 282	1770	7	340
1770— 8: 1	1770— 8: 7	1770	8	8
1770— 8: 13	1771— 8: 80	1771	8	94
1771— 8: 96	1772— 8: 120	1772	8	122
1772— 8: 123	1773— 8: 147	1773	8	151
1774— 8: 192	1774— 8: 196	1774	8	198
on state of the treasury, funds, money, currency, etc. . . . . 1722— 1: 311				
1722— 1: 319	1722— 1: 320	1722	1	313
1746— 3: 326	1747— 3: 523	1745	3	294
1757— 5: 269	1764— 6: 415	1747	3	527
on regulating excise . . . . . 1721— 1: 282				
1743— 3: 60	1754— 4: 395	1764	6	419
1771— 8: 109	1771— 8: 110	1743	3	51
on farming excise 1717— 1: 202				
1718— 1: 214	1719	1767	7	149
1720— 1: 245	1726— 2: 32	1772	8	117
1735— 2: 445	1735— 2: 446	1729	1	234
		1729	2	160
		1738	2	537



			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
COMMITTEE,—(continued):					
on farming excise	1740— 2: 547	1742— 2: 629	1742	3	31
	1745— 3: 248	1747— 3: 505	1753	4	326
	1753— 4: 364	1754— 4: 397	1754	4	425
	1754— 4: 429	1754— 4: 448	1755	4	492
	1755— 4: 541	1755— 4: 573	1756	5	68
	1756— 5: 81	1756— 5: 134	1757	5	214
	1757— 5: 286	1757— 5: 307	1758	5	382
	1758— 5: 421	1759— 5: 492	1759	6	32
	1760— 6: 100	1761— 6: 221	1763	6	380
	1767— 7: 153	1767— 7: 155	1767	7	168
	1767— 7: 169	1768— 7: 273	1768	7	274
	1768— 7: 275	1769— 7: 331	1770	7	346
	1770— 8: 18	1770— 8: 40	1770	8	41
	1770— 8: 46	1770— 8: 49	1771	8	86
	1772— 8: 118	1772— 8: 124	1773	8	137
	1773— 8: 153	1773— 8: 154	1774	8	168
of conference on the offence taken by Massachusetts at our impost act			1714	1	90
to address Massachusetts for laying aside all duties			1721	1	303
to inquire about powder money . . . 1768— 7: 244			1768	7	248
1768— 7: 249 . . . 1768— 7: 254			1774	8	203
to consider making more bills of credit					
	1721— 1: 275		1721	1	277
to obtain royal consent for striking bills, etc. . .			1722	1	321
to report on old cypher bills . . . 1727— 2: 108			1727	2	109
	1728— 2: 133		1729	2	162
to regulate bonds of public money holders					
	1729— 2: 154		1733	2	392
to sign bills of credit (amount not stated) . . .			1737	2	489
	1737— 2: 494		1745	3	296
on denomination of plates . . . . .			1737	2	489
on custody of plates 1742— 2: 641 . . . 1742— 2: 646			1743	3	64
	1745— 3: 230 . . . 1745— 3: 243		1746	3	306
	1746— 3: 341 . . . 1746— 3: 342		1765	7	49
on issue of paper money . . . . . 1744— 3: 92			1744	3	93
for imprinting bills, etc. . . . .			1745	3	283
for £500 . . . . .			1746	3	327
for £1,000 . . . . .			1721	1	307
for £1,076 16s . . . . .			1729	2	158
for £1,500 . . . . . 1714— 1: 81 . . . 1715— 1: 103			1726	2	66
for £1,730 . . . . . 1730— 2: 332 . . . 1734— 2: 409			1734	2	426
for £2,000 . . . . .			1722— 1: 365	2	10
			1724— 2: 11	5	411
for £2,800 . . . . . 1722— 1: 320 . . . 1722— 1: 321			1722	1	363
for £4,000 . . . . .			1747	4	54
for £4,220 . . . . .			1742	2	644
for £5,000 . . . . .			1759— 6: 3	6	11
for £5,384 . . . . . 1722— 1: 318 . . . 1725— 2: 19			1729	2	152
for £5,750 . . . . .			1756	5	135
for £6,000 . . . . .			1742— 2: 647	3	223
			1745— 3: 277	3	341
for £7,000 . . . . .			1761— 6: 139	6	176
for £8,000 . . . . .			1745— 3: 280	3	283
	1745— 3: 284 . . . 1746— 3: 306		1746	3	312
	1746— 3: 316 . . . 1759— 6: 30		1760	6	77
	1760— 6: 78 . . . 1760— 6: 99		1760	6	108
	1760— 6: 111 . . . 1762— 6: 269		1762	6	280
for £9,000 . . . . . 1759— 5: 477 . . . 1759— 6: 11			1759	6	14
for £10,000 . . . . .			1763— 6: 322	6	347
for £12,000 . . . . . 1745— 3: 271 . . . 1761— 6: 203			1761	5	221

				YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
COMMITTEE, — ( <i>continued</i> ) :						
for £13,000	1745— 3: 152	1745— 3: 153	1745	3	157	
	1745— 3: 222	1745— 3: 229	1745	3	230	
	1745— 3: 243	1745— 3: 247	1746	3	312	
for £15,000 [“ grand ”]	1718— 1: 228	1720	1	249		
	1725— 2: 19	1726— 2: 44	1734	2	411	
	1734— 2: 427	1737— 2: 490	1738	2	536	
	1742— 2: 650	1742— 3: 38	1742	3	40	
	1743— 3: 63	1745— 3: 294	1746	3	326	
	1746— 3: 332	1746— 3: 344	1747	4	32	
	1747— 4: 38	1748— 4: 88	1754	4	476	
	1755— 5: 32	1755— 5: 53	1756	5	70	
	1756— 5: 147	1756— 5: 186	1758	5	442	
for £17,000		1759— 5: 494	1759	6	18	
for £20,000		1757— 5: 240	1757	5	241	
		1757— 5: 275	1757	5	301	
for £25,000	1742— 2: 647	1743— 3: 63	1744	3	96	
	1745— 3: 178	1745— 3: 222	1745	3	223	
	1745— 3: 297	1747— 3: 491	1748	4	83	
	1752— 4: 231	1752— 4: 255	1753	4	311	
	1753— 4: 312	1754— 4: 485	1754	4	486	
	1754— 4: 487	1755— 4: 537	1755	4	539	
	1755— 4: 540	1755— 4: 541	1755	4	542	
for £30,000	1755— 4: 536	1755— 4: 543	1755	4	568	
	1755— 4: 570	1755— 5: 11	1755	5	21	
	1755— 5: 25	1755— 5: 36	1756	5	90	
	1756— 5: 91	1756— 5: 140	1756	5	155	
	1756— 5: 159	1757— 5: 275	1757	5	276	
for £60,000	1746— 3: 363	1746— 3: 365	1746	3	366	
	1746— 3: 440	1747— 3: 523	1747	3	527	
to tell over money	1723— 1: 405	1723— 1: 407	1723	1	409	
	1724— 2: 8	1724— 2: 12†	1725	2	19	
	1725— 2: 24	1726— 2: 34	1726	2	38	
	1726— 2: 53	1727— 2: 74	1728	2	132	
	1728— 2: 135	1729— 2: 167	1729	2	168	
	1731— 2: 339	1731— 2: 346	1732	2	369	
	1732— 2: 373	1733— 2: 381	1734	2	401	
	1734— 2: 402	1734— 2: 423	1735	2	439	
	1735— 2: 445	1736— 2: 458	1737	2	477	
	1737— 2: 479	1738— 2: 531	1738	2	532	
	1738— 2: 533	1738— 2: 534	1738	2	535	
	1740— 2: 549	1742— 3: 41	1743	3	51	
	1745— 3: 292	1746— 3: 323	1746	3	328	
	1746— 3: 332	1747— 3: 505	1747	3	515	
	1747— 3: 516	1748— 4: 89	1748	4	90	
	1752— 4: 252	1753— 4: 364	1753	4	365	
	1754— 4: 412	1754— 4: 416	1754	4	422	
	1754— 4: 423	1754— 4: 426	1754	4	427	
	1754— 4: 430	1754— 4: 431	1754	4	436	
	1754— 4: 439	1754— 4: 440	1754	4	441	
	1754— 4: 442	1754— 4: 442*	1754	4	443	
	1754— 4: 445	1754— 4: 445*	1755	5	60	
	1755— 5: 61	1755— 5: 70	1756	5	71	
	1756— 5: 72	1756— 5: 73	1756	5	74	
	1756— 5: 77	1756— 5: 78	1756	5	80	
	1756— 5: 81	1756— 5: 83	1756	5	84	
	1756— 5: 86	1756— 5: 87	1756	5	183	
	1756— 5: 189	1756— 5: 190	1756	5	191	
	1756— 5: 193	1756— 5: 194	1757	5	196	
	1757— 5: 202	1757— 5: 204	1757	5	206	
	1757— 5: 207	1757— 5: 210	1757	5	214	

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
COMMITTEE, — ( <i>continued</i> ):					
to tell over money	1757— 5: 304	1758— 5: 316	1758	5	317
	1758— 5: 318	1758— 5: 324	1758	5	325
	1758— 5: 332	1758— 5: 336	1758	5	339
	1758— 5: 341	1758— 5: 350	1758	5	357
	1758— 5: 359	1758— 5: 376	1758	5	384
	1758— 5: 390	1758— 5: 391	1758	5	401
	1758— 5: 408	1758— 5: 416	1758	5	445
	1758— 5: 452	1758— 5: 453	1758	5	456
	1759— 5: 457	1759— 5: 461	1759	5	463
	1759— 5: 464	1759— 5: 467	1759	5	471
	1759— 5: 480	1759— 5: 481	1760	5	494
	1760— 5: 499	1760— 6: 11	1760	6	35
	1760— 6: 41	1760— 6: 43	1760	6	46
	1760— 6: 47	1760— 6: 48	1760	6	49
	1760— 6: 51	1760— 6: 52	1760	6	60
	1760— 6: 61	1760— 6: 62	1760	6	70
	1760— 6: 71	1760— 6: 77	1760	6	79
	1760— 6: 87	1761— 6: 168	1761	6	169
	1761— 6: 170	1761— 6: 177	1761	6	194
	1762— 6: 240	1762— 6: 243	1762	6	251
	1762— 6: 262*	1762— 6: 289	1762	6	290
	1762— 6: 294	1762— 6: 295	1762	6	296
	1762— 6: 310	1762— 6: 311	1763	6	334
	1763— 6: 357	1763— 6: 361	1763	6	371
	1764— 6: 387	1764— 6: 389	1764	6	404
	1764— 6: 424	1765— 6: 466	1765	6	468
	1765— 7: 8	1765— 7: 10	1766	7	90
	1766— 7: 106	1766— 7: 110	1767	7	118
	1768— 7: 185	1768— 7: 201	1768	7	244
	1768— 7: 248	1768— 7: 249	1768	7	253
	1768— 7: 262	1768— 7: 266	1768	7	271
	1768— 7: 278	1769— 7: 335	1770	7	340
	1770— 7: 343	1770— 8: 1	1770	8	4
	1770— 8: 6	1770— 8: 44	1771	8	67
	1771— 8: 68	1771— 8: 81	1771	8	92
	1771— 8: 109	1771— 8: 110	1772	8	121
on burning bills		1718— 1: 222	1718	1	223
	1719— 1: 239	1720— 1: 250	1721	1	271
	1723— 1: 375	1723— 1: 405	1723	1	407
	1724— 1: 415	1724— 1: 421	1724	2	8
	1725— 2: 26	1742— 2: 651	1742	2	652
	1753— 4: 285	1753— 4: 340	1753	4	341
to consult for sinking paper bills			1769	7	282
on sinking bills of credit			1770	8	41
for redemption of treasurer's notes		1772— 8: 128	1772	8	130
		1773— 8: 137	1774	8	193
to take security for certain debt to province			1767	7	166
to examine account for arresting counterfeiters			1765	6	443
on money granted by parliament			1752	4	274
to draw bills of exchange			1754	4	466
	1754— 4: 482	1755— 4: 499	1755	4	544
	1755— 5: 1	1755— 5: 11	1755	5	19
	1755— 5: 26	1755— 5: 31	1755	5	32
	1755— 5: 35	1756— 5: 108	1758	5	328
	1758— 5: 359	1758— 5: 365	1758	5	413
	1759— 5: 490	1759— 6: 17	1759	6	23
	1760— 6: 46	1760— 6: 47	1760	6	64
	1760— 6: 66	1760— 6: 89	1760	6	98
	1760— 6: 108	1760— 6: 118	1761	6	127
	1762— 6: 269	1763— 6: 311	1763	6	368

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
COMMITTEE, — ( <i>continued</i> ):			
to draw bills of exchange			
1764— 6: 387	1764— 6: 420	1764	424
1765— 6: 431	1765— 6: 437	1765	448
1765— 7: 9	1767— 7: 113	1767	121
1767— 7: 122	1767— 7: 123	1767	165
1768— 7: 186	1768— 7: 193	1768	196
1768— 7: 200	1768— 7: 217	1770	339
1770— 7: 342	1770— 7: 356	1770	357
1772— 8: 130	1773— 8: 151	1773	155
to examine accounts of committee to draw bills on agent . . . . .		1760	47
1760— 6: 49	1760— 6: 66	1767	113
1767— 7: 122	1768— 7: 186	1768	194
1768— 7: 196	1770— 7: 339	1770	342
1770— 7: 356	1770— 7: 357	1773	152
to set prices, etc. . . . .		1722	1
to ascertain value of money, etc. . . . .	1742— 2: 641	1742	2
to settle and determine difference of money			
1753— 4: 360		1756	5
establishing value of money . . . . .		1769	7
to examine muster-rolls, etc. . . . .	1722— 1: 356	1722	1
1723— 1: 398	1724— 2: 6	1725	2
1745— 3: 124	1745— 3: 156	1745	3
1745— 3: 162	1745— 3: 237	1745	3
1746— 3: 390	1746— 3: 399	1746	3
1746— 3: 444	1749— 4: 164	1752	4
1752— 4: 265	1755— 5: 57	1755	5
1755— 5: 94	1756— 5: 177	1756	5
1757— 5: 299	1758— 5: 318	1758	5
1758— 5: 441	1759— 5: 461	1759	5
1759— 5: 467	1760— 6: 33	1760	6
1760— 6: 48	1760— 6: 59	1760	6
1760— 6: 70	1760— 6: 71	1760	6
1760— 6: 85	1761— 6: 132	1761	6
1761— 6: 204	1762— 6: 240	1762	6
1762— 6: 253	1762— 6: 255	1762	6
1762— 6: 259	1763— 6: 312	1763	6
1763— 6: 330	1763— 6: 334	1763	6
1763— 6: 340	1763— 6: 360	1763	6
to audit commissary's accounts . . . . .	1746— 3: 415	1746	3
on soldiers' wages kept back . . . . .		1747	3
to examine paymaster's accounts . . . . .	1761— 6: 124	1761	6
	1762— 6: 288	1762	6
to examine muster-master's account	1765— 6: 455	1765	6
to examine committee-of-war's accounts . . . . .		1759	5
1759— 5: 482	1759— 5: 493	1761	6
1761— 6: 224	1761— 6: 225	1763	6
1763— 6: 332	1764— 6: 398	1764	6
on paying for defence of frontiers . . . . .		1747	4
1747— 4: 40	1747— 4: 44	1747	4
1747— 4: 48	1747— 4: 49	1747	4
on accounts of Canada and Crown Point expeditions ( <i>see also Committee of war, above</i> ) . . . . .		1747	3
1758— 5: 442		1760	6
1760— 6: 56	1760— 6: 57	1760	6
to examine account of sale of Canada stores			
1765— 6: 467		1765	6
to examine Captain Cochran's account, etc. . . . .			
1772— 8: 120		1773	8
on Colonel Goffe's accounts . . . . .		1761	6

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
COMMITTEE, — ( <i>continued</i> ):			
to examine account of Colonel Meserve . . . .	1758	5	356
to investigate Captain Sloper's accounts . . .	1745	3	202
on method of rating . . . . .	1770	8	3
to draw up schedule of what is deemed ratable estate . . . . .	1773	8	136
to examine the invoices . . . . .	1742	2	651
on inventories . . . . .	1773	8	147
on proportioning province tax . . . . .	1720	1	250
1723— 1: 391 1723— 1: 392	1724	2	2
1727— 2: 71 1727— 2: 75	1728	2	138
1728— 2: 140 1761— 6: 207	1761	6	218
on proportioning persons unincorporated . . .	1742	2	623
to inquire into Greenland tax . . . 1762— 6: 278	1762	6	282
on taxing settlements west of Merrimack river .	1758	5	374
to decide province tax of Isles of Shoals . . .	1720	1	247
to take inventory of Starkstown . . . 1763— 6: 363	1764	6	397
on places omitted to be taxed, etc. . . . .	1752	4	247
on accounts of builders of road through Barrington, etc. . . . . 1771— 8: 87 1771— 8: 88	1771	8	89
on accounts of builders of road from Durham to Coos . . . . . 1772— 8: 117	1772	8	129
on Rochester road accounts . . . . . 1771— 8: 64	1771	8	95
on accounts of boundary commission 1737— 2: 512	1742	2	640
on demand of Ichabod Bussell . . . 1773— 8: 136	1773	8	137
on certificates of members' wages, left by deceased clerk . . . . .	1765	7	50
to examine charges for certain criminals . . .	1766	7	54
to examine fort committee's accounts . . . .	1761	6	155
1761— 6: 159	1772	8	114
1772— 8: 116 1773— 8: 135	1773	8	137
on accounts of Daniel and Robert Towle . . .	1773	8	139
to examine light-house accounts . . . . .	1771	8	113
1772— 8: 117	1774	8	197
1774— 8: 199 1774— 8: 207	1774	8	208
to consider demand of George Mitchell . . .	1754	4	442
to examine Daniel Peirce's account . . . . .	1769	7	299
on claim of Peter Prescott . . . . .	1744	3	109
to examine prison building accounts . . . . .	1765	6	444
1765— 6: 446	1765	6	447
to examine account of committee on repairing state- house . . . . . 1772— 8: 129	1773	8	141
to examine account of Daniel Warner . . . . .	1772	8	129
to draw up act for £442 9s 9d . . . . .	1726	2	59
to draw up act for £500 . . . . .	1724	1	422
1725— 2: 21	1746	3	327
to draw up act for £600 . . . . .	1737	2	482
to draw up act for £850 . . . . . 1740— 2: 566	1740	2	568
to draw up act for raising £1,000 . . . 1723— 1: 392	1746	3	319
to draw up act for £1,300 . . . . .	1730	2	319
to draft act for £2,000 . . . . . 1711— 1: 31	1725	2	25
to draw up act for £4,000 . . . . . 1747— 4: 55	1747	4	58
to draw up vote for £6,000 . . . . . 1745— 3: 206	1745	3	210
to draw up act for £8,000 . . . . .	1745	3	281
to draw up act for £10,000 . . . . .	1745	3	134
1745— 3: 141	1745	3	144
to draw up act for £12,500 . . . . .	1753	4	316
to draw up act for £15,000 . . . . . 1735— 2: 441	1736	2	460
1756— 5: 192	1759	5	479
to draft act on finances . . . . .	1716	1	169
to prepare bill about paper currency . . . .	1756	5	161



	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
COMMITTEE, — ( <i>continued</i> ) :			
to draw up act deferring payment till 1721 . . .	1716	1	170
to form act for printing bills of credit, to be sent home, for royal approbation . . .	1721	1	281
to draw up bill for supply of treasury 1735— 2: 446	1735	2	447
to prepare vote for new emission . . .	1761	6	150
to draw up act against counterfeiting bills of credit . . .	1738	2	533
to draw up act against forgery . . .	1771	8	71
to draw up triennial election act . . . 1723— 1: 402	1727	2	105
1727— 2: 106	1727	2	107
to prepare bill for electing assemblymen . . .	1762	6	257
1762— 6: 263	1762	6	275
to prepare act on sending representatives . . .	1774	8	203
to draft bankrupt act . . . 1715— 1: 130	1715	1	131
to draw up act for registering births, etc. . .	1727	2	109
to draw up act for admeasurement of boards . . .	1752	4	266
to draft act on book debts . . .	1716	1	143
to prepare act obliging borrowers to pay state loan . . .	1756	5	186
to draw up act against cards, dice, pin-playing, and shuffle-board . . .	1718	1	217
to draw up act against cards, dice, and other gaming . . .	1721	1	267
to prepare act on confessing judgment before justices, etc. . .	1770	8	45
to draw up act confirming vote of convention about Canada expedition . . .	1746	3	377
to draw up act settling constable's watch . . .	1715	1	133
to draw up act on supplying vacancy in office of constable . . .	1743	3	49
to draw up county act . . .	1755	4	505
1755— 4: 511	1759	6	23
to prepare bill on counties and courts 1769— 7: 320	1769	7	325
to draft bill changing sessions of court of appeals . . .	1717	1	210
to draw up scheme about court of appeals . . .	1728	2	127
to prepare act on court of appeals . . .	1774	8	203
to draft act on courts . . .	1752	4	230
to make addition to act of criminal offenders, to prevent riots . . .	1721	1	269
to amend act preventing damages by horses . . .	1721	1	269
to prepare bill restraining disorders, etc. . .	1761	6	138
to draw up excise act . . .	1721	1	286
1723— 1: 403	1725	2	24
1732— 2: 369	1745— 3: 211	1745	3
1752— 4: 239	1753— 4: 293	1755	4
1758— 5: 406	1762— 6: 273	1768	7
to prepare fee table . . .	1730	2	326
1742— 3: 30	1742— 3: 33	1742	3
1742— 3: 35	1743— 3: 53	1743	3
1743— 3: 73	1760— 6: 52	1766	7
1767— 7: 127	1767— 7: 136	1767	7
1767— 7: 156	1767— 7: 170	1773	8
to revive act on fences and highways . . .	1748	4	73
to draw up act regulating ferries . . .	1752	4	258
to prepare act establishing fines . . .	1770	8	1
to prepare act on fines and forfeitures . . .	1772	8	123
to prepare act on highways . . .	1757	5	213
to prepare road act . . .	1771	8	80
to draft act regulating the fishery . . .	1718	1	221
to draft act for curing and culling of fish . . .	1723	1	408
to prepare a bill for fish law . . .	1757	5	221
to draw up forms of oaths, writs, summons, etc. . .	1716	1	181
for drawing up a resolve concerning fort Dummer . . .	1745	3	178



	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
COMMITTEE, — ( <i>continued</i> ) :			
to draw act on repairing fort William and Mary . . . . .	1744	3	99
to draw up act to prevent supplying French or Spanish with arms . . . . .	1744	3	90
to draw act for governor's salary . . . . . 1729— 2: 153	1730	2	318
to draw bill for impost, etc. . . . .	1756	5	85
to form act prohibiting trade and commerce with eastward Indians . . . . .	1721	1	297
to prepare bill on division of certain land . . . . .	1745	3	295
on revision of laws . . . . .	1711	1	2
1711— 1: 8	1714	1	84
1715— 1: 132	1716— 1: 160	1	181
1717— 1: 202	1723— 1: 410	2	43
to prepare light act . . . . .	1774	8	197
to draw vote about the lines . . . . . 1729— 2: 147	1729	2	149
to draw objections to act of Massachusetts about the lines . . . . .	1731	2	338
to draw up act against law-suits on lines . . . . .	1731	2	342
to draw up law for relief of inhabitants north of Hazen and Mitchell lines, and inhabitants of the king's lands . . . . . 1743— 3: 58	1743	3	59
to draw up act on military fines . . . . .	1740	2	552
to prepare addition to militia act . . . . . 1744— 3: 89	1756	5	171
to draft militia act . . . . .	1770	8	57
to draw up act on pedlers' tax . . . . .	1721	1	284
to draw up act for relief of poor prisoners for debt . . . . . 1745— 3: 167	1745	3	217
to amend act easing prisoners for debt . . . . .	1774	8	169
to draw up act against profane cursing, etc. . . . .	1752	4	257
to prepare proprietary act . . . . . 1774— 8: 203	1774	8	204
to draw up act for choice of recorder . . . . . 1743— 3: 48	1745	3	126
1745— 3: 197	1745	3	207
to draft vote on records of deeds, etc. . . . .	1752	4	227
on repealing riot act . . . . . 1727— 2: 108	1727	2	109
to draw up act for observing the Sabbath . . . . .	1747	3	514
1756— 5: 81	1774	8	204
to draft grammar-school act . . . . .	1721	1	266
to draw up act on shingles and pork . . . . .	1743	3	51
to draw up act for snow-shoes, etc. . . . .	1745	3	113
to form bill to enable William Stiles & Co. to bring forward appeal . . . . .	1720	1	260
to prepare bill limiting taverns . . . . .	1758	5	420
to prepare bill regulating taverns . . . . .	1761	6	147
to draw up scheme for assessment of towns, etc. . . . . 1727— 2: 75	1727	2	71
1729— 2: 140	1729	2	76
to draw up tax act . . . . .	1729	2	150
to prepare bill for calling in outstanding debts to treasury . . . . .	1762	6	292
to prepare act to aid treasurer in collecting taxes . . . . .	1768	7	269
to consider and form valuation act . . . . . 1773— 8: 137	1773	8	138
to get act drawn for taxing Bow . . . . .	1755	4	501
to draw up land tax act . . . . .	1755	5	52
to draw up act for tax on province lands . . . . .	1755	4	503
to prepare bill for taxing unincorporated places . . . . .	1742	2	624
to prepare bill for assessment of taxes of certain unincorporated places . . . . .	1762	6	278
to draw up act enabling new towns, north of line, to make rates . . . . .	1743	3	49
to draw up act on districts for tax . . . . .	1753	4	292
to prepare bill remitting Quakers' tax . . . . .	1761	6	131
to draw up act about will of George Vaughan . . . . .	1729	2	150

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
COMMITTEE, — ( <i>continued</i> ):			
to draw up bill for volunteers, etc., against the Indian enemy . . . . .	1722— 1: 343	1745	3 265
to draw up plan of war . . . . .		1744	3 89
to draw up vote to raise money to carry on Louis- burg expedition . . . . .	1745— 3: 131	1745	3 132
to prepare vote for money to garrison Louisburg . . . . .		1745	3 269
to draw up act for commissary to Louisburg . . . . .		1745	3 272
to prepare drafts of acts necessary . . . . .		1770	7 343
to examine proposed acts . . . . .		1774	8 193
on address to the queen . . . . .	1711— 1: 32	1713	1 66
on address, etc., to the king . . . . .	1716— 1: 148	1723	1 377
	1726— 2: 35	1727— 2: 88	1730 2 333
	1734— 2: 410	1737— 2: 515	1738 2 531
	1738— 2: 532	1738— 2: 533	1740 2 564
	1744— 3: 86	1745— 3: 232	1745 3 233
	1745— 3: 236	1745— 3: 255	1745 3 261
	1745— 3: 285	1745— 3: 286	1746 3 310
	1746— 3: 317	1749— 4: 133	1749 4 146
	1753— 4: 361	1755— 5: 51	1758 5 425
	1758— 5: 427	1761— 6: 152	1761 6 182
	1768— 7: 244	1768— 7: 262	1768 7 263
on address to king and parliament . . . . .		1766	7 60
	1766— 7: 73	1766	7 96
to address king and lords commissioners . . . . .		1736	2 469
to deprecate the king's censure of the governor, conditionally . . . . .		1745	3 213
on petition to king, for redress . . . . .		1770	7 358
on governor's address, etc. . . . .	1717— 1: 208	1719	1 233
	1722— 1: 312	1722— 1: 335	1722 1 336
	1729— 2: 144	1730— 2: 311	1730 2 324
	1731— 2: 339	1731— 2: 350	1732 2 366
	1733— 2: 379	1734— 2: 400	1734 2 421
	1735— 2: 439	1736— 2: 458	1737 2 477
	1737— 2: 496	1738— 2: 530	1740 2 546
	1742— 2: 616	1742— 2: 649	1742 2 650
	1742— 3: 30	1743— 3: 47	1743 3 63
	1743— 3: 67	1744— 3: 88	1745 3 123
	1745— 3: 197	1746— 3: 327	1746 3 360
	1746— 3: 361	1746— 3: 362	1746 3 363
	1746— 3: 427	1748— 4: 71	1752 4 225
	1752— 4: 237	1754— 4: 393	1754 4 471
	1754— 4: 474	1755— 4: 521	1755 4 524
	1755— 4: 527	1755— 5: 47	1756 5 154
	1756— 5: 157	1756— 5: 159	1756 5 170
	1756— 5: 174	1756— 5: 177	1756 5 180
	1756— 5: 183	1756— 5: 184	1756 5 192
	1757— 5: 302	1758— 5: 311	1758 5 363
	1758— 5: 364	1758— 5: 366	1758 5 444
	1758— 5: 454	1761— 6: 121	1761 6 125
	1762— 6: 239	1762— 6: 243	1762 6 247
	1762— 6: 249	1762— 6: 264	1765 7 2
	1765— 7: 5	1765— 7: 41	1765 7 44
	1766— 7: 101	1766— 7: 102	1766 7 104
	1767— 7: 126	1767— 7: 127	1768 7 228
	1768— 7: 236	1768— 7: 240	1774 8 189
	1774— 8: 190	1775— 8: 222	1775 8 223
on governor's message . . . . .		1734	2 416
	1737— 2: 494	1745	3 149
	1745— 3: 161	1745— 3: 168	1746 3 422
	1749— 4: 110	1749— 4: 165	1755 4 507

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
COMMITTEE, — (continued) :				
on governor's message				
1755— 5: 51	1755— 5: 56	1755	5	58
1755— 5: 62	1756— 5: 74	1756	5	78
1756— 5: 98	1756— 5: 99	1756	5	100
1756— 5: 101	1756— 5: 105	1756	5	109
1756— 5: 113	1756— 5: 115	1756	5	119
1756— 5: 125	1756— 5: 126	1756	5	166
1756— 5: 167	1757— 5: 228	1757	5	230
1757— 5: 233	1757— 5: 234	1757	5	242
1757— 5: 243	1757— 5: 246	1757	5	249
1757— 5: 255	1757— 5: 256	1757	5	286
1757— 5: 287	1757— 5: 288	1757	5	291
1757— 5: 293	1758— 5: 387	1759	5	484
1759— 5: 485	1759— 5: 486	1759	6	18
1759— 6: 27	1760— 6: 34	1760	6	38
1760— 6: 42	1760— 6: 43	1760	6	44
1760— 6: 45	1760— 6: 50	1760	6	51
1760— 6: 52	1760— 6: 107	1761	6	171
1761— 6: 180	1761— 6: 181	1761	6	184
1762— 6: 288	1762— 6: 289	1762	6	292
1762— 6: 298	1762— 6: 300	1762	6	307
1763— 6: 357	1763— 6: 373	1764	6	383
1764— 6: 384	1764— 6: 387	1764	6	389
1764— 6: 394	1765— 6: 453	1765	7	21
1765— 7: 22	1770— 7: 341	1770	8	40
1770— 8: 43	1771— 8: 77	1771	8	79
1771— 8: 108	1772— 8: 124	1773	8	135
on governor's reception . . .				
1728— 2: 119	1727— 2: 83	1728	2	118
1730— 2: 174	1728— 2: 128	1728	2	130
	1766— 7: 104	1768	7	213
to confer with the governor, etc. . .				
	1722— 1: 340	1722	1	338
	1734— 2: 424	1722	1	341
	1743— 3: 72	1742	2	634
1743— 3: 47	1743— 3: 151	1744	3	89
1744— 3: 94	1745— 3: 254	1745	3	230
1745— 3: 250	1754— 4: 452	1746	3	320
1752— 4: 219	1755— 5: 44	1754	4	458
1754— 4: 470	1756— 5: 125	1756	5	114
1756— 5: 124	1757— 5: 215	1756	5	137
1756— 5: 162	1758— 5: 356	1758	5	323
1758— 5: 325	1761— 6: 161	1758	5	451
1760— 6: 80	1763— 6: 340	1761	6	162
1761— 6: 219	1764— 6: 392	1763	6	356
1764— 6: 386	1764— 6: 422	1764	6	409
1764— 6: 421	1765— 6: 456	1764	6	423
1765— 6: 440	1766— 7: 64	1765	7	2
1765— 7: 26	1767— 7: 162	1767	7	126
1767— 7: 128	1768— 7: 260	1768	7	233
1768— 7: 235	1773— 8: 148	1770	8	51
1772— 8: 116	1775— 8: 220	1774	8	165
1774— 8: 166		1775	8	222
on governor's house . . .				
1743— 3: 75	1744— 3: 85	1743	3	69
1752— 4: 245	1752— 4: 247	1752	4	244
1752— 4: 262	1754— 4: 430	1752	4	260
1754— 4: 441	1754— 4: 450	1754	4	437
1754— 4: 460	1754— 4: 461	1754	4	453
1756— 5: 193	1757— 5: 254	1756	5	191
1757— 5: 284	1757— 5: 285	1757	5	268
1759— 6: 10	1770— 8: 51	1757	5	307
		1771	8	72

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
COMMITTEE, — ( <i>continued</i> ) :			
on lieutenant-governor's address . . . . .	1721	1	292
1721— 1: 301 1722— 1: 332	1722	1	340
1722— 1: 351 1723— 1: 379	1724	1	413
1724— 2: 1 1726— 2: 40	1726	2	51
1727— 2: 102 1728— 2: 127	1729	2	166
to draw up address to lords commissioners . . . . .	1734	2	417
to address Lord Dartmouth . . . . .	1773	8	139
to answer Virginia and Rhode Island letters . . . . .	1773	8	167
on addresses laid before general assembly . . . . .	1746	3	317
on block house at Winipisioke pond . . . . .	1722	1	344
1722— 1: 345	1722	1	347
on fort Dummer . . . . .	1744	3	83
1744— 3: 86 1744— 3: 87	1745	3	163
1745— 3: 234 1747— 4: 19	1753	4	352
on fort William and Mary . . . . .	1711	1	26
1711— 1: 27 1712— 1: 51	1715	1	111
1716— 1: 159 1716— 1: 160	1718	1	226
1718— 1: 227 1718— 1: 228	1721	1	276
1723— 1: 384 1723— 1: 385	1723	1	386
1723— 1: 387 1727— 2: 68	1727	2	73
1727— 2: 107 1735— 2: 440	1737	2	480
1737— 2: 494 1740— 2: 561	1742	2	626
1742— 2: 648 1744— 3: 93	1744	3	97
1744— 3: 98 1745— 3: 124	1745	3	*159
1745— 3: 161 1745— 3: 162	1745	3	163
1745— 3: 222 1745— 3: 223	1745	3	247
1745— 3: 297 1746— 3: 319	1746	3	329
1746— 3: 340 1746— 3: 347	1746	3	412
1747— 3: 477 1748— 4: 87	1755	4	538
1757— 5: 252 1757— 5: 256	1757	5	257
1758— 5: 376 1758— 5: 393	1758	5	412
1758— 5: 443 1759— 6: 7	1759	6	8
1759— 6: 10 1759— 6: 11	1760	6	111
1760— 6: 118 1761— 6: 155	1761	6	159
1762— 6: 303 1762— 6: 304	1771	8	60
1771— 8: 62 1771— 8: 63	1771	8	66
1771— 8: 72 1771— 8: 113	1772	8	124
1772— 8: 128 1772— 8: 130	1773	8	135
of militia on garrisons . . . . .	1722	1	346
on stores, provisions, etc. . . . .	1711	1	31
1725— 2: 16 1725— 2: 17	1745	3	222
1745— 3: 271 1745— 3: 272	1745	3	280
1745— 3: 281 1745— 3: 282	1745	3	285
1747— 4: 35 1752— 4: 246	1752	4	248
1752— 4: 249 1759— 5: 482	1759	5	493
1759— 6: 8 1759— 6: 12	1760	6	105
1761— 6: 133 1763— 6: 372	1770	8	32
on gaol, prison, etc. . . . .	1715	1	101
1715— 1: 121	1718	1	226
1718— 1: 227 1718— 1: 228	1719	1	238
1724— 1: 426 1727— 2: 89	1728	2	135
1731— 2: 359 1734— 2: 411	1735	2	440
1737— 2: 480 1737— 2: 494	1740	2	553
1742— 2: 645 1745— 3: 244	1746	3	405
1747— 3: 487 1747— 3: 522	1747	4	20
1752— 4: 277 1753— 4: 342	1753	4	343
1753— 4: 344 1754— 4: 449	1754	4	478
1754— 4: 481 1755— 4: 488	1755	4	523
1755— 4: 530 1755— 4: 566	1756	5	69
1756— 5: 184 1756— 5: 185	1757	5	300

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
COMMITTEE, — ( <i>continued</i> ) :				
on gaol, prison, etc.	1758— 5:394	1759— 6: 6	1765	6 440
	1765— 6:444	1765— 6:446	1765	6 447
	1765— 7: 42	1765— 7: 43	1765	7 46
	1766— 7: 94	1766— 7: 99	1767	7 121
	1768— 7:236	1770— 8: 6	1770	8 13
	1770— 8: 49	1771— 8: 90	1771	8 101
	1774— 8:195	1774— 8:197	1774	8 201
on province lines, etc. ( <i>see also Commissioners</i> )		1713	1	66
	1716— 1:155	1716	1	156
	1716— 1:164	1718— 1:223	1719	1 233
	1719— 1:242	1720— 1:248	1724	2 9
	1726— 2: 57	1729— 2:163	1730	2 316
	1730— 2:322	1730— 2:323	1730	2 327
	1731— 2:343	1731— 2:344	1731	2 347
	1731— 2:348	1731— 2:352	1731	2 354
	1731— 2:355	1731— 2:359	1731	2 360
	1731— 2:361	1731— 2:362	1737	2 485
	1737— 2:486	1737— 2:492	1737	2 497
	1737— 2:498	1737— 2:499	1737	2 500
	1737— 2:501	1737— 2:502	1737	2 503
	1737— 2:504	1737— 2:505	1737	2 508
	1737— 2:509	1737— 2:512	1737	2 514
	1737— 2:515	1737— 2:516	1737	2 517
	1737— 2:518	1737— 2:520	1737	2 521
	1737— 2:522	1737— 2:523	1737	2 524
	1737— 2:525	1737— 2:526	1742	2 616
	1742— 2:634	1742— 2:644	1742	2 650
	1743— 3: 62	1745— 3:243	1745	3 251
on correspondence, etc., with agents at court		1723	1	412
	1726— 2: 44	1726— 2: 48	1726	2 61
	1726— 2: 62	1727— 2: 71	1727	2 82
	1729— 2:164	1734— 2:429	1735	2 441
	1736— 2:460	1736— 2:462	1737	2 481
	1740— 2:548	1740— 2:558	1742	3 43
	1743— 3: 72	1744— 3: 76	1746	3 337
	1746— 3:437	1746— 3:439	1746	3 441
	1747— 3:492	1752— 4:243	1752	4 275
	1753— 4:366	1754— 4:418	1754	4 *443
	1754— 4:463	1762— 6:294	1762	6 306
	1764— 6:410	1765— 6:452	1768	7 245
	1770— 7:339	1771— 8: 58	1771	8 72
on intercolonial correspondence		1773	8	139
		1773— 8:152	1773	8 161
	1774— 8:170	1774— 8:177	1774	8 179
	1774— 8:179*	1774— 8:181	1774	8 215
to establish bounds of Barnstead and Chichester		1765	6	433
on town and parish bounds	1715— 1:137	1715— 1:135	1715	1 136
	1715— 1:137	1718— 1:230	1719	1 240
on bounty for catching fish, etc.	1763— 6:348	1763	6	354
on Bow proprietary bill		1762	6	283
to inspect Canterbury records		1774	8	195
on petition of Ezra Carter		1764	6	413
on chaplains		1774	8	192
on highway from Charlestown to Boscawen		1768	7	279
on Chesley and wife v. Davis		1766	7	64
to demand books, etc., of late clerk		1745	3	118
	1745— 3:127	1749	4	108
to receive keys, etc., for new clerk		1765	7	38
on Cochecho meeting-house	1715— 1:101	1715	1	103



COMMITTEE, — (*continued*) :

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
on circumstances of colonies . . . . .	1765— 7: 20	1765	7 21
on proposed colonial conference . . . . .	1765— 7: 21	1765	7 34
to sign resolves, etc., of general congress . . . . .	1765	7 38	
on petition about lands west of Connecticut river . . . . .	1772	8 120	
on highway to Connecticut river . . . . .	1773— 8: 136	1774	8 169
on Coos grants . . . . .	1752— 4: 273 1752— 4: 274	1753	4 358
for cutting roads to Coos . . . . .	1753	4 329	
to lay out road to Upper Cohass . . . . .	1768	7 186	
on counties . . . . .	1759— 5: 477 1759— 5: 478	1759	5 479
1761— 6: 142 1766— 7: 89	1767	7 133	
1767— 7: 136 1767— 7: 143	1767	7 147	
1767— 7: 148 1767— 7: 157	1767	7 159	
1767— 7: 162 1768— 7: 194	1769	7 285	
1769— 7: 286 1769— 7: 320	1770	8 15	
on building court-houses, prisons, and state-house . . . . .	1726	2 47	
on sessions of courts . . . . .	1769	7 320	
to provide stove for courts . . . . .	1770	8 52	
to view ways in Derryfield . . . . .	1753	4 353	
to survey highways from Dover and Exeter to Wini- pisiokee pond . . . . .	1722— 1: 317	1722	1 323
to locate bridges in Dover . . . . .	1723— 1: 411	1771	8 59
to settle line between Dover districts . . . . .	1729	2 156	
1729— 2: 166	1729	2 171	
to view Dover and Sumersworth . . . . .	1743— 3: 70	1744	3 76
to view Dover for new parish . . . . .	1754— 4: 422	1754	4 448
on Dover head-line . . . . .	1760	6 47	
to hear and examine Durham matters . . . . .	1758	5 386	
on line between Durham and Nottingham . . . . .	1759	6 18	
on bounds of Durham, new parish . . . . .	1766	7 55	
on road from Durham Falls to Lower Cohass . . . . .	1772	8 117	
on bridge over Exeter river, in Newmarket . . . . .	1747	3 469	
to take a view of Exeter, new parish . . . . .	1755	4 532	
on fines, in laws . . . . .	1767	7 148	
on place of meeting for general assembly, etc. . . . .	1752— 4: 240	1752	4 244
to sum up affairs before the house . . . . .	1743	3 73	
on seating members . . . . .	1756— 5: 93	1756	5 95
on adjournment, "governor too busy to see them" . . . . .	1761	6 195	
on thanks to late speaker . . . . .	1766	7 99	
on petitions concerning new members . . . . .	1775	8 222	
on stove for assembly . . . . .	1771— 8: 109	1771	8 110
on galleries for same . . . . .	1772— 8: 118	1774	8 196
to divide lands of Benjamin Gilman, etc. . . . .	1754	4 377	
to ascertain limits of Greenland and Bloody Point . . . . .	1714	1 80	
on line between Hampton Falls and Seabrook . . . . .	1768	7 212	
on dividing line of Hampton Falls parishes . . . . .	1768	7 234	
on location of Hampton Falls meeting-house . . . . .	1770— 8: 15	1770	8 46
on memorial of Thomas Hutchinson . . . . .	1748	4 61	
on printing journals 1745— 3: 161 1768— 7: 256	1768	7 279	
on memorial of superior court judges 1740— 2: 565	1740	2 566	
on celebrating the king's birthday . . . . .	1772	8 125	
on petition of John King . . . . .	1772	8 117	
to fix line in Kingstown . . . . .	1740	2 553	
on line between Kingston and Chester 1761— 6: 196	1761	6 204	
to inquire about Kingston highway . . . . .	1747	3 447	
on Kingston petition . . . . .	1755	4 540	
on petition of Thomas Lannen . . . . .	1764	6 417	
on laws (enacting, revising, printing, etc.) . . . . .	1713	1 63	
1714— 1: 74 1716— 1: 156	1718	1 216	



	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
COMMITTEE, — ( <i>continued</i> ):			
on laws (enacting, revising, printing, etc.)			
1746— 3: 333	1747— 3: 485*	1748	4 99
1754— 4: 394	1754— 4: 415	1754	4 449
1758— 5: 445	1759— 5: 463	1759	6 24
1761— 6: 210	1761— 6: 221	1762	6 257
1763— 6: 326	1764— 6: 416	1764	6 426
1765— 6: 468	1765— 7: 4	1765	7 6
1765— 7: 17	1765— 7: 29	1765	7 34
1765— 7: 35	1765— 7: 47	1766	7 68
1767— 7: 170	1770— 8: 3	1771	8 90
1771— 8: 109	1771— 8: 110	1772	8 126
1773— 8: 135	1773— 8: 142	1773	8 155
1774— 8: 166	1774— 8: 170	1774	8 207
sent to Londonderry		1726	2 47
on Londonderry highways	1743— 3: 50	1743	3 64
1756— 5: 89	1765— 7: 12	1765	7 31
on reception of Earl of London	1756— 5: 181	1756	5 192
on land claims of Captain Mason		1746	3 393
1746— 3: 399	1746— 3: 400	1746	3 401
1746— 3: 419	1746— 3: 420	1746	3 434
1746— 3: 435	1747— 3: 512	1748	4 98
of Massachusetts legislature on New Hampshire			
quota for war		1755	4 531
on petition of George Meserve		1766	7 87
to print military drill-book ["exercise"]			
1771— 8: 71		1771	8 73
on bridge over Nashua river		1773	8 138
on New Castle petition		1772	8 123
on way at Newington		1755	5 38
to locate meeting-house in New Ipswich			
1767— 7: 160		1768	7 193
on bridge over Newmarket or Exeter river			
1747— 3: 486		1747	3 488
on Newmarket bridge lottery		1772	8 129
on highway in Newmarket		1765	7 46
1766— 7: 91		1768	7 214
on highways in New Town	1756— 5: 74	1756	5 100
on petition of New Town	1756— 5: 180	1758	5 332
on annexing sundry parties to Newtown		1770	8 2
on bounds of lots in Nottingham		1765	6 435
1765— 6: 436		1765	6 439
on memorial of John Penhallow		1729	2 163
to settle bounds of Plymouth, etc.		1771	8 78
on petition of Portsmouth selectmen		1718	1 227
on Portsmouth parishes		1720	1 249
on proprietary act		1759	5 462
1762— 6: 281		1762	6 287
on province (or "state") house		1752	4 276
1753— 4: 322	1754— 4: 428	1754	4 429
1756— 5: 70	1756— 5: 186	1757	5 307
1760— 6: 91	1761— 6: 143	1761	6 155
1762— 6: 253	1762— 6: 297	1763	6 314
1763— 6: 315	1764— 6: 419	1767	7 118
1770— 8: 53	1771— 8: 86	1772	8 127
1772— 8: 129	1773— 8: 137	1773	8 141
on petition of Alice Rawlins, etc.		1755	4 539
on locating Raymond meeting-house	1768— 7: 277	1769	7 311
on recorder	1722— 1: 372	1729	2 149
1729— 2: 151	1743— 3: 53	1743	3 57
1743— 3: 58	1743— 3: 60	1743	3 65

COMMITTEE, — (*continued*):

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
on recorder . . . . .	1744— 3: 87	1745— 3: 126	1745 3 212
	1745— 3: 217	1745— 3: 245	1746 3 386
	1747— 3: 464	1747— 3: 511	1749 4 162
	1752— 4: 229	1755— 4: 491	1757 5 213
	1758— 5: 330	1759— 5: 465	1761 6 137
	1762— 6: 242	1762— 6: 250	1763 6 320
	1765— 6: 442	1765— 7: 34	1766 7 62
	1766— 7: 67	1768— 7: 237	1768 7 244
	1768— 7: 246	1770— 7: 356	1772 8 121
	1773— 8: 140	1773— 8: 141	1773 8 149
	1773— 8: 150	1774— 8: 165	1774 8 167
	1774— 8: 202	1774— 8: 205	1774 8 208
to obtain schoolmaster . . . . .			1724 2 5
to view secretary's record . . . . .			1744 3 93
to interview Six Nations . . . . .			1754 4 394
on line between South Hampton and Newtown . . . . .			1771 8 58
about Strafford and Grafton counties . . . . .			1773 8 137
on bridge over Suncook and Soucook rivers . . . . .			1746 3 338
	1746— 3: 345		1746 3 435
to make partition for Stephen Thing . . . . .			1767 7 146
on petition of Robert Thompson . . . . .	1764— 6: 409		1764 6 410
on claim of Lieutenant-Governor Vaughan's estate . . . . .			1742 2 634
of war . . . . .	1746— 3: 367		1746 3 411
	1746— 3: 415	1746— 3: 417	1746 3 421
	1746— 3: 424	1746— 3: 443	1746 3 444
	1747— 3: 491	1747— 3: 492	1747 3 493
	1747— 3: 500	1747— 4: 29	1747 4 38
	1747— 4: 49	1748— 4: 93	1748 4 94
	1748— 4: 95	1755— 4: 534	1755 4 535
	1755— 4: 536	1755— 5: 1	1755 5 18
	1755— 5: 20	1755— 5: 25	1755 5 26
	1755— 5: 31	1755— 5: 32	1756 5 71
	1756— 5: 104	1756— 5: 110	1756 5 111
	1756— 5: 112	1756— 5: 114	1756 5 141
	1756— 5: 148	1756— 5: 153	1756 5 189
	1756— 5: 194	1757— 5: 195	1757 5 196
	1757— 5: 197	1757— 5: 198	1757 5 205
	1757— 5: 219	1757— 5: 240	1757 5 248
	1758— 5: 352	1758— 5: 353	1758 5 354
	1758— 5: 356	1758— 5: 358	1758 5 372
	1758— 5: 407	1758— 5: 414	1759 5 480
	1759— 5: 481	1759— 5: 482	1759 5 483
	1759— 5: 493	1759— 5: 496	1760 6 49
	1760— 6: 50	1760— 6: 51	1760 6 56
	1760— 6: 87	1760— 6: 88	1760 6 103
	1760— 6: 113	1761— 6: 127	1761 6 130
	1761— 6: 133	1761— 6: 134	1761 6 135
	1761— 6: 136	1761— 6: 145	1761 6 187
	1761— 6: 194	1764— 6: 195	1761 6 197
	1761— 6: 221	1761— 6: 224	1761 6 225
	1763— 6: 318	1763— 6: 326	1763 6 327
	1763— 6: 332	1763— 6: 334	1763 6 362
	1764— 6: 398	1764— 6: 399	1770 8 32
on Louisburg expedition . . . . .	1745— 3: 128		1745 3 129
	1745— 3: 154	1745— 3: 159	1745 3 159
	1745— 3: 198	1745— 3: 199	1745 3 200
	1745— 3: 206	1745— 3: 226	1745 3 231
	1745— 3: 232	1745— 3: 254	1745 3 256
	1745— 3: 259	1745— 3: 269	1745 3 288
	1745— 3: 303	1745— 3: 305	1746 3 312

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
COMMITTEE, — ( <i>continued</i> ) :				
on Louisburg expedition				
1746— 3: 314	1746— 3: 328	1746	3	345
1746— 3: 347	1746— 3: 366	1747	3	457
1747— 3: 459	1747— 3: 483	1747	3	491
1747— 4: 35	1748— 4: 87	1748	4	98
on Canada expedition		1747	3	506
	1747— 3: 508	1748	4	69
1748— 4: 87	1754— 4: 371	1754	4	474
on Crown Point expedition		1755	4	534
1755— 4: 536	1756— 5: 118	1756	5	141
1756— 5: 151	1756— 5: 168	1758	5	425
on convention of war commissioners		1746	3	348
to prepare instructions for agents to Albany				
	1756— 5: 142	1756	5	150
to raise new regiment for 1760 expedition		1760	6	69
on late expeditions		1764	6	407
on memorial of Rev. Eleazer Wheelock				
	1762— 6: 284	1763	6	346
COMMITTEES :				
house's right to appoint		1744	3	98
entry of, in journal of house		1745	3	128
to be under oath ( <i>see also Oaths</i> )		1746	3	366
of conference		1753	4	345
COMMON CARRIER ( <i>see How, George</i> ).				
COMMON LANDS ( <i>see Lands</i> ).				
COMMON NUISANCES ( <i>see Nuisances</i> ).				
COMMON VICTUALERS ( <i>see Tavern-Keepers</i> ).				
COMMONER :				
one from the house to attend the governor		1711	1	12
COMMONS ( <i>see House of Commons</i> ).				
COMPLAINTS ( <i>see also Sheriff</i> ) :				
of Daniel Ladd and others		1745	3	273
of Sheriff Packer		1754	4	474
about governor's mal-administration		1774	8	166
CONCEALING :				
estates from assessment, penalty		1718	1	220
CONCORD :				
incorporated from Bow	1765— 6: 435	1765	6	436
1765— 6: 441	1765— 6: 442	1765	6	443
1765— 6: 448	1765— 7: 4	1765	7	6
1765— 7: 7	1765— 7: 33	1765	7	34
1765— 7: 41	1765— 7: 43	1765	7	44
Bow, not within, arrearages		1766	7	86
inventory	1767— 7: 161	1768— 7: 219	8	157
annexing, to Hillsborough county	1773— 8: 139	1774	8	167
CONCURRENT ACTION :				
of council and house ( <i>see Message</i> ).				
CONEGA :				
head of the Merrimack		1722	1	340
CONFERENCE ( <i>see also Committees, Governor, and Newbury</i> ) :				
of lieutenant-governor and council		1715	1	133
of both houses		1728	2	117
1745— 3: 129	1754— 4: 434	1754	4	470
1755— 4: 550	1767— 7: 138	1767	7	140
on riot, breaking up prison and rescuing two prisoners	1754— 4: 432	1754— 4: 433	1754	434
colonial, proposed		1765— 7: 21	1765	34
CONFESSING :				
judgment before justices	1770— 8: 45	1770	8	46

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
CONGREGATIONAL:			
meeting . . . . .	1737	2	491
CONGRESS:			
governor's presence required at the . . . . .	1711	1	11
in Connecticut, sending delegates to . . . . .	1711	1	12
of the governments . . . . .	1711	1	17
of commissioners on French and Indian war . . . . .	1747— 3: 501	1747	3 504
general, at New York ( <i>see also Cotton, John</i> ) . . . . .	1765— 7: 38	1766	7 57
CONNECTICUT ( <i>see also Fitch, Talcut, and Walcott</i> ):			
congress in . . . . .	1711	1	12
sloops coasting between, and New Hampshire . . . . .	1729	2	154
good, new pork from, to be bought . . . . .	1746	3	444
prisoners, redemption of . . . . .	1747	3	502
laws, to be procured . . . . .	1752	4	243
general assembly's vote . . . . .	1758	5	383
house of representatives, correspondence with . . . . .	1774	8	170
	1774— 8: 179	1774	8 180
CONNECTICUT RIVER:			
part of province upon, viewed . . . . .	1745— 3: 243	1745	3 252
scouting from, to Merrymack . . . . .		1745	3 296
defence of . . . . .	1755— 4: 501	1755	5 18
	1755— 5: 19	1755— 5: 34	1755 5 57
	1756— 5: 67	1756— 5: 71	1756 5 72
	1756— 5: 75	1756— 5: 82	1757 5 205
	1757— 5: 206	1757— 5: 236	1757 5 239
	1757— 5: 240	1758— 5: 313	1758 5 328
	1758— 5: 338	1758— 5: 351	1758 5 352
	1758— 5: 353	1758— 5: 354	1758 5 357
provisions purchased on . . . . .		1755	5 17
sick soldiers on . . . . .		1761	6 210
west side, inhabitants' emergencies . . . . .		1772	8 120
	1772— 8: 121	1772	8 131
west side, assisted . . . . .	1774— 8: 170	1774	8 182
highway to, from Conway . . . . .	1772— 8: 128	1773	8 136
	1773— 8: 138	1774	8 169
CONNER, DAVID:			
petition . . . . .	1763— 6: 341	1763	6 343
CONNER, JONATHAN ["CONNOR"]:			
muster-roll . . . . .	1746— 3: 431	1746	3 532
CONNER, SERGT. MOSES:			
muster-roll, etc. . . . .	1723— 1: 404	1724	2 3
CONNER, PHILIP:			
claim . . . . .		1745	3 166
CONSENT ( <i>see Assent</i> ).			
CONSPIRACY ( <i>see also Plot</i> ):			
against the king . . . . .	1716— 1: 144	1716— 1: 147	1723 1 374
CONSTABLES ( <i>see also under names of towns</i> ):			
watch, settling . . . . .	1715— 1: 132	1716— 1: 147	1716 1 150
attendance at court . . . . .		1730	2 327
	1742— 3: 41	1742	3 44
Quakers, excused . . . . .		1731	2 346
vacancy in office of, supplied . . . . .	1743— 3: 49	1743	3 51
claim allowed . . . . .		1753	4 346
refusing to serve, fine . . . . .		1771	8 68
CONSTITUTION:			
province . . . . .	1775— 8: 236	1775	8 237
CONTAGIOUS DISEASE ( <i>see Small-Pox</i> ).			
CONTESTED ELECTION:			
Amherst . . . . .		1762	6 256

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.	
CONTESTED ELECTION, — ( <i>continued</i> ) :						
Atkinson . . . . .	. . . . .	1774— 8: 194	1774	8	200	
Barrington . . . . .	. . . . .	1774— 8: 189	1774	8	194	
Bedford . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1762	6	256	
Chester . . . . .	1745— 3: 116	1745— 3: 118	1749	4	106	
	1749— 4: 108	1749— 4: 113	1749	4	115	
	1749— 4: 118	1749— 4: 130	1749	4	131	
	1749— 4: 138	1774— 8: 190	1774	8	196	
Dover . . . . .	. . . . .	1745— 3: 188	1745	3	190	
	1745— 3: 193	1745— 3: 201	1745	3	202	
Dracut . . . . .	. . . . .	1745— 3: 116	1745	3	118	
	. . . . .	1749— 4: 130	1749	4	131	
Dunstable . . . . .	. . . . .	1749— 4: 144	1762	6	240	
	. . . . .	1762— 6: 241	1762	6	243	
Durham . . . . .	1755— 5: 54	1755— 5: 56	1762	6	247	
Exeter . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1755	5	54	
Hampstead . . . . .	1762— 6: 256	1774— 8: 194	1774	8	200	
Haverhill (Mass.) . . . . .	. . . . .	1745— 3: 116	1745	3	118	
	1749— 4: 130	1749— 4: 131	1749	4	144	
Holles . . . . .	. . . . .	1749— 4: 144	1762	6	240	
	. . . . .	1762— 6: 241	1762	6	243	
Litchfield . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1762	6	256	
Londonderry . . . . .	1762— 6: 239	1768— 7: 261	1771	8	107	
	1772— 8: 114	1774— 8: 194	1774	8	200	
Merrimack . . . . .	. . . . .	1749— 4: 144	1762	6	256	
Methuen . . . . .	1745— 3: 116	1745— 3: 118	1749	4	130	
	1749— 4: 131	1749— 4: 139	1749	4	144	
Monson . . . . .	. . . . .	1749— 4: 144	1762	6	256	
New Castle . . . . .	1722— 1: 353	1726— 2: 51	1749	4	132	
Newington . . . . .	. . . . .	1745— 3: 128	1745	3	129	
Newmarket . . . . .	. . . . .	1745— 3: 205	1745	3	219	
Nottingham . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1745	3	157	
Nottingham West . . . . .	. . . . .	1749— 4: 144	1762	6	256	
Pelham . . . . .	. . . . .	1749— 4: 144	1762	6	256	
Plaistow . . . . .	1762— 6: 256	1774— 8: 194	1774	8	200	
Portsmouth . . . . .	1745— 3: 301	1746— 3: 307	1746	3	311	
Rumford . . . . .	. . . . .	1749— 4: 120	1749	4	130	
	. . . . .	1749— 4: 131	1749	4	144	
Rye . . . . .	. . . . .	1726— 2: 51	1749	4	132	
Salem . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1762	6	256	
South Hampton . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1745	3	116	
	1745— 3: 118	1749— 4: 106	1749	4	108	
	1749— 4: 113	1749— 4: 115	1749	4	118	
	1749— 4: 130	1749— 4: 131	1749	4	138	
Windham . . . . .	. . . . .	1768— 7: 261	1771	8	107	
	. . . . .	1774— 8: 194	1774	8	200	
CONTESTED ELECTIONS:						
petitions concerning . . . . .			1775	8	222	
CONTINGENCIES:						
money in treasury for . . . . .			1743— 3: 73	1757	5	284
	1757— 5: 309	1758— 5: 369	1758	5	393	
	1758— 5: 396	1758— 5: 398	1758	5	407	
	1758— 5: 420	1758— 5: 421	1758	5	423	
	1759— 5: 498	1759— 6: 7	1759	6	10	
	1760— 6: 91	1761— 6: 155	1761	6	156	
	1761— 6: 159	1761— 6: 195	1761	6	196	
	1761— 6: 214	1761— 6: 215	1761	6	217	
	1761— 6: 218	1761— 6: 225	1762	6	256	
	1763— 6: 314	1763— 6: 315	1763	6	317	
	1764— 6: 398	1764— 6: 401	1764	6	402	
	1764— 6: 403	1764— 6: 404	1764	6	405	



		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
CONTINGENCIES, — ( <i>continued</i> ):				
money in treasury for	1764— 6: 417    1764— 6: 419	1764	6	426
	1765— 6: 434    1765— 6: 448	1765	6	449
CONTOOCOOK:				
defence of		1744	3	97
	1744— 3: 462    1747— 4: 21	1748	4	67
	1748— 4: 74    1748— 4: 75	1748	4	81
petition	1747— 4: 21	1747	4	22
districted for tax	1763— 4: 291	1753	4	292
to return inventory to secretary	1760— 6: 86	1761	6	122
provisions at	1755— 5: 18	1755	5	20
CONTRACTS:				
private, payment of		1771	8	101
CONTROVERSY:				
between governor and house				
<i>from</i> 1749— 4: 107 <i>to</i> 1752— 4: 205		1775	8	237
unhappy, between Great Britain and her colonies		1775	8	228
CONVENTION:				
of commissioners to consult on carrying on the war		1746	3	348
special, of both houses, on extraordinary affairs		1746	3	356
	1746— 3: 376    1746— 3: 380	1746	3	383
	1747— 3: 453    1755— 5: 4	1756	5	163
	1756— 5: 166    1756— 5: 169	1757	5	291
	1757— 5: 293    1757— 5: 295	1757	5	296
	1762— 6: 300    1762— 6: 301	1764	6	383
CONVEYANCES ( <i>see Deeds</i> ).				
CONWAY:				
highway from, to Connecticut river, on the east side				
of White hills	1772— 8: 128	1773	8	136
	1773— 8: 138	1774	8	169
inventory		1773	8	160
CONWAY, GENERAL:				
H. M. secretary of state	1766— 7: 71	1766	7	82
COOK, ELISHA:				
administrator	1717— 1: 212	1731	2	347
COOK, JOHN WALTER, AND OTHERS:				
petition		1769	7	316
COOLING [ <i>in Gov. Benning Wentworth's opinion</i> ]:				
members need no	1749— 4: 150	1749	4	151
COOS ( <i>see also Great, Lower and Upper Cohass</i> ):				
grants of land in		1752	4	265
	1752— 4: 266	1753	4	358
French fort in, reported		1754	4	450
	1754— 4: 454    1754— 4: 456	1754	4	458
	1754— 4: 463    1754— 4: 470	1754	4	472
English fort should be at		1754	4	473
roads and bridges for		1752	4	272
roads to		1753	4	329
	1763— 6: 341    1763— 6: 344	1763	6	345
	1763— 6: 374    1763— 6: 375	1763	6	377
	1763— 6: 381    1765— 6: 446	1765	6	451
	1765— 6: 453    1768— 7: 277	1770	7	341
	1772— 8: 117    1772— 8: 129	1773	8	136
route of province forces by way of		1755	5	10
COOMBS ( <i>see Combs</i> ).				
COPIES ( <i>see also Drawing</i> ):				
of papers, clerk's giving	1745— 3: 225	1745	3	237
	1745— 3: 238	1758	5	431
COPP, SAMUEL:				
petition		1763	6	364



	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
COPPS & FROST: petition of . . . . .	1760	6	97
COPYING: allowance for . . . . .	1766	7	103
CORN ( <i>see also Indian Corn</i> ): scarcity of, in prospect . . . . .	1746	3	424
CORNFIELDS: regulated . . . . .	1718	1	220
CORNISH: inventory . . . . . 1768— 7: 220	1773	8	159
CORNISH, CAPTAIN: of H. M. S. Sterling Castle . . . . .	1757	5	270
	1758	5	349
CORONERS: office and duty . . . . .	1718	1	220
claim . . . . .	1753	4	346
service of execution by . . . . .	1774	8	169
CORPORALS: wages . . . . .	1745	3	216
	1756— 5: 117	5	378
	1757— 5: 238	5	378
	1758	5	378
	1759— 6: 4	6	254
	1761— 6: 193	6	254
COTTON, JOHN: secretary of congress at New York	1766— 7: 90	7	96
COTTON, SOLOMON: account . . . . . 1725— 2: 12†	1729	2	171
COTTON, TIMOTHY: volunteer . . . . .	1746	3	403
COTTON, WILLIAM: house of . . . . .	1718	1	227
COUNCIL ( <i>see also Chaplain, Conference, Governor, Mes-</i> <i>sage, Precedent, also under several members' names</i> ):			
Atkinson, Theodore.	Rindge, Daniel.		
Barrell, Nathaniel.	Rindge, John.		
Dennet, Ephraim.	Rogers, Daniel.		
Downing, John.	Sheafe, Sampson.		
Elliot, Robert.	Sherburne, Henry.		
Frost, John.	Sherburne, Henry, Jr.		
Gerrish, Richard.	Sherburne, Joseph.		
Gilman, Peter.	Smith, Samuel.		
Hunking, Mark.	Solley, Samuel.		
Huske, Ellis.	Waldron, Richard.		
Jaffrey, George.	Waldron, Thomas Wk.		
Levi, Peter.	Walton, Shadrach.		
Macphedris, Archibald.	Warner, Daniel.		
Nevin, James.	Warner, Jonathan.		
Newmarch, Joseph.	Wentworth, John.		
Odiorne, Jotham.	Wentworth, Mark H.		
Packer, Thomas.	Westbrook, Thomas.		
Penhallow, Samuel.	Wibird, Richard.		
Plaisted, John.			
members' pay . . . . . 1715— 1: 122	1727— 2: 68	1731	2
		2	346
	1731— 2: 353	1737	2
	1735— 2: 449	2	485
	1742— 2: 628	1742— 2: 629	2
	1742— 2: 640	1742— 2: 646	638
	1745— 3: 166	1743	3
	1745— 3: 195	1745	74
	1745— 3: 195	1745— 3: 175	3
	1753— 4: 325	1753	3
	1753— 4: 325	1753— 3: 198	179
	1758— 5: 389	1758	4
	1758— 5: 389	1758— 5: 145	313
	1762— 6: 269	1762	5
	1762— 6: 269	1762— 5: 459	381
	1765— 7: 28	1762	6
	1765— 7: 28	1762— 6: 282	267
	1765— 7: 41	1765	6
	1765— 7: 41	1765— 7: 35	298
		1769	7
		1769	39
			287

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
COUNCIL, — ( <i>continued</i> ) :					
members' pay .	1769— 7: 297	1769— 7: 298	1769	7	321
	1769— 7: 323	1769— 7: 329	1769	7	330
	1774— 8: 203	1774— 8: 205	1774	8	209
members' oaths . . . . .			1728	2	113
members increased . . . . .		1728— 2: 114	1728	2	115
members' attendance . . . . .			1735	2	445
		1742— 2: 623	1742	2	628
members' purchase of Canada stores			1753	4	297
clerk ( <i>see also Secretary</i> ) . . . . .			1715	1	129
		1716— 1: 157	1716	1	158
	1716— 1: 166	1716— 1: 174	1717	1	202
	1717— 1: 206	1717— 1: 209	1718	1	223
	1718— 1: 230	1722— 1: 326	1722	1	327
	1722— 1: 330	1723— 1: 388	1724	1	417
	1724— 2: 3	1725— 2: 18	1726	2	48
	1727— 2: 77	1727— 2: 100	1727	2	101
	1728— 2: 121	1728— 2: 141	1729	2	146
	1729— 2: 158	1730— 2: 308	1730	2	319
session, length of, certified . . . . .			1742	2	628
rooms for . . . . .			1746	3	381
		1747— 3: 507	1748	4	83
table-cloth for . . . . .		1773— 8: 139	1773	8	142
lieutenant-governor's confidence in . . . . .			1723	1	373
object to treasury bill . . . . .		1735— 2: 450	1736	2	469
don't give reasons to house . . . . .			1756	5	67
to concur or give reasons . . . . .			1763	6	346
COUNCIL-HOUSE ( <i>see also Province and Town</i> ) :					
building a . . . . .			1711	1	5
COUNCIL OF WAR :					
at Louisburg . . . . .			1745	3	254
at Alexandria . . . . .	1755— 5: 3	1755— 5: 4	1755	5	5
at Lake George . . . . .			1755	5	45
at New York . . . . .			1756	5	74
COUNTERFEIT ( <i>see also Bills of Credit</i> ) :					
bill, clerk ordered to write "counterfeit" on . . . . .			1740	2	553
bills burnt . . . . .			1758	5	318
money, charges on . . . . .			1756	5	172
COUNTERFEITERS ( <i>see also Benefit and Money-Makers</i> ) :					
arresting, punishing, etc. . . . .		1718— 1: 231	1738	2	540
	1742— 2: 630	1755— 4: 496	1755	4	519
	1755— 5: 15	1758— 5: 360	1765	6	443
	1765— 6: 449	1769— 7: 291	1773	8	138
COUNTERFEITING :					
bills, to prevent . . . . .			1711	1	5
		1721— 1: 299	1721	1	302
	1738— 2: 530	1738— 2: 532	1738	2	533
	1738— 2: 539	1745— 2: 562	1743	3	65
money, penalty . . . . .		1768— 7: 248	1773	8	136
coin, specie, penalty . . . . .		1773— 8: 134	1773	8	135
		1774— 8: 165	1774	8	169
COUNTERPART :					
of mortgages, delivery . . . . .		1754— 4: 401	1754	4	403
COUNTIES ( <i>see also their names, Courts, and names of several courts</i> ) :					
Portsmouth and Cumberland, proposed					
		1755— 4: 504	1755	4	506
two proposed . . . . .			1759	6	26
	1760— 6: 34	1761— 6: 141	1761	6	145
	1761— 6: 218	1767— 7: 139	1767	7	141
	1767— 7: 144	1767— 7: 153	1767	7	156

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
COUNTIES, — ( <i>continued</i> ) :			
plan for three; Portsmouth, Exeter, Dunstable,			
shire towns thereof . . . . .	1755— 4: 511	1755	4 517
1759— 5: 478 . . . . .	1760— 6: 101	1760	6 102
three proposed . . . . .	1767— 7: 145 . . . . .	1767	7 142
1767— 7: 152 . . . . .	1767— 7: 150	1767	7 151
1767— 7: 159 . . . . .	1767— 7: 154	1767	7 157
four proposed . . . . .	1767— 7: 162	1768	7 195
1768— 7: 207 . . . . .	1767— 7: 133	1767	7 135
five proposed . . . . .	1768— 7: 213	1768	7 214
1769— 7: 281 . . . . .	1769— 7: 285	1768	7 230
1769— 7: 292 . . . . .	1769— 7: 297	1769	7 286
1769— 7: 304 . . . . .	1769— 7: 305	1769	7 302
1769— 7: 307 . . . . .	1769— 7: 309	1769	7 306
establishing . . . . .	1756— 5: 65 . . . . .	1759	5 310
1759— 5: 465 . . . . .	1759— 5: 458	1759	5 462
1759— 5: 478 . . . . .	1759— 5: 466	1759	5 477
1759— 6: 26 . . . . .	1759— 6: 19	1759	6 21
1760— 6: 34 . . . . .	1759— 6: 27	1759	6 31
1764— 6: 422 . . . . .	1764— 6: 409	1764	6 421
1768— 7: 229 . . . . .	1766— 7: 89	1768	7 222
1768— 7: 257 . . . . .	1768— 7: 241	1768	7 250
1769— 7: 312 . . . . .	1769— 7: 289	1769	7 291
1769— 7: 329 . . . . .	1769— 7: 325	1769	7 326
1771— 8: 76 . . . . .	1769— 7: 330	1770	8 15
1771— 8: 79 . . . . .	1773	1773	8 152
COUNTY :			
charges, fines, etc. (liquor), to defray . . . . .	1771	8	109
treasurers to receive fines, etc., for liquor licenses	1771	8	109
1772— 8: 114 . . . . .	1774	8	169
COURT ( <i>see Agent and Great Britain</i> ). . . . .			
COURT OF ADMIRALTY :			
special . . . . .	1770	8	14
“vice” . . . . .	1774	8	207
COURT OF APPEALS ( <i>see also Court of Chancery</i> ) :			
sessions . . . . .	1716— 1: 188	1717	1 210
1752— 4: 230 . . . . .	1752— 4: 234	1752	4 235
jury at . . . . .	1728— 2: 113	1728	2 114
assertions against, a scandalous libel . . . . .	1728	2	115
vote on . . . . .	1728	2	116
conference about . . . . .	1728	2	117
scheme drawn up about . . . . .	1728	2	127
governor and council as . . . . .	1772— 8: 122	1773	8 155
COURT OF ASSIZE AND GENERAL GAOL DELIVERY ( <i>see also Court of Gaol, etc.</i> ) :			
establishing in two counties . . . . .	1755	4	505
sessions, if three counties . . . . .	1755	4	511
COURT OF CHANCERY ( <i>see also Court of Appeals</i> ) :			
arbitrary power of, deprecated . . . . .	1728	2	114
COURT OF COMMISSIONERS ( <i>see also Commissioners, etc.</i> ) :			
on lines . . . . .	1737— 2: 497	1737	2 501
1737— 2: 505 . . . . .	1737— 2: 510	1737	2 518
papers lodged with clerk of assembly . . . . .	1742	2	640
COURT OF GAOL DELIVERY ( <i>see also Court of Assize, etc.</i> ) :			
session . . . . .	1716	1	153
COURT OF GENERAL QUARTER SESSIONS OF THE PEACE			
( <i>see also Sessions and Quarter</i> ) :			
sessions . . . . .	1716— 1: 188 . . . . .	1730	2 327
adjourned on account of small-pox . . . . .	1747	3	490
COURT OF GENERAL SESSIONS OF THE PEACE :			
justices' powers . . . . .	1752	4	230

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
COURT OF GENERAL SESSIONS OF THE PEACE,— ( <i>continued</i> ):			
establishing in two counties . . . . .	1755	4	504
sessions proposed . . . . . 1767— 7: 152	1767	7	154
1767— 7: 158	1769	7	311
to grant licenses for taverns, subject to limitation	1758	5	420
1758— 5: 421	1758	5	422
1758— 5: 423	1758	5	430
Grafton county . . . . .	1773	8	138
COURT OF INQUIRY ( <i>see Rhode Island</i> ).			
COURT OF PROBATES:			
one in each of three counties . . . . .	1755	4	511
COURT OF SUPREME PROBATE:			
appeals to, time limited . . . . .	1771	8	70
1774— 8: 170	1774	8	193
1774— 8: 203 1774— 8: 204	1774	8	211
COURT-HOUSES:			
building, etc. . . . . 1716— 1: 159 1716— 1: 161	1726	2	47
1730— 2: 327 1730— 2: 330	1737	2	490
1737— 2: 493 1737— 2: 494	1753	4	337
COURTS ( <i>see names of the several, also Constables, Judges, Processes, Travel, etc.</i> ):			
establishing . . . . . 1718— 1: 221 1743— 3: 56	1752	4	244
“ in two counties . . . . .	1755	4	504
“ in three counties . . . . .	1755	4	511
“ in counties generally . . . . .	1755	5	37
1768— 7: 195 1768— 7: 199	1768	7	208
1768— 7: 241 1768— 7: 251	1768	7	268
removing . . . . . 1730— 2: 332	1730	2	333
1730— 2: 334	1734	2	420
sessions . . . . . 1716— 1: 188	1726	2	47
1726— 2: 60 1767— 7: 162	1769	7	293
1769— 7: 312 1769— 7: 313	1769	7	316
1769— 7: 317 1769— 7: 318	1769	7	319
1769— 7: 320 1769— 7: 321	1769	7	330
double juries in both . . . . . 1726— 2: 57	1726	2	65
of judicature, value of bills of credit in			
1747— 3: 483	1747	3	523
return of writs and processes in . . . . .	1771	8	96
judgments of, payment regulated . . . . .	1771	8	101
to regulate and alter . . . . . 1758— 5: 311	1758	5	312
1758— 5: 352 1758— 5: 356	1759	6	27
stove for room where held . . . . .	1770	8	52
to adjourn by proclamation . . . . .	1774	8	193
in Cheshire county . . . . . 1774— 8: 193	1774	8	204
in Grafton county 1773— 8: 137 1773— 8: 138	1773	8	140
in Hillsborough county . . . . . 1774— 8: 193	1774	8	204
in Strafford county . . . . . 1773— 8: 137	1773	8	140
COWS:			
valuation . . . . . 1727— 2: 75	1728	2	140
1742— 2: 651 1761— 6: 122	1767	7	161
CRAIG, ANDREW:			
petition . . . . . 1757— 5: 242	1757	5	243
GRAM, BENJAMIN:			
petition . . . . .	1747	3	484
GRAM, JOHN:			
petition . . . . .	1744	3	*228
GRAM, THOMAS:			
claim . . . . .	1746	3	444
CREDIT ( <i>see also Bills of Credit and Book Debts</i> ):			
quieted . . . . . 1715— 1: 138	1716	1	143

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
CREDITORS':			
claim on effects of absent or absconding debtors .	1718	1	220
CREIGHTON, GEORGE:			
soldier at Louisburg . . . . . 1746— 3: 406	1746	3	407
CRIMBLE, CHARLES:			
supposed killed, but alive . . . . .	1745	3	290
CRIMINALS:			
execution of, place determined . . 1718— 1: 226	1718	1	227
CRISTO ( <i>see Christo</i> ).			
CRITCHETT, JOHN:			
under Capt. Samuel Gerrish . . . . .	1763	6	330
CROCKET, JOSHUA:			
v. Daniel Moulton and wife . . . 1748— 4: 71	1748	4	72
CROFFORD, THOMAS [CRAWFORD?]:			
on Captain Tash's roll . . . . .	1756	5	131
CROMBIE, JOHN:			
claim . . . . .	1759	5	498
CROMBIE, JOSHUA:			
to appear . . . . .	1774	8	194
CROMWELL, SAMUEL:			
broke jail . . . . . 1770— 8: 15	1771	8	90
CROSBY, DR. JOHN:			
account . . . . .	1723	1	394
CROSS, MRS. ELIZABETH:			
claim . . . . . 1728— 2: 135	1731	2	355
CROSS, JOHN:			
suit of, with John Hinckes . . . . .	1712	1	39
CROTCH:			
of Merrimack river, way from . . . .	1753	4	329
CROWN POINT:			
fort, expedition, garrison, etc. . . .	1747	3	512
	1755— 4: 524	1755— 4: 524	1755 4 525
1755— 4: 526	1755— 4: 528	1755— 4: 528	1755 4 531
1755— 4: 532	1755— 4: 533	1755— 4: 533	1755 4 534
1755— 4: 535	1755— 4: 536	1755— 4: 536	1755 4 538
1755— 4: 539	1755— 4: 541	1755— 4: 541	1755 4 542
1755— 4: 545	1755— 4: 565	1755— 4: 565	1755 5 1
1755— 5: 2	1755— 5: 4	1755— 5: 4	1755 5 8
1755— 5: 9	1755— 5: 10	1755— 5: 10	1755 5 11
1755— 5: 17	1755— 5: 18	1755— 5: 18	1755 5 20
1755— 5: 21	1755— 5: 24	1755— 5: 24	1755 5 25
1755— 5: 26	1755— 5: 27	1755— 5: 27	1755 5 28
1755— 5: 29	1755— 5: 30	1755— 5: 30	1755 5 31
1755— 5: 32	1755— 5: 33	1755— 5: 33	1755 5 34
1755— 5: 38	1755— 5: 44	1755— 5: 44	1755 5 45
1755— 5: 50	1755— 5: 57	1755— 5: 57	1755 5 59
1756— 5: 67	1756— 5: 70	1756— 5: 70	1756 5 74
1756— 5: 77	1756— 5: 79	1756— 5: 79	1756 5 90
1756— 5: 91	1756— 5: 92	1756— 5: 92	1756 5 94
1756— 5: 99	1756— 5: 101	1756— 5: 101	1756 5 103
1756— 5: 104	1756— 5: 105	1756— 5: 105	1756 5 107
1756— 5: 110	1756— 5: 111	1756— 5: 111	1756 5 112
1756— 5: 113	1756— 5: 114	1756— 5: 114	1756 5 115
1756— 5: 116	1756— 5: 117	1756— 5: 117	1756 5 118
1756— 5: 119	1756— 5: 121	1756— 5: 121	1756 5 122
1756— 5: 123	1756— 5: 124	1756— 5: 124	1756 5 125
1756— 5: 126	1756— 5: 127	1756— 5: 127	1756 5 128
1756— 5: 129	1756— 5: 130	1756— 5: 130	1756 5 133
1756— 5: 135	1756— 5: 137	1756— 5: 137	1756 5 139
1756— 5: 140	1756— 5: 141	1756— 5: 141	1756 5 142
1756— 5: 146	1756— 5: 147	1756— 5: 147	1756 5 148



		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
CROWN POINT, — ( <i>continued</i> ) :				
fort, expedition, garrison, etc.				
	1756— 5: 149	1756— 5: 150	1756	152
	1756— 5: 153	1756— 5: 155	1756	157
	1756— 5: 159	1756— 5: 163	1756	165
	1756— 5: 168	1756— 5: 174	1756	176
	1756— 5: 178	1756— 5: 181	1756	189
	1756— 5: 190	1756— 5: 191	1756	192
	1756— 5: 193	1756— 5: 194	1757	195
	1757— 5: 196	1757— 5: 197	1757	198
	1757— 5: 199	1757— 5: 200	1757	202
	1757— 5: 203	1757— 5: 204	1757	205
	1757— 5: 206	1757— 5: 207	1757	208
	1757— 5: 209	1757— 5: 210	1757	211
	1757— 5: 215	1757— 5: 219	1757	225
	1757— 5: 236	1757— 5: 237	1757	240
	1757— 5: 247	1757— 5: 248	1757	251
	1757— 5: 254	1757— 5: 268	1757	269
	1757— 5: 285	1758— 5: 372	1758	425
	1759— 5: 482	1759— 5: 493	1759	20
	1760— 6: 55	1760— 6: 103	1760	118
	1761— 6: 194	1763— 6: 326	1763	332
	1763— 6: 360	1763— 6: 362	1764	404
money . . . . .			1757	5
	1757— 5: 219	1757— 5: 224	1757	229
	1757— 5: 230	1757— 5: 232	1757	243
	1757— 5: 249	1757— 5: 250	1757	252
	1757— 5: 269	1757— 5: 271	1757	273
	1757— 5: 275	1757— 5: 276	1757	283
	1757— 5: 309	1758— 5: 317	1758	318
	1758— 5: 326	1758— 5: 332	1758	336
	1758— 5: 341	1758— 5: 349	1758	350
	1758— 5: 359	1758— 5: 366	1758	376
	1758— 5: 384	1758— 5: 391	1758	401
	1758— 5: 408	1758— 5: 416	1759	481
	1759— 5: 482	1759— 5: 489	1759	494
	1759— 5: 496	1759— 5: 497	1759	499
	1759— 6: 4	1759— 6: 7	1759	11
	1760— 6: 35	1760— 6: 39	1760	41
	1760— 6: 43	1760— 6: 46	1760	47
	1760— 6: 48	1760— 6: 51	1760	52
	1760— 6: 60	1760— 6: 61	1760	64
	1760— 6: 114	1760— 6: 115	1761	168
	1761— 6: 170	1762— 6: 295	1762	296
	1763— 6: 310	1763— 6: 358	1763	359
	1765— 6: 466	1765— 7: 10	1766	107
	1768— 7: 186	1768— 7: 272	1770	343
CROYDON :				
inventory . . . . .		1773	8	159
CUBA :				
and West India expedition . . . . .	1742— 2: 627	1742	3	41
CUMBERLAND COUNTY :				
proposed . . . . .		1755	4	504
CUMMINGS, ISAAC :				
petition . . . . .		1754	4	475
CUMMINGS, DR. JOHN :				
account . . . . .		1760	6	39
CUMMINGS, JOSIAH :				
petition . . . . .		1747	3	480
CUMMINGS, JOSIAH, AND OTHERS :				
petition . . . . .	1747— 4: 29	1747— 4: 30	1748	4
				63

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
CUMMINGS, SAMUEL:			
petition . . . . . 1747— 3: 456	1747	3	458
1747— 3: 460	1747	3	470
CURBESON, JOHN:			
account . . . . .	1729	2	146
CURRENCY ( <i>see also Bills, Coin, Gold, Medium, New York, and Silver</i> ):			
of silver money . . . . .	1712	1	5
silver and gold, established . . . . .	1767	7	128
of bills of credit . . . . .	1746	3	345
paper . . . . . 1753— 4: 361	1756	5	161
depreciation, allowance for . . . . .	1746	3	386
regulated . . . . . 1748— 4: 61     1748— 4: 70	1771	8	101
state of the . . . . .	1764	6	415
CURRIER, AARON:			
petition . . . . . 1770— 7: 340	1770	7	357
CURRIER, EPHRAIM:			
on Captain Tash's roll . . . . .	1756	5	131
CURRIER, JAFFREY:			
reimbursed for bills burnt in his house . . . . .	1765	6	443
CURRIER, JONATHAN, AND OTHERS:			
petition . . . . . 1770— 7: 339     1770— 7: 358	1770	8	2
CURSING ( <i>see also Swearing and Profane</i> ):			
profane, penalty . . . . . 1747— 3: 496	1747	3	497
1764— 6: 398     1764— 6: 399	1764	6	401
CUSHING, THOMAS:			
speaker, Massachusetts house of representatives . . . . .	1774	8	177
CUSTOMS:			
officers, to see embargo observed . . . . .	1711	1	9
CUTT, JOHN:			
and guardians, petition . . . . .	1712	1	55
vendue master of excise . . . . . 1727— 2: 83	1727	2	88
CUTT, PRESIDENT JOHN:			
first settlement under . . . . .	1761	6	185
commission . . . . .	1775	8	237
CUTT, RICHARD, JR.:			
claim . . . . .	1744	3	102
CUTT, SAMUEL:			
may sell land . . . . .	1716	1	160
CUTTER, DR. AMMI RUHAMAH:			
army surgeon . . . . . 1755— 4: 534	1756	5	148
1757— 5: 240	1774	8	169
CUTTS, SAMUEL, AND OTHERS:			
petition . . . . . 1765— 7: 19     1766— 7: 92	1766	7	93
member . . . . .	1774	8	184
1774— 8: 187     1774— 8: 192	1774	8	195
1774— 8: 196     1774— 8: 197	1774	8	199
1774— 8: 203     1774— 8: 204	1774	8	206
1774— 8: 208     1774— 8: 210	1774	8	211
1774— 8: 212     1774— 8: 213	1774	8	214
CYPHER:			
old ( <i>see Bills of Credit</i> ). . . . .			
DALTON ( <i>see Daulton</i> ). . . . .			
DAM, ELNATHAN ["DAMN"]:			
under Capt. John Gilman . . . . .	1726	2	41
DAM, GEORGE:			
volunteer . . . . .	1746	3	404
DAM, JOHN ["DAME, DAMBE, DAMM"]:			
member . . . . .	1715	1	117
1715— 1: 124     1715— 1: 126	1715	1	127

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
DAM, JOHN,—( <i>continued</i> ):				
member . . . . .	1715— 1: 128	1715— 1: 129	1715	1 132
	1715— 1: 133	1715— 1: 134	1715	1 135
	1715— 1: 137	1715— 1: 138	1716	1 140
	1716— 1: 141	1716— 1: 142	1716	1 144
	1716— 1: 146	1716— 1: 147	1716	1 151
	1716— 1: 158	1716— 1: 163	1716	1 167
	1716— 1: 168	1716— 1: 169	1716	1 170
	1716— 1: 172	1717— 1: 190	1717	1 191
	1717— 1: 192	1717— 1: 193	1717	1 194
	1717— 1: 196	1717— 1: 197	1717	1 198
	1717— 1: 199	1717— 1: 200	1717	1 201
	1717— 1: 203	1717— 1: 204	1717	1 205
	1717— 1: 206	1717— 1: 210	1717	1 211
	1718— 1: 213	1718— 1: 214	1718	1 215
	1718— 1: 216	1718— 1: 217	1718	1 219
	1718— 1: 223	1718— 1: 224	1718	1 225
	1718— 1: 226	1718— 1: 229	1718	1 230
	1719— 1: 231	1719— 1: 232	1719	1 233
	1719— 1: 235	1719— 1: 236	1719	1 237
	1719— 1: 239	1719— 1: 240	1719	1 241
	1719— 1: 242	1720— 1: 243	1720	1 244
	1720— 1: 249	1720— 1: 253	1720	1 259
	1720— 1: 260	1720— 1: 262	1721	1 263
	1721— 1: 266	1721— 1: 267	1721	1 268
	1721— 1: 272	1721— 1: 273	1721	1 276
	1721— 1: 277	1721— 1: 278	1721	1 280
	1721— 1: 282	1721— 1: 283	1721	1 286
	1721— 1: 287	1721— 1: 291	1721	1 292
	1721— 1: 294	1721— 1: 295	1721	1 300
	1721— 1: 301	1721— 1: 303	1721	1 305
	1721— 1: 308	1721— 1: 309	1721	1 310
	1722— 1: 312	1722— 1: 324	1722	1 325
claim . . . . .			1747	3 485
DAM, JONATHAN:				
petition . . . . .		1768— 7: 215	1768	7 191
			1768	7 216
account . . . . .			1771	8 95
DAM, WILLIAM:				
member . . . . .			1732	2 376
DAMAGES:				
by horses, to prevent . . . . .	1721— 1: 269		1760	6 81
DAME, THEOPHILUS:				
guardian of Benjamin Odiorne's children				
	1773— 8: 136		1773	8 139
DAMNING ( <i>see also</i> <i>Mittimus</i> ):				
general assembly, William Randall committed for .			1754	4 395
DAMS:				
at Winipeseoke . . . . .			1766	7 86
obstructing fish, removed . . . . .			1767	7 116
DANIELS, BENJAMIN:				
deserter . . . . .			1761	6 199
DANIELS, LIEUT. ELIPHALET:				
prison-keeper . . . . .		1747— 3: 484	1747	3 491
	1755— 5: 55	1755— 5: 57	1756	5 63
	1766— 7: 54	1766— 7: 96	1768	7 192
	1769— 7: 296	1772— 8: 118	1772	8 128
DANIELS, PELATIAH:				
petition . . . . .	1760— 6: 110		1761	6 148
DARTMOUTH:				
highway through . . . . .	1769— 7: 291		1770	7 341

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
DARTMOUTH COLLEGE:					
happily established . . . . .	1770—	7:337	1770	7	341
grant to . . . . .			1770	8	35
encouragement to . . . . .			1770	8	44
recommended to favorable consideration . . . . .			1771	8	76
1771— 8: 77	1771—	8: 79	1771	8	111
grant to president of . . . . .	1773—	8:139	1773	8	143
Earl of Dartmouth, its "nursing father" . . . . .			1773	8	140
new building, grant for . . . . .	1773—	8:152	1773	8	155
distinct parish at . . . . .			1771	8	94
highway from, to Wolfeborough . . . . .			1771	8	102
DARTMOUTH, EARL OF:					
his majesty's secretary of state . . . . .			1773	8	139
1773— 8:140	1774		1774	8	180
DAULTON, CALEB:					
"deserter," balance stopt . . . . .			1758	5	333
mistake concerning, corrected . . . . .			1758	5	387
DAVIDSON, THOMAS:					
seeks his son's wages . . . . .			1764	6	415
DAVIS, ABIGAIL:					
account . . . . .			1761	6	221
DAVIS, BENJAMIN:					
deserter . . . . .			1722	1	315
under Captain Lovewell . . . . .			1763	6	331
DAVIS, BRYANT:					
sentinel under Captain Clement . . . . .			1753	4	348
DAVIS, ELEAZER:					
allowance for . . . . .			1726	2	30
v. M. Hunking Wentworth . . . . .			1772	8	121
DAVIS, EPHRAIM:					
claim . . . . .			1748	4	65
DAVIS, JAMES:					
member . . . . .	1715—	1:117	1715—	1	124
	1715—	1:126	1715—	1	128
	1715—	1:129	1715—	1	131
	1715—	1:132	1715—	1	134
	1715—	1:135	1715—	1	137
	1715—	1:138	1716—	1	141
	1716—	1:151	1716—	1	158
	1716—	1:159	1716—	1	163
	1716—	1:164	1716—	1	167
	1716—	1:168	1716—	1	170
	1716—	1:172	1716—	1	174
	1716—	1:177	1716—	1	179
	1716—	1:180	1716—	1	183
	1716—	1:184	1716—	1	190
	1717—	1:191	1717—	1	193
	1717—	1:194	1717—	1	196
	1717—	1:197	1717—	1	199
	1717—	1:200	1717—	1	202
	1717—	1:203	1717—	1	205
	1717—	1:206	1717—	1	210
	1717—	1:211	1718—	1	213
	1718—	1:214	1718—	1	216
	1718—	1:217	1718—	1	219
	1718—	1:222	1718—	1	224
	1718—	1:225	1718—	1	233
	1719—	1:234	1719—	1	236
	1719—	1:237	1719—	1	240
	1719—	1:241	1719—	1	243
	1720—	1:244	1720—	1	260

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
DAVIS, JAMES, — ( <i>continued</i> ):					
member . . .	1720— 1: 262	1721— 1: 264	1721	1	265
	1721— 1: 266	1721— 1: 268	1721	1	272
	1721— 1: 273	1721— 1: 276	1721	1	278
	1721— 1: 280	1721— 1: 282	1721	1	283
	1721— 1: 284	1721— 1: 286	1721	1	287
	1721— 1: 292	1721— 1: 294	1721	1	295
	1721— 1: 297	1721— 1: 298	1721	1	300
	1721— 1: 306	1721— 1: 309	1722	1	310
	1722— 1: 312	1722— 1: 313	1722	1	314
	1722— 1: 317	1722— 1: 318	1722	1	319
	1722— 1: 320	1722— 1: 321	1722	1	322
	1722— 1: 323	1722— 1: 324	1722	1	326
	1722— 1: 327	1722— 1: 330	1722	1	335
	1722— 1: 339	1722— 1: 342	1722	1	343
	1722— 1: 344	1722— 1: 345	1722	1	346
	1722— 1: 348	1722— 1: 351	1722	1	353
	1722— 1: 354	1722— 1: 355	1722	1	356
	1722— 1: 360	1722— 1: 361	1722	1	366
	1722— 1: 367	1723— 1: 373	1723	1	375
	1723— 1: 377	1723— 1: 379	1723	1	381
	1723— 1: 382	1723— 1: 383	1723	1	384
	1723— 1: 387	1723— 1: 388	1723	1	389
	1723— 1: 390	1723— 1: 391	1723	1	393
	1723— 1: 396	1723— 1: 397	1723	1	398
	1723— 1: 399	1723— 1: 400	1723	1	402
	1723— 1: 404	1723— 1: 405	1723	1	406
	1723— 1: 408	1723— 1: 410	1724	1	413
	1724— 1: 426	1724— 1: 431	1724	2	1
	1724— 2: 8	1724— 2: 9	1725	2	14
	1725— 2: 15	1725— 2: 21	1725	2	22
	1725— 2: 23	1726— 2: 33	1726	2	39
	1726— 2: 45	1726— 2: 50	1726	2	55
	1726— 2: 59	1726— 2: 63	1727	2	67
	1727— 2: 74	1727— 2: 78	1727	2	84
	1727— 2: 87	1727— 2: 94	1731	2	343
petition . . .	1754— 4: 421	1755— 4: 548	1755	4	549
DAVIS, JOHN:					
under Capt. Samuel Gerrish . . . . .			1763	6	330
DAVIS, JONATHAN:					
arms delivered to . . . . .			1757	5	228
DAVIS, LOVE:					
petition . . . . .	1766— 7: 60		1766	7	64
DAVIS, MOSES:					
to appear . . . . .			1766	7	61
DAVIS, MOSES, DELIVERANCE, AND AARON:					
estates divided . . . . .	1766— 7: 66	1766— 7: 77	1767	7	147
DAVIS, SAMUEL:					
in service under Capt. Job Clement . . . . .			1753	4,	348
DAVIS, CAPT. SAMUEL:					
petition . . . . .			1763	6	355
DAVIS, THOMAS:					
member . . . . .	1745— 3: 184	1745— 3: 185	1745	3	187
	1745— 3: 188	1745— 3: 190	1745	3	193
	1745— 3: 203	1745— 3: 204	1745	3	205
	1745— 3: 215	1745— 3: 218	1745	3	221
	1745— 3: 222	1745— 3: 223	1745	3	235
	1745— 3: 236	1745— 3: 241	1745	3	243
	1745— 3: 245	1745— 3: 247	1745	3	248
	1745— 3: 250	1745— 3: 255	1745	3	262
	1745— 3: 267	1745— 3: 303	1746	3	310



			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
DAVIS, THOMAS, — ( <i>continued</i> ):					
member	1746— 3: 319	1746— 3: 321	1746	3	322
	1746— 3: 324	1746— 3: 325	1746	3	327
	1746— 3: 328	1746— 3: 331	1746	3	338
	1746— 3: 343	1746— 3: 349	1746	3	355
	1746— 3: 366	1746— 3: 368	1746	3	377
	1746— 3: 381	1746— 3: 389	1746	3	403
	1746— 3: 408	1746— 3: 435	1746	3	436
	1747— 3: 453	1747— 3: 467	1747	3	475
	1747— 3: 476	1747— 3: 477	1747	3	*484
	1747— 3: 485	1747— 3: 486	1747	3	487
	1747— 4: 2	1747— 4: 22	1747	4	23
	1747— 4: 50	1747— 4: 58	1748	4	76
	1748— 4: 78	1748— 4: 93	1749	4	100
	1749— 4: 112	1749— 4: 121	1749	4	122
	1749— 4: 124	1749— 4: 153	1749	4	163
	1749— 4: 164	1750— 4: 10	1750	4	183
	1751— 4: 9	1752— 4: 216	1752	4	263
	1752— 4: 267	1752— 4: 276	1752	4	380
	1753— 4: 365	1753— 4: 384	1754	4	406
	1754— 4: 471	1754— 4: 552	1755	4	549
	1755— 4: 550	1755— 4: 558	1755	4	570
	1755— 4: 573	1755— 5: 0	1755	5	8
	1755— 5: 10	1755— 5: 15	1755	5	16
	1755— 5: 22	1755— 5: 38	1755	5	41
muster-roll		1724— 2: 12	1725	2	†12
	1747— 4: 25	1748— 4: 80	1753	4	363
v. William Jenkins	1764— 6: 412	1764— 6: 422	1765	7	12
DAVIS, TIMOTHY:					
petition			1716	1	184
account	1727— 2: 99	1727— 2: 107	1728	2	142
DAY, ELKANAH:					
petition			1773	8	149
DEAN, THOMAS:					
claim		1721— 1: 290	1757	5	269
DEARBORN, ABRAHAM:					
claim			1758	5	377
DEARBORN, JOHN, AND OTHERS:					
petition		1742— 2: 649	1742	2	650
DEARBORN, JOSEPH:					
petition	1740— 2: 552	1740— 2: 561	1740	2	563
DEARBORN, LEVI:					
petition presented by			1758	5	440
DEARBORN, SHUBAL:					
volunteer			1746	3	404
DEARBORN, SIMEON:					
surveyor			1764	6	406
DEATH:					
of a party, not to abate writs			1765	7	15
		1765— 7: 16	1765	7	17
DEATHS [ <i>“Burials”</i> ]:					
registration		1714— 1: 78	1727	2	104
		1727— 2: 107	1727	2	108
DEBASING ( <i>see also Diminishing</i> ):					
coin, to prevent		1774— 8: 165	1774	8	169
DEBENTURES ( <i>see also Members, list</i> ):					
of members	1711— 1: 17	1712— 1: 36	1712	1	37
	1712— 1: 46	1712— 1: 47	1712	1	57
	1712— 1: 58	1713— 1: 67	1713	1	72
	1714— 1: 73	1714— 1: 91	1714	1	95
	1717— 1: 204	1717— 1: 205	1717	1	211

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
DEBENTURES, — ( <i>continued</i> ):				
of members	1718— 1: 223	1718— 1: 229	1719	1 231
	1719— 1: 239	1720— 1: 243	1720	1 *253
	1720— 1: 262	1721— 1: 277	1721	1 278
	1721— 1: 291	1721— 1: 295	1721	1 303
	1721— 1: 307	1721— 1: 308	1722	1 327
	1722— 1: 339	1722— 1: 348	1722	1 366
	1722— 1: 372	1724— 1: 431	1724	1 434
	1725— 2: 20	1726— 2: 49	1727	2 86
	1727— 2: 93	1756— 5: 86	1756	5 97
DEBTORS ( <i>see also Prisons, escapes</i> ):				
absent or absconding; creditors' claim on effects of		1718	1	220
DEBTS ( <i>see also Book, Medium, Prisoners, and Treasurer</i> ):				
province or government, paid, recovered, etc.		1711	1	3
		1711— 1: 6	1713	1 67
		1714— 1: 74	1714	2 83
	1715— 1: 98	1716— 1: 144	1716	1 169
	1717— 1: 202	1722— 1: 352	1723	1 376
	1723— 1: 379	1723— 1: 380	1723	1 381
	1723— 1: 382	1727— 2: 95	1733	2 380
	1734— 2: 409	1734— 2: 413	1734	2 415
	1734— 2: 417	1734— 2: 419	1734	2 425
	1734— 2: 430	1734— 2: 432	1735	2 453
	1736— 2: 467	1737— 2: 478	1737	2 520
	1740— 2: 544	1740— 2: 554	1740	2 556
	1742— 2: 620	1742— 2: 623	1742	2 625
	1742— 2: 635	1747— 4: 32	1747	4 37
	1753— 4: 361	1765— 6: 455	1765	7 4
	1765— 7: 6	1765— 7: 7	1765	7 166
lands made liable to pay		1714— 1: 77	1718	1 220
and mutual demands, set off		1765— 7: 16	1765	7 17
		1765— 7: 34	1765	7 35
small, recovery of		1770— 8: 47	1771	8 60
DECKER, DAVID:				
volunteer			1746	3 404
DECLARATION ( <i>see also Oaths and War</i> ):				
of William Stanwood			1746	3 418
DE DIESKAU, BARON:				
army of, defeated			1755	5 44
DEED:				
fraudulent, set aside		1760— 6: 103	1760	6 109
DEEDS ( <i>see also Records and Recorder</i> ):				
of conveyance, recorded		1766— 7: 66	1766	7 70
DEER:				
killing unseasonably, to prevent		1733— 2: 381	1734	2 401
		1734— 2: 404	1746— 3: 314	1758 5 345
		1758— 5: 347	1758— 5: 351	1758 5 356
act to be sent to certain towns			1773	8 142
DEERFIELD ( <i>see also Nottingham, S. W. parish</i> ):				
sheriff in, eased			1767	7 123
inventory		1767— 7: 161	1768— 7: 220	1773 8 157
meeting-house tax			1770	7 347
petitioners from			1770	8 8
land tax			1773	8 140
petition			1773	8 148
highway tax			1774	8 167
South, distinct parish		1774— 8: 166	1774	8 192
DEFAMATION:				
action for			1770	8 53
DEFAULT:				
in jurors, to prevent			1714	1 77

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
DEFECTS ( <i>see Appeals</i> ).			
DEFENCE ( <i>see Colonies, Frontiers, and Government, also names of towns, rivers, etc.</i> ).			
DELAFAÿ, CHARLES:			
royal secretary of state . . . . .	1721	1	279
DELANCY, LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR (N. Y.):			
letter from . . . . . 1754— 4:454	1755	5	25
DELINQUENTS:			
in impressing men, punished . . . . .	1758	5	415
in settling accounts with the treasurer, sued . . .	1760	6	103
DEMANDS ( <i>see also Debts</i> ):			
against intestate estates, time of making, limited .	1774	8	209
DENBO, CLEMENT:			
had small-pox . . . . .	1761	6	206
DENBO, ELIJAH:			
petition . . . . .	1760	6	57
DENBO, ICHABOD:			
to revive a suit . . . . . 1767— 7:136	1767	7	146
DENBOW, SALATHIEL:			
claim . . . . . 1714— 1: 41	1737	2	485
petition . . . . . 1730— 2:331	1742	2	638
1742— 2:641      1745— 3:269	1745	3	275
DENNET, EPHRAIM ["DENET, DENETT, DENNETT, DENIT, DENNIT, DENNITT, DENICK, DENNICK"]:			
member, clerk, councilor . . . . .	1717	1	190
1717— 1:191      1717— 1:192	1717	1	193
1717— 1:194      1717— 1:196	1717	1	197
1717— 1:198      1717— 1:199	1717	1	200
1717— 1:201      1717— 1:203	1717	1	204
1717— 1:205      1717— 1:206	1717	1	210
1717— 1:211      1717— 1:212	1717	1	213
1717— 1:214      1718— 1:215	1718	1	216
1718— 1:217      1718— 1:219	1718	1	223
1718— 1:224      1718— 1:225	1718	1	226
1718— 1:229      1718— 1:230	1719	1	231
1719— 1:233      1719— 1:234	1719	1	235
1719— 1:236      1719— 1:239	1719	1	240
1719— 1:241      1719— 1:242	1720	1	243
1720— 1:244      1720— 1:249	1720	1	250
1720— 1:253      1720— 1:259	1720	1	260
1720— 1:262      1721— 1:263	1721	1	266
1721— 1:267      1721— 1:268	1721	1	270
1721— 1:271      1721— 1:272	1721	1	276
1721— 1:278      1721— 1:280	1721	1	281
1721— 1:282      1721— 1:283	1721	1	286
1721— 1:291      1721— 1:292	1721	1	294
1721— 1:295      1721— 1:297	1721	1	298
1721— 1:300      1721— 1:301	1721	1	303
1721— 1:305      1721— 1:305*	1721	1	308
1721— 1:309      1722— 1:310	1722	1	312
1722— 1:313      1722— 1:314	1722	1	315
1722— 1:317      1722— 1:318	1722	1	319
1722— 1:320      1722— 1:321	1722	1	322
1722— 1:324      1722— 1:326	1722	1	327
1722— 1:330      1722— 1:335	1722	1	339
1722— 1:342      1722— 1:343	1722	1	345
1722— 1:346      1722— 1:348	1722	1	349
1722— 1:351      1722— 1:353	1722	1	354
1722— 1:355      1722— 1:356	1722	1	357
1722— 1:359      1722— 1:360	1722	1	361
1722— 1:367      1722— 1:368	1722	1	369

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
DENNET, EPHRAIM, — ( <i>continued</i> ):					
member, clerk, councilor					
1722— 1: 371	1722— 1: 372	1723	1	373	
1723— 1: 375	1723— 1: 377	1723	1	379	
1723— 1: 381	1723— 1: 382	1723	1	383	
1723— 1: 384	1723— 1: 387	1723	1	389	
1723— 1: 391	1723— 1: 392	1723	1	393	
1723— 1: 396	1723— 1: 397	1723	1	399	
1723— 1: 400	1723— 1: 402	1723	1	408	
1723— 1: 410	1723— 1: 412	1724	1	413	
1724— 1: 426	1724— 1: 429	1724	1	430	
1724— 1: 432	1724— 1: 433	1724	1	434	
1724— 2: 1	1724— 2: 3	1724	2	4	
1724— 2: 6	1724— 2: 8	1724	2	*12	
1725— 2: 12†	1725— 2: 13	1725	2	15	
1725— 2: 19	1725— 2: 21	1725	2	22	
1725— 2: 23	1725— 2: 24	1725	2	27	
1726— 2: 32	1726— 2: 33	1726	2	34	
1726— 2: 38	1726— 2: 39	1726	2	45	
1726— 2: 46	1726— 2: 50	1726	2	53	
1726— 2: 55	1726— 2: 59	1726	2	60	
1726— 2: 63	1726— 2: 66	1727	2	67	
1727— 2: 69	1727— 2: 73	1727	2	74	
1727— 2: 76	1727— 2: 78	1727	2	82	
1727— 2: 84	1727— 2: 86	1727	2	87	
1727— 2: 93	1727— 2: 94	1727	2	98	
1727— 2: 100	1727— 2: 105	1727	2	106	
1727— 2: 107	1727— 2: 108	1727	2	109	
1728— 2: 110	1728— 2: 113	1728	2	117	
1728— 2: 121	1728— 2: 122	1728	2	125	
1728— 2: 128	1728— 2: 131	1728	2	133	
1728— 2: 134	1728— 2: 135	1728	2	137	
1728— 2: 138	1728— 2: 139	1728	2	142	
1729— 2: 143	1729— 2: 145	1729	2	149	
1729— 2: 151	1729— 2: 152	1729	2	153	
1729— 2: 155	1729— 2: 164	1729	2	165	
1729— 2: 167	1729— 2: 169	1729	2	170	
1730— 2: 173	1730— 2: 174	1730	2	307	
1730— 2: 319	1730— 2: 332	1732	2	377	
1733— 2: 379	1733— 2: 381	1733	2	382	
1734— 2: 401	1734— 2: 403	1734	2	424	
1735— 2: 439	1735— 2: 445	1736	2	458	
1737— 2: 478	1737— 2: 494	1737	2	510	
1737— 2: 521	1738— 2: 533	1738	2	536	
1740— 2: 549	1740— 2: 562	1740	2	565	
DENT, JOHN:					
soldier . . . . .	1746— 3: 330	1756— 5: 131	1757	5	215
	1757— 5: 285	1759— 6: 18	1759	6	24
DE PAIBAS, ROWLAND [ <i>PAYS BAS?</i> ]:					
petition . . . . .	1764— 6: 392	1764	6	397	
DEPOSITIONS ( <i>see also Intelligence</i> ):					
about ships on Cape Sable shores . . . . .		1746	3	422	
of Captain Bennet . . . . .		1747	3	499	
DEPRECIATION:					
of currency and money, allowance for . . . . .		1746	3	386	
	1746— 3: 443	1757	5	285	
DEPUTY SECRETARY ( <i>see Secretary</i> ).					
DERRY [ <i>LONDONDERRY?</i> ]:					
application from resident of . . . . .		1759	5	498	
DERRYFIELD:					
classified for excise . . . . .	1752— 4: 239	1755	4	510	

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
DERRYFIELD, — ( <i>continued</i> ):					
inventory . . . . .	1753— 4: 294	1760— 6: 86	1761	6	122
	1767— 7: 160	1768— 7: 218	1773	8	158
petition ( <i>see also Highways</i> ) . . . . .	1753— 4: 322	1753— 4: 322	1753	4	353
	1754— 4: 398	1754— 4: 398	1766	7	74
petitioner from . . . . .	1764— 6: 413	1764— 6: 413	1766	7	91
guardian from . . . . .			1765	7	42
annual meeting vacated . . . . .			1766	7	93
Cohas brook fishery . . . . .	1754— 4: 443	1754— 4: 443	1773	8	152
	1773— 8: 155	1773— 8: 155	1774	8	193
DESERTERS:					
punishment, etc., of . . . . .			1718	1	225
	1722— 1: 316	1747— 3: 452	1755	5	25
	1756— 5: 153	1757— 5: 215	1757	5	267
	1760— 6: 54	1761— 6: 203	1771	8	75
named . . . . .			1722	1	315
	1758— 5: 333	1758— 5: 334	1758	5	335
	1758— 5: 370	1758— 5: 377	1758	5	379
	1758— 5: 383	1758— 5: 387	1758	5	397
	1761— 6: 162	1761— 6: 163	1761	6	199
	1761— 6: 201	1761— 6: 223	1761	6	224
	1762— 6: 270	1762— 6: 274	1773	8	137
allowances, supplies, etc., to . . . . .			1722	1	362
		1765— 6: 455	1765	7	17
number noted . . . . .	1757— 5: 197	1757— 5: 199	1757	5	200
	1757— 5: 202	1757— 5: 203	1757	5	204
	1757— 5: 209	1761— 6: 192	1762	6	262
DESPATCHES ( <i>see also Expresses</i> ):					
allowance for . . . . .			1758	5	421
DETAINDER ( <i>see Entry</i> ).					
DETERMINATION:					
of Earl of Loudon . . . . .			1757	5	227
DETROIT:					
Indians about . . . . .			1764	6	385
DEVERSON, JOHN:					
invalid soldier . . . . .	1746— 3: 307	1746— 3: 308	1746	3	343
DEVONSHIRE, LORD JUSTICE:					
instructions by . . . . .			1721	1	279
DICE ( <i>see Cards</i> ).					
DIET:					
allowance for . . . . .			1747	3	479
DIFFERENCE ( <i>see Money</i> ).					
DIFFERENCES:					
determined by arbitration . . . . .	1771— 8: 93	1771— 8: 93	1773	8	142
DIFFICULT CIRCUMSTANCES ( <i>see also Distresses</i> ):					
suggest appointing Fast day . . . . .			1746	3	424
DIMINISHING ( <i>see also Debasing and Uttering</i> ):					
money, penalty . . . . .	1768— 7: 248	1768— 7: 248	1773	8	136
DIP-NETS:					
catching bass by, to prevent . . . . .			1757	5	221
DISCOVERY:					
of the country, appropriation for . . . . .			1744	3	80
men to be kept marching upon . . . . .			1744	3	102
DISOBEDIENCE:					
to officers at military stations, penalty . . . . .			1712	1	45
DISORDERS ( <i>see also Infectious and Pestilential</i> ):					
in the night, to prevent . . . . .	1714— 1: 77	1714— 1: 77	1755	4	512
in licensed houses . . . . .	1716— 1: 141	1716— 1: 141	1716	1	150
in taverns, etc., to suppress . . . . .			1761	6	138
November 5, to prevent . . . . .			1768	7	276
	1771— 8: 62	1771— 8: 62	1771	8	64



	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.	
DISORDERS, — ( <i>continued</i> ):				
December 25, to prevent . . . . . 1771— 8: 62	1771	8	109	
in Boston . . . . .	1747	4	24	
DISORDERLY HEIGHT:				
of major part of Stratham . . . . .	1746	3	427	
DISPUTE:				
between Great Britain and her colonies, alarming pitch of . . . . .	1775	8	223	
DISSENT:				
of members, entered . . . . . 1716— 1: 166	1716	1	168	
1716— 1: 188	1719— 1: 242	1720	1	250
1721— 1: 287	1722— 1: 312	1722	1	339
1728— 2: 141	1729— 2: 153	1729	2	168
1740— 2: 548	1740— 2: 558	1744	3	96
1745— 3: 201	1745— 3: 202	1745	3	204
1745— 3: 205	1745— 3: 217	1745	3	224
1745— 3: 233	1745— 3: 234	1745	3	237
1745— 3: 300	1746— 3: 311	1746	3	390
1746— 3: 394	1746— 3: 417	1746	3	421
1747— 3: 452	1747— 3: 481	1747	3	489
1747— 3: 499	1747— 4: 58	1748	4	73
1752— 4: 227	1752— 4: 268	1752	4	269
1752— 4: 276	1754— 4: 397	1754	4	409
1754— 4: 413	1755— 4: 506	1755	4	528
1755— 4: 532	1756— 5: 87	1756	5	104
1757— 5: 219	1757— 5: 244	1759	6	29
DISSOLUTIONS ( <i>see also Assembly</i> ):				
of assembly, commented on . . . . . 1735— 2: 443	1735	2	454	
DISTANCES ( <i>see also Members, list</i> ):				
allowed members for mileage . . . . . 1745— 3: 203	1758	5	434	
1759— 5: 515	1759	5	519	
DISTEMPER ( <i>see also Small-Pox</i> ):				
in Boston . . . . .	1730	2	173	
to prevent spread of infectious . . . . . 1748— 4: 95	1748	4	99	
DISTRACTED ( <i>see Idiots</i> ).				
DISTRESS:				
signal of, upon Boon Island . . . . .	1754	4	416	
1754— 4: 417	1754	4	424	
DISTRESSES ( <i>see also Difficult, Labyrinth, Melancholy, Perplex'd, Ruin, Uncomfortable, Unhappy, and Unjust</i> ):				
of the distressed, increased . . . . .	1749	4	161	
DISTRESSED:				
condition of the province . . . . .	1749	4	127	
circumstances of the province . . . . .	1756	5	108	
DISTRESSING:				
his majesty's enemies . . . . .	1745	3	270	
circumstances of volunteers . . . . .	1746	3	305	
DISTRIBUTION:				
equal, of insolvent estates . . . . . 1718— 1: 220	1745	3	247	
DISTRICT:				
proper, of fort Dummer, defined . . . . .	1745	3	165	
DISTRICTS ( <i>see also Excise, Taxes, and names of towns</i> ):				
assessment of taxes in . . . . .	1727	2	75	
regulated . . . . . 1742— 2: 637	1744	3	97	
to have town powers, etc. . . . .	1746	3	389	
to provide moggusons and snow-shoes 1744— 3: 108	1745	3	113	
DIVERS, WILLIAM:				
account . . . . .	1726	2	56	
DIVORCE ( <i>see also Separation</i> ):				
Martha Langdon Barrell from William 1765— 7: 43	1765	7	48	
1765— 7: 49	1766— 7: 68	1766	7	69

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
<b>DIVORCE, — (continued):</b>			
William Barrell from Martha Langdon . . . .	1766	7	69
1766— 7: 81 1766— 7: 90	1767	7	143
Elizabeth Barter from Peter . . . .	1770	7	346
Greenwood Carpenter from Sarah Leathers . . . .	1770	8	45
1771— 8: 77	1771	8	87
Ann Foss from Zachariah . . . . 1767— 7: 158	1767	7	159
1767— 7: 162 1767— 7: 163	1767	7	164
John Odiorne, Jr., from Eunice Seavey . . . .	1755	5	59
1755— 5: 60 1755— 5: 62	1756	5	66
Eliphalet Pattee from Abigail Eliot 1772— 8: 120	1772	8	126
1772— 8: 127	1773	8	137
Samuel Smallcorn from Margaret Welch . . . .	1765	6	445
1765— 6: 448	1765	6	457
1765— 7: 4 1765— 7: 9	1765	7	33
1765— 7: 48 1765— 7: 49	1765	7	62
Eleanor Wilson Stickney from James . . . .	1756	5	64
1756— 5: 107 1756— 5: 113	1756	5	118
1756— 5: 120 1757— 5: 200	1757	5	201
<b>DOCKHAM, BENJAMIN:</b>			
receipts from . . . . .	1727	2	88
<b>DOCKHAM, JOHN, SR.:</b>			
deserter . . . . .	1722	1	315
<b>DOCTOR (see also Medicines and Surgeon):</b>			
for army . . . . .	1746	3	367
bills, allowance for 1746— 3: 306 1746— 3: 403	1746	3	404
1746— 3: 407 1746— 3: 421	1758	5	396
<b>DODGE, DAVID:</b>			
administrator . . . . . 1765— 6: 433 1765— 6: 435	1765	6	436
1765— 6: 439 1765— 7: 4	1765	7	33
<b>DOE, DANIEL:</b>			
volunteer . . . . . 1746— 3: 343 1746— 3: 404	1747	3	511
1747— 4: 45 1747— 4: 46	1761	6	127
<b>DOE, NATHANIEL:</b>			
petition . . . . . 1753— 4: 291 1753— 4: 292	1754	4	459
muster-roll . . . . .	1757	5	209
<b>DOE, NICHOLAS:</b>			
petition . . . . .	1754	4	485
<b>DOLLAR:</b>			
value of, in £, s., and d. . . . .	1760	6	46
1760— 6: 88	1762	6	255
<b>DOLLOF, RICHARD ["DOLIOF, DOLLIFE"]:</b>			
claim . . . . . 1715— 1: 103	1718	1	217
<b>DONKLEY, JOHN:</b>			
commander of H. M. S. Enterprise . . . .	1758	5	311
<b>DONNILLS, WILLIAM:</b>			
petition . . . . .	1731	2	354
<b>DOOMAGE:</b>			
of all ye towns . . . . .	1761	6	206
<b>DOOR-KEEPER (see also Akerman, Fellows, and Gunmer):</b>			
compensation . . . . . 1735— 2: 452	1737	2	525
to summon high sheriff . . . . .	1756	5	165
as express . . . . .	1761	6	182
<b>DOVER (see also Cochecho, Oyster River, and Towns):</b>			
minute-men from . . . . .	1711	1	21
soldier from . . . . .	1757	5	309
representatives 1715— 1: 97 1715— 1: 114	1715	1	116
1715— 1: 117 1716— 1: 173	1717	1	190
1722— 1: 326 1722— 1: 330	1723	1	414
1724— 1: 426 1726— 2: 36	1726	2	39

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
DOVER, — (continued):					
representatives	1727— 2: 100	1727— 2: 101	1727	2	104
	1728— 2: 121	1730— 2: 307	1731	2	335
	1732— 2: 376	1734— 2: 397	1734	2	422
	1735— 2: 433	1736— 2: 457	1737	2	475
	1738— 2: 532	1739— 2: 542	1739	2	543
	1742— 2: 610	1745— 3: 115	1745	3	184
	1745— 3: 185	1745— 3: 187	1745	3	188
	1745— 3: 190	1745— 3: 193	1745	3	201
	1745— 3: 202	1745— 3: 203	1745	3	204
	1745— 3: 262	1746— 3: 368	1747	4	2
	1748— 4: 4	1749— 4: 100	1749	4	104
	1749— 4: 111	1750— 4: 10	1751	4	6
	1751— 4: 9	1752— 4: 216	1752	4	380
	1753— 4: 384	1753— 4: 386	1754	4	552
	1755— 4: 558	1755— 5: 0	1755	5	41
	1755— 5: 43	1755— 5: 258	1756	5	95
	1756— 5: 260	1756— 5: 515	1757	5	264
	1757— 5: 506	1758— 5: 434	1758	5	436
	1758— 5: 512	1759— 6: 228	1760	6	230
	1761— 6: 232	1762— 6: 458	1763	6	462
	1764— 6: 464	1765— 7: 176	1766	7	178
	1767— 7: 126	1767— 7: 182	1768	7	350
	1769— 7: 352	1770— 7: 354	1770	8	p 1
	1771— 8: 2 p	1771— 8: 105	1772	8	115
	1773— 8: 144	1774— 8: 164	1774	8	170
	1774— 8: 184	1774— 8: 187	1775	8	218
meeting-house . . . . .		1715— 1: 101	1715	1	103
taverns . . . . .			1715	1	135
bounds perambulated . . . . .			1715	1	136
surveyed . . . . .		1743— 3: 70	1744	3	76
head-line . . . . .			1760	6	47
selectmen to appear . . . . .			1715	1	124
	1731— 2: 341	1735— 2: 444	1748	4	84
	1755— 4: 516	1755— 4: 529	1761	6	123
	1768— 7: 187	1768— 7: 204	1770	8	42
proprietors to appear . . . . .			1772	8	121
selectmen to care for John Buss . . . . .			1718	1	225
courts . . . . .	1716— 1: 188	1726— 2: 60	1730	2	327
court-house and prison . . . . .			1726	2	47
receiver of boards at . . . . .			1721	1	286
exempted from penalty relating to grammar school . . . . .			1722	1	345
Quakers exempted from tax . . . . .			1761	6	131
highway from, to Winipisseeke pond . . . . .		1722— 1: 317	1722	1	325
Hilton's Point gateway . . . . .			1731	2	341
highway from, to Cohas . . . . .		1763— 6: 345	1773	8	136
bridges . . . . .			1723	1	394
	1723— 1: 411	1756— 5: 172	1756	5	173
	1760— 6: 76	1760— 6: 79	1760	6	83
	1760— 6: 84	1770— 8: 41	1771	8	57
	1771— 8: 58	1771— 8: 69	1771	8	90
	1772— 8: 123	1772— 8: 127	1772	8	128
petition . . . . .	1722— 1: 343	1756— 5: 173	1760	6	35
petitioners from . . . . .			1755	5	52
	1757— 5: 269	1764— 6: 412	1765	6	441
	1765— 6: 444	1765— 6: 446	1765	6	447
northeast end, petition . . . . .		1729— 2: 145	1729	2	149
	1729— 2: 155	1729— 2: 166	1729	2	171
west end, petition . . . . .			1743	3	48
	1743— 3: 69	1743— 3: 70	1744	3	106
	1754— 4: 404	1754— 4: 405	1754	4	422

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
DOVER, — ( <i>continued</i> ):					
west end, petition	1754— 4: 448	1754— 4: 449	1755	4	567
west, or new parish [Madbury] erected . . .			1755	4	570
Madbury constituted from west part of	1768— 7: 229		1768	7	259
firing guns in, restricted . . . . .			1724	1	419
lands, entail docked . . . . .	1726— 2: 37		1726	2	38
lands, valued . . . . .			1728	2	136
old granted land in . . . . .			1734	2	428
estate in, settled . . . . .			1765	7	12
trade valuation in . . . . .			1728	2	140
supplies distributed at ( <i>see also Gage, John</i> )					
	1746— 3: 379		1746	3	380
express to . . . . .			1747	3	479
Somersworth set off from . . . . .			1748	4	91
classed for excise . . . . .	1752— 4: 238		1755	4	510
inventory . . . . .	1753— 4: 293	1760— 6: 86	1761	6	122
	1767— 7: 160	1768— 7: 219	1773	8	157
small-pox in . . . . .		1761— 6: 198*	1761	6	202
parish meeting . . . . .		1762— 6: 257	1762	6	258
	1762— 6: 266	1762— 6: 268	1762	6	271
	1762— 6: 272	1762— 6: 282	1762	6	298
bills burnt in house at . . . . .			1765	6	436
persons from, arrest counterfeiters . . . . .			1765	6	443
sundry inhabitants, grant to . . . . .			1772	8	129
DOW, ABRAHAM:					
petition . . . . .	1761— 6: 142		1761	6	147
DOW, ELIPHAZ:					
allowance for apprehending . . . . .			1755	4	497
allowance for . . . . .			1755	4	573
DOW, JABEZ:					
member . . . . .	1715— 1: 117	1715— 1: 121	1715	1	128
DOW, JEREMIAH:					
invalid volunteer . . . . .			1746	3	330
DOW, JONATHAN:					
children of, guardian relieved . . . . .	1765— 7: 49		1766	7	93
DOW, PETER:					
on Captain Tash's roll . . . . .			1756	5	131
DOWER:					
assignment of, facilitated . . . . .			1714	1	77
DOWNING, JOHN:					
member and councilor . . . . .	1715— 1: 96		1715	1	97
	1715— 1: 99	1715— 1: 100	1715	1	101
	1715— 1: 102	1715— 1: 103	1715	1	104
	1715— 1: 110	1715— 1: 111	1715	1	112
	1715— 1: 116	1716— 1: 174	1716	1	177
	1716— 1: 178	1716— 1: 179	1716	1	180
	1716— 1: 182	1716— 1: 183	1716	1	184
	1716— 1: 185	1716— 1: 186	1716	1	187
	1716— 1: 188	1716— 1: 189	1722	1	326
	1722— 1: 327	1722— 1: 330	1722	1	335
	1722— 1: 339	1722— 1: 342	1722	1	343
	1722— 1: 345	1722— 1: 346	1722	1	348
	1722— 1: 349	1722— 1: 351	1722	1	353
	1722— 1: 354	1722— 1: 355	1722	1	356
	1722— 1: 357	1722— 1: 359	1722	1	367
	1722— 1: 369	1723— 1: 373	1723	1	375
	1723— 1: 377	1723— 1: 379	1723	1	381
	1723— 1: 382	1723— 1: 383	1723	1	384
	1723— 1: 387	1723— 1: 389	1723	1	391
	1723— 1: 393	1723— 1: 396	1723	1	397
	1723— 1: 399	1723— 1: 400	1723	1	402

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
DOWNING, JOHN,—(continued):				
member and councilor				
1723— 1: 405	1723— 1: 406	1723	1	408
1733— 1: 410	1724— 1: 413	1724	1	426
1724— 1: 432	1724— 1: 433	1724	2	1
1725— 2: 12*	1725— 2: 13	1725	2	16
1725— 2: 21	1725— 2: 22	1725	2	23
1726— 2: 29	1726— 2: 34	1726	2	39
1726— 2: 45	1726— 2: 50	1726	2	55
1726— 2: 59	1726— 2: 63	1726	2	67
1726— 2: 74	1727— 2: 78	1727	2	87
1727— 2: 93	1727— 2: 94	1728	2	121
1728— 2: 125	1728— 2: 128	1728	2	131
1728— 2: 134	1728— 2: 139	1729	2	143
1729— 2: 145	1729— 2: 151	1729	2	155
1729— 2: 164	1729— 2: 165	1729	2	169
1730— 2: 173	1730— 2: 174	1730	2	307
1743— 3: 53	1743— 3: 56	1743	3	58
1744— 3: 90	1745— 3: 124	1744	3	129
1745— 3: 130	1745— 3: 138	1745	3	147
1745— 3: 149	1745— 3: 151	1745	3	154
1745— 3: 159*	1745— 3: 168	1745	3	177
1745— 3: 178	1745— 3: 213	1745	3	214
1745— 3: 235	1745— 3: 300	1746	3	322
1746— 3: 328	1746— 3: 334	1746	3	356
1747— 3: 486	1747— 4: 37	1748	4	81
1748— 4: 89	1752— 4: 205	1753	4	322
1753— 4: 328	1755— 4: 515	1755	4	549
1755— 4: 567	1756— 5: 96	1756	5	109
1756— 5: 131	1756— 5: 167	1756	5	180
1757— 5: 235	1759— 5: 486	1759	6	29
1760— 6: 63	1761— 6: 217	1771	8	95
DOWNING, JOSEPH:				
land of, entail docked . . . . .		1740	2	565
	1740— 2: 568	1740	2	569
allowance for . . . . .		1747	3	479
DOWNING, RICHARD:				
member, etc. . . . .		1745	3	123
1761— 6: 217	1762— 6: 238	1762	6	242
1762— 6: 250	1762— 6: 268	1762	6	279
1762— 6: 288	1762— 6: 289	1762	6	295
1762— 6: 309	1762— 6: 458	1763	6	320
1763— 6: 323	1763— 6: 352	1763	6	462
1764— 6: 392	1764— 6: 405	1764	6	423
1764— 6: 464	1765— 7: 29	1765	7	176
1766— 7: 73	1766— 7: 77	1766	7	93
1766— 7: 178	1767— 7: 112	1767	7	135
1767— 7: 148	1767— 7: 182	1768	7	236
1768— 7: 260	1768— 7: 262	1768	7	272
1768— 7: 350	1769— 7: 312	1769	7	320
1769— 7: 352	1770— 7: 345	1770	7	354
1770— 8: 1 p	1770— 8: 15	1771	8	p 2
1771— 8: 95	1771— 8: 97	1771	8	105
1772— 8: 115	1772— 8: 120	1772	8	123
1772— 8: 124	1773— 8: 135	1773	8	144
1773— 8: 147	1774— 8: 164	1774	8	172
1774— 8: 184	1774— 8: 187	1775	8	218
DRACUT (see also Methuen):				
taxation of . . . . .	1743— 3: 52	1743	3	55
	1743— 3: 61	1746	3	388
vote relating to . . . . .		1744	3	106



	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
DRACUT, — ( <i>continued</i> ):			
land in, divided . . . . .	1745	3	295
petition . . . . .	1746	3	426
contested election . . . . . 1749— 4: 130	1749	4	131
DRAFT ( <i>see also Impressment, Levies, and Plan</i> ):			
discountenanced . . . . .	1758	5	267
DRAFTING:			
men . . . . .	1758	5	384
DRAKE, ABRAHAM:			
claim . . . . .	1758	5	377
DRAKE, CAPT. NATHANIEL:			
muster-roll . . . . . 1746— 3: 430	1746	3	532
DRAWBACK:			
on imports, etc. . . . . 1714— 1: 82	1715	1	104
DRAWBRIDGE ( <i>see Wiggin, Jonathan</i> ).			
DRAWING ( <i>see also Acts</i> ):			
copies . . . . .	1753	4	367
DREW, CHARLES:			
claim . . . . .	1746	3	436
DREW, DAVID:			
to appear . . . . .	1763	6	318
DREW, JOSEPH:			
petition . . . . . 1744— 3: 80	1744	3	85
DREW, THOMAS:			
petition . . . . .	1744	3	87
DRINK:			
excise on . . . . .	1721	1	*305
for soldiers . . . . . 1747— 3: 463	1748	4	67
DRISCO, JAMES:			
soldier under Colonel Blanchard . . . . .	1756	5	75
DRISCO, MARY:			
deed of Sarah Mason to, vacated . . . . .	1772	8	126
DROUGHT:			
great . . . . .	1717	1	207
uncommon and early . . . . .	1749	4	157
DROWN, ELIZABETH AND MARY:			
allowance to . . . . .	1748	4	78
DROWN, SAMUEL:			
invalid soldier . . . . .	1747	3	*485
	1747— 3: 512	4	14
	1747— 4: 30	1748— 4: 68	1748 4 78
DRUM:			
beat of, publishing by . . . . .	1722	1	329
DRUMS:			
for soldiers . . . . .	1758	5	414
DRUM-MAJOR:			
wages . . . . .	1756	5	117
DRUMMERS:			
wages . . . . . 1756— 5: 117	1757— 5: 238	1758 5 378	
	1759— 6: 4	1761— 6: 193	1762 6 254
DUBLIN ( <i>see also Monadnock No. 2, and Number Two</i> ):			
inventory . . . . . 1767— 7: 16	1773	8	159
DUCKETT, JOHN:			
clerk of Maryland lower house, etc. . . . .	1774	8	181
DUDLEY, BILL:			
petition . . . . .	1760	6	97
DUDLEY, JAMES:			
petition, etc. . . . . 1761— 6: 123	1761— 6: 136	1763 6 365	
DUDLEY, CAPT. JOHN:			
petition . . . . . 1747— 3: 456	1747	3	460
	1773— 8: 148	1774 8 166	

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
DUDLEY, JOSEPH:					
governor . . . . .	1711— 1: 10	1711— 1: 21	1711	1	25
	1711— 1: 29	1711— 1: 59	1713	1	60
	1714— 1: 85	1714— 1: 87	1715	1	97
	1729— 2: 150	1729— 2: 171	1743	3	50
DUDLEY, JOSEPH:					
Quaker, exempt from tax . . . . .			1763	6	365
DUDLEY, STEPHEN:					
Quaker, exempt from tax . . . . .			1763	6	365
DUDLEY, THEOPHILUS:					
member . . . . .	1711— 1: 1	1711— 1: 21	1711	1	26
	1711— 1: 27	1711— 1: 28	1711	1	29
	1711— 1: 31	1711— 1: 34	1712	1	35
	1712— 1: 37	1712— 1: 39	1712	1	41
	1712— 1: 42	1712— 1: 43	1712	1	44
	1712— 1: 46	1712— 1: 49	1712	1	50
	1712— 1: 51	1712— 1: 52	1712	1	54
	1712— 1: 55	1713— 1: 65	1713	1	67
DUDLEY, TRUEWORTHY, AND OTHERS:					
memorial of . . . . .			1745	3	293
DUDLEY, WILLIAM:					
of Massachusetts committee on line . . . . .			1737	2	502
DULEY, NICHOLAS:					
received double bounty, stopage ordered . . . . .			1763	6	362
DUMMER, LIEUT. GOV. WILLIAM ( <i>see also Fort</i> ):					
letter of . . . . .		1726— 2: 41	1727	2	84
treaties of, with Indians . . . . .			1754	4	420
DUNBAR, DAVID:					
boundary commissioner, surveyor-general, and lieutenant-governor . . . . .		1730— 2: 316	1731	2	348
	1731— 2: 355	1734— 2: 430	1737	2	489
DUNBARTON ( <i>see also Starkstown</i> ):					
assessment of province tax in . . . . .			1762	6	278
inventory . . . . .	1767— 7: 160	1768— 7: 219	1773	8	158
school lot in, exchanged . . . . .		1774— 8: 167	1774	8	195
DUNCAN, GEORGE:					
petition . . . . .		1736— 2: 458	1736	2	459
DUNLAP, JAMES:					
to appear . . . . .			1753	4	294
DUNN, NICHOLAS:					
volunteer, widow's claim . . . . .			1746	3	404
DUNSMOOR, DR. JOHN:					
account . . . . .			1747	3	513
DUNSTABLE:					
as boundary of province . . . . .			1729	2	163
petition . . . . .			1744	3	*228
	1747— 4: 28	1748— 4: 62	1748	4	72
	1748— 4: 75	1748— 4: 82	1756	5	179
	1757— 5: 216	1757— 5: 287	1762	6	240
	1762— 6: 241	1762— 6: 243	1762	6	256
	1762— 6: 257	1763— 6: 314	1764	6	413
west parish, petition			1744	3	*228
petitioners from . . . . .		1765— 6: 456	1773	8	147
representative . . . . .			1745	3	157
	1749— 4: 144	1752— 4: 217	1752	4	380
	1753— 4: 384	1753— 4: 386	1754	4	552
	1755— 4: 558	1755— 5: 0	1755	5	41
	1755— 5: 258	1756— 5: 95	1756	5	260
	1757— 5: 264	1757— 5: 506	1758	5	434
	1758— 5: 436	1758— 5: 512	1759	6	228
	1760— 6: 230	1761— 6: 232	1762	6	240

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
DUNSTABLE, — ( <i>continued</i> ):					
representative .	1762— 6: 241	1762— 6: 243	1762	6	458
	1763— 6: 462	1764— 6: 464	1765	7	176
	1766— 7: 178	1767— 7: 182	1768	7	348
taxation . . . . .			1746	3	388
land tax . . . . .			1754	4	414
town meeting . . . . .		1748— 4: 83	1748	4	97
proprietors' meeting	1760— 6: 34	1760— 6: 37	1760	6	38
	1762— 6: 294	1762— 6: 297	1763	6	313
charter, copy requested .			1752	4	223
inventory . . . . .	1753— 4: 293	1760— 6: 86	1761	6	122
	1767— 7: 160	1768— 7: 219	1773	8	158
express to . . . . .		1755— 4: 497	1767	7	144
proposed shire-town . . . . .		1755— 4: 505	1755	4	511
proposed courts in . . . . .			1755	4	505
account . . . . .			1761	6	206
to choose clerk . . . . .		1763— 6: 336	1763	6	375
N. W. part of, set off to Hollis .		1756— 5: 179	1763	6	344
	1763— 6: 372	1763— 6: 373	1773	8	148
selectmen to appear . . . . .			1773	8	138
DUPLIN ( <i>see also Lempster</i> ):					
inventory . . . . .			1768	7	220
DURGAN, JUDITH:					
to appear . . . . .			1774	8	167
DURHAM:					
made a parish from Oyster River .	1732— 2: 368		1732	2	371
representatives	1732— 2: 376	1734— 2: 397	1734	2	422
	1735— 2: 433	1736— 2: 457	1737	2	475
	1739— 2: 542	1742— 2: 610	1745	3	115
	1745— 3: 119	1745— 3: 184	1745	3	185
	1745— 3: 187	1745— 3: 262	1746	3	368
	1747— 4: 2	1748— 4: 4	1748	4	100
	1749— 4: 105	1750— 4: 10	1751	4	6
	1751— 4: 9	1752— 4: 224	1752	4	380
	1753— 4: 347	1753— 4: 384	1753	4	386
	1754— 4: 552	1755— 4: 558	1755	5	0
	1755— 5: 41	1755— 5: 44	1755	5	54
	1755— 5: 56	1755— 5: 258	1756	5	95
	1756— 5: 260	1756— 5: 515	1757	5	264
	1757— 5: 506	1758— 5: 434	1758	5	512
	1759— 6: 228	1760— 6: 230	1761	6	232
	1762— 6: 247	1762— 6: 264	1762	6	458
	1763— 6: 462	1764— 6: 464	1765	7	176
	1766— 7: 73	1766— 7: 80	1766	7	178
	1767— 7: 182	1768— 7: 350	1770	7	354
	1770— 8: 1 p	1771— 8: 2 p	1771	8	105
	1772— 8: 115	1773— 8: 144	1774	8	164
	1774— 8: 184	1774— 8: 187	1775	8	218
petition . . . . .		1743— 3: 69	1755	5	53
	1758— 5: 300	1758— 5: 351	1758	5	355
	1758— 5: 386	1766— 7: 92	1766	7	94
petitioner from . . . . .			1747	3	511
	1755— 5: 55	1757— 5: 300	1761	6	142
	1761— 6: 208	1764— 6: 397	1769	7	327
Quakers, gathering from, stayed .			1744	3	80
Quakers exempt from tax . . . . .			1761	6	131
selectmen, etc., to appear . . . . .		1745— 3: 233	1745	3	288
	1745— 3: 301	1755— 5: 50	1772	8	121
selectmen's account . . . . .		1762— 6: 296	1763	6	315
title of certain lands in . . . . .		1761— 6: 128	1761	6	129
deed of land in, established . . . . .		1766— 7: 60	1766	7	91

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
DURHAM, — ( <i>continued</i> ) :			
estates in, divided . . . . .	1766— 7: 77	1766	7 92
lands in, conveyed . . . . .		1768	7 216
cart-bridge between, and Canterbury	1746— 3: 338	1746	3 435
volunteers and scouts from . . . .	1746— 3: 404	1747	4 29
express to . . . . .		1747	3 479
classed for excise . . . . .	1752— 4: 238	1755	4 510
inventory . . . . .	1753— 4: 293	1760— 6: 86	1761 6 122
	1767— 7: 160	1768— 7: 219	1773 8 157
haling [hauling] stores from, to Nottingham		1753	4 355
line with Nottingham . . . . .	1757— 5: 300	1759	6 18
expense incurred at . . . . .		1761	6 208
highways . . . . .	1763— 6: 345	1763— 6: 374	1763 6 375
	1763— 6: 377	1763— 6: 381	1765 6 451
	1765— 6: 453	1768— 7: 192	1768 7 214
	1770— 7: 341	1772— 8: 117	1772 8 129
guardian from . . . . .		1765— 6: 441	1765 6 444
		1765— 6: 446	1765 6 447
Lee set off, etc., from . . . . .	1765— 7: 45	1766	7 55
	1766— 7: 60	1766— 7: 62	1766 7 65
DUTIES ( <i>see also dutiable things, Lumber, Rum, Tea, Tobacco, Wine, etc.</i> ) :			
regulated . . . . .		1721	1 281
	1721— 1: 284	1721— 1: 303	1721 1 305
	1722— 1: 311	1722— 1: 312	1722 1 313
	1756— 5: 84	1770— 8: 23	1775 8 231
DWELLING-HOUSES ( <i>see also Houses</i> ) :			
invoice of . . . . .	1753— 4: 290	1761	6 122
DWINELL, ABIGAIL :			
petition . . . . .	1759— 6: 6	1759	6 7
DWYER, JAMES :			
account . . . . .	1756— 5: 188	1765	6 450
	1767— 7: 144	1772	8 125
DYER, SAMUEL :			
account . . . . .		1762	6 256
EADES, DANIEL :			
petition . . . . .		1753	4 322
EARL OF HOLDERNESS ( <i>see Holderness</i> ).			
EARL OF LOUDON ( <i>see Loudon</i> ).			
EAST BARNET :			
residence of agent at court . . . . .		1763	6 333
EAST KINGSTON :			
selectmen to appear . . . . .		1742	3 38
petition . . . . .		1747	3 459
inventory . . . . .	1753— 4: 293	1760— 6: 86	1761 6 122
	1767— 7: 160	1768— 7: 219	1773 8 156
classed for excise . . . . .		1755	4 510
parochial affairs . . . . .		1766	7 75
	1766— 7: 85	1766	7 93
EAST TOWN [WAKEFIELD] :			
inventory . . . . .	1773— 8: 153	1773	8 157
EASTERN ( <i>see Eastward</i> ).			
EASTMAN, EBENEZER :			
petition . . . . .		1729	2 147
muster-roll, etc. . . . .	1747— 3: 454	1747	3 503
	1747— 4: 27	1747— 4: 65	1747 4 68
	1748— 4: 84	1748— 4: 85	1748 4 320
EASTMAN, JOSEPH :			
muster-roll . . . . .	1756— 5: 97	1756	5 126
	1756— 5: 128	1758	5 334

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
EASTMAN, PHILLIP:				
petition . . . . .	1764— 6:392	1764	6	396
EASTMAN, RICHARD:				
petition . . . . .		1748	4	62
EASTMAN, SAMUEL [“ESMAN, ESTMAN, EASMAN”]:				
member . . . . .	1714— 1: 79	1714— 1: 80	1714	1 82
	1714— 1: 83	1715— 1: 97	1715	1 99
	1715— 1: 100	1715— 1: 101	1715	1 102
	1715— 1: 104	1715— 1: 112	1715	1 113
	1715— 1: 114	1715— 1: 117	1715	1 124
	1716— 1: 155	1716— 1: 157	1716	1 158
	1716— 1: 163	1716— 1: 164	1716	1 167
	1716— 1: 168	1716— 1: 173	1716	1 178
	1716— 1: 179	1716— 1: 180	1716	1 182
	1716— 1: 183	1716— 1: 187	1716	1 189
	1717— 1: 190	1717— 1: 191	1717	1 192
	1717— 1: 193	1717— 1: 194	1717	1 195
	1717— 1: 196	1717— 1: 197	1717	1 198
	1717— 1: 199	1717— 1: 200	1717	1 201
	1717— 1: 203	1717— 1: 205	1717	1 206
	1717— 1: 210	1717— 1: 211	1718	1 214
	1718— 1: 215	1718— 1: 216	1718	1 217
	1718— 1: 219	1718— 1: 223	1718	1 226
	1718— 1: 227	1719— 1: 235	1719	1 236
	1719— 1: 237	1719— 1: 240	1719	1 241
	1720— 1: 243	1720— 1: 244	1720	1 249
	1720— 1: 250	1720— 1: 253*	1720	1 262
	1720— 1: 263	1721— 1: 266	1721	1 270
	1721— 1: 272	1721— 1: 273	1721	1 276
	1721— 1: 278	1721— 1: 280	1721	1 282
	1721— 1: 283	1721— 1: 286	1721	1 287
	1721— 1: 291	1721— 1: 292	1721	1 294
	1721— 1: 295	1721— 1: 297	1721	1 309
	1722— 1: 310	1722— 1: 312	1722	1 313
	1722— 1: 314	1722— 1: 317	1722	1 326
	1722— 1: 327	1722— 1: 330	1722	1 335
	1722— 1: 339	1722— 1: 342	1722	1 343
	1722— 1: 345	1722— 1: 346	1722	1 351
	1722— 1: 353	1722— 1: 354	1722	1 355
	1722— 1: 356	1722— 1: 357	1723	1 359
	1723— 1: 381	1723— 1: 382	1723	1 383
	1723— 1: 384	1723— 1: 387	1723	1 389
	1723— 1: 391	1723— 1: 393	1723	1 396
	1723— 1: 397	1723— 1: 399	1723	1 400
	1723— 1: 402	1723— 1: 405	1723	1 406
	1723— 1: 408	1723— 1: 410	1724	1 426
	1724— 1: 430	1724— 2: 1	1724	2 4
	1724— 2: 8	1725— 2: 12†	1725	2 13
	1725— 2: 15	1725— 2: 22	1725	2 23
	1726— 2: 29	1726— 2: 36	1726	2 39
EASTMAN, WILLIAM:				
on Captain Tash's roll . . . . .		1756	5	131
EASTWARD:				
soldiers at the, expedition, etc. . . . .		1721	1	276
		1721— 1: 301	1721	1 306
	1722— 1: 314	1722— 1: 321	1722	1 324
	1722— 1: 337	1722— 1: 340	1722	1 342
	1722— 1: 343	1722— 1: 344	1725	2 17
EATON, BENJAMIN [“EASTON”]:				
partition of lands of . . . . .		1761	6	145
		1761— 6: 146	1761	6 217



	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
EATON, BENJAMIN AND SARAH: petition . . . . . 1760— 6: 116	1761	6	123
EATON, RACHEL: suspected of murder . . . . .	1766	7	54
EDGERLY, SAMUEL: invalid soldier . . . . . 1746— 3: 330	1746	3	404
EDGERLY, ZACHARIAH: petition . . . . .	1755	4	516
EDUCATION: good, necessary to prosperity . . . 1771— 8: 111	1771	8	113
EDWARD ( <i>see Fort</i> ).			
EDWARDS, BENJAMIN: petition . . . . . 1754— 4: 474	1755	4	496
EGREMONT (MASS.): selectmen's account . . . . .	1761	6	221
EJECTMENT: writs of . . . . . 1730— 2: 332    1730— 2: 333	1734	2	411
	1738— 2: 540    1754— 4: 423	1755	4    507
	1755— 5: 59    1756— 5: 80	1756	5    81
ELECTION ( <i>see Assemblymen, Contested, and Members</i> ).			
ELKINS, DANIEL: widow of, allowance . . . . .	1759	5	498
ELKINS, ELISHA: widow of, allowance . . . . .	1759	5	498
ELKINS, JONATHAN: claim . . . . .	1756	5	190
ELKINS, SAMUEL: under Capt. John Gilman . . . . .	1726	2	41
ELKINS, THOMAS: member . . . . . 1742— 2: 632	1743	3	55
ELLIOT, ABIGAIL ( <i>see Pattee, Eliphalet</i> ).			
ELLIOT, DANIEL: arms delivered to . . . . .	1757	5	228
ELLIOT, DAVID: petition . . . . . 1753— 4: 349    1753— 4: 350	1753	4	357
ELLIOT, DAVID AND RICHARD: petition . . . . . 1747— 3: 474	1747	3	476
ELLIOT, JOHN: account . . . . .	1747	4	39
ELLIOT, ROBERT: counccilor . . . . .	1715	1	100
ELLIOT, SAMUEL: deserter . . . . . 1761— 6: 162	1761	6	163
	1767— 7: 137	1767	7    138
EMBARGO: on shipping . . . . . 1711— 1: 9	1755	4	530
	1758— 5: 371    1758— 5: 372	1758	5    373
EMERSON, DANIEL: deserter . . . . .	1722	1	315
EMERSON, REV. DANIEL: army chaplain . . . . .	1756	5	93
	1756— 5: 141	1756	5    148
EMERSON, DAVID: reported hired, by mistake . . . 1760— 6: 74	1760	6	96
EMERSON, DAVID, JR.: counterfeiter, apprehended . . . . .	1755	4	519
EMERSON, EDWARD: monopoly of potash works to . . . . .	1765	6	467
	1765— 6: 468	1765	6    469
EMERSON, MARY, AND OTHERS: petition . . . . .	1734	2	408

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
EMERSON, REV. MR.:					
settlement . . . . .			1716	1	168
EMERSON, PHILLIP, AND WIFE:					
petition . . . . .			1762	6	*262
EMERSON, SAMUEL:					
referee . . . . .			1745	3	295
member . . . . .	1755— 5: 258	1756— 5: 68	1756	5	69
	1756— 5: 71	1756— 5: 119	1756	5	260
	1756— 5: 215	1757— 5: 237	1757	5	264
	1757— 5: 300	1757— 5: 301	1757	5	506
	1758— 5: 318	1758— 5: 321	1758	5	325
	1758— 5: 329	1758— 5: 371	1758	5	407
	1758— 5: 419	1758— 5: 420	1762	6	240
	1762— 6: 250	1762— 6: 458	1763	6	344
	1763— 6: 361	1763— 6: 378	1763	6	462
	1764— 6: 386	1764— 6: 389	1764	6	390
	1764— 6: 394	1764— 6: 397	1764	6	400
	1764— 6: 404	1764— 6: 423	1764	6	426
	1764— 6: 427	1764— 6: 464	1765	6	443
	1765— 6: 446	1765— 6: 457	1765	6	466
	1765— 6: 467	1765— 7: 43	1765	7	44
EMERSON, SOLOMON:					
petition . . . . .		1755— 4: 516	1755	4	529
EMERY, ANTHONY:					
petition . . . . .		1757— 5: 242	1757	5	243
account . . . . .		1759— 5: 484	1759	5	485
EMERY, CAPT. RICHARD:					
muster-roll . . . . .	1756— 5: 133	1758— 5: 323	1758	5	332
	1758— 5: 387	1758— 5: 416	1758	5	424
EMITTING ( <i>see Bills of Credit, etc.</i> ).					
ENDEAVOR:					
sloop, Capt. John Wise . . . . .			1745	3	304
ENEMIES ( <i>see also Indians</i> ):					
war against, etc. . . . .	1722— 1: 328	1722— 1: 334	1722	1	337
	1722— 1: 349	1747— 3: 454	1757	5	243
ENGINEER ( <i>see also Rednapp, Colonel</i> ):					
for the fort . . . . .	1711— 1: 2	1743— 3: 67	1744	3	77
ENGLAND ( <i>see also Laws</i> ):					
relations of province with, etc. . . . .			1717	1	208
		1719— 1: 240	1724	1	431
	1724— 2: 12	1727— 2: 96	1740	2	544
	1742— 2: 614	1749— 4: 168	1749	4	169
	1754— 4: 418	1754— 4: 419	1754	4	442
statutes of, purchased . . . . .		1762— 6: 278	1762	6	294
		1762— 6: 299	1765	6	452
ENGRAVER:					
of bills, Mr. Hurd, sworn . . . . .			1755	4	568
ENLISTING ( <i>see also Drafts, Levies, Recruiting</i> ):					
soldiers . . . . .		1756— 5: 155	1757	7	150
ENLISTMENTS ( <i>see Beating Orders, Captain-General, Carpenters, and Governor</i> ).					
ENSIGNS:					
wages . . . . .			1756	5	117
	1757— 5: 238	1758— 5: 378	1759	5	495
	1759— 6: 4	1761— 6: 193	1762	6	254
ENTAIL:					
docked . . . . .		1726— 2: 37	1726	2	38
	1740— 2: 565	1740— 2: 568	1740	2	569
	1745— 3: 277	1756— 5: 172	1756	5	174
ENTERPRISE:					
H. M. S., John Donkley, captain . . . . .			1758	5	311

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
ENTERTAINING ( <i>see also Boarding</i> ):				
soldiers . . . . .	1747— 3: 470	1747	3	516
ENTRY:				
and detainer, forcible, to prevent . . . . .		1714	1	77
of committees, in journal . . . . .		1745	3	128
EPPING:				
representative . . . . .		1745	3	119
volunteer from . . . . .		1746	3	404
highway in, altered . . . . .		1747	3	460
meeting-house tax . . . . .	1747— 3: 471	1747	3	477
land tax . . . . .	1747— 3: 477	1747	3	488
petition . . . . .	1747— 3: 456	1747	3	458
	1747— 3: 471	1748	4	61
petitioner from . . . . .		1763	6	348
classified for excise . . . . .	1752— 4: 238	1755	4	510
inventory . . . . .	1753— 4: 293	1761	6	122
	1767— 7: 160	1773	8	156
tavern-keeper in . . . . .		1754	4	395
selectmen to appear . . . . .		1754	4	485
polling off from Poplin to . . . . .	1765— 6: 435	1765	6	451
EPSOM:				
petition . . . . .		1743	3	71
	1744— 3: 84	1762	6	294
	1762— 6: 296	1764— 6: 414	1765	6
petitioner from . . . . .		1761	6	434
proprietors, to appear . . . . .	1745— 3: 225	1761	6	157
defence of . . . . .	1745— 3: 247	1745	3	242
classified for excise . . . . .	1747— 3: 514	1747	4	30
land tax . . . . .	1752— 4: 238	1755	4	510
inventory . . . . .	1761— 6: 208	1761	6	215
	1760— 6: 86	1761	6	122
	1767— 7: 161	1768— 7: 218	1773	8
common land in, sold . . . . .		1773	8	156
	1765— 7: 8	1765	6	455
		1765— 6: 456	1765	7
	1765— 7: 33	1765	7	34
EQUITY ( <i>see also Money</i> ):				
bill . . . . .		1742	2	647
ERRORS ( <i>see Appeals</i> ).				
ESCAPES ( <i>see also Prison</i> ):				
from gaol or prison	1714— 1: 77	1716— 1: 152	1718	1
	1734— 2: 399	1734— 2: 431	1766	7
	1767— 7: 149	1768— 7: 187	1768	7
	1768— 7: 192	1768— 7: 236	1770	8
	1770— 8: 12	1770— 8: 13	1770	8
	1770— 8: 33	1771— 8: 59	1771	8
	1771— 8: 91	1771— 8: 99	1771	8
	1771— 8: 103	1772— 8: 116	1772	8
	1772— 8: 121	1772— 8: 123	1773	8
ESSEX COUNTY (Mass.):				
trial of N. H. men, in . . . . .	1732— 2: 367	1733	2	384
ESSEX GAZETTE:				
newspaper . . . . .		1768	7	271
ESTABLISHMENT ( <i>see also Succession</i> ):				
of wages and bounty . . . . .		1757	5	238
	1758— 5: 378	1759— 6: 4	1760	6
	1761— 6: 223	1762— 6: 303	1769	7
ESTATES ( <i>see also Assessments and Selectmen</i> ):				
concealing from assessment, penalty . . . . .		1718	1	220
assessment of . . . . .		1727	2	75
ratable, invoice of . . . . .	1729— 2: 172	1732	2	366
	1753— 4: 290	1770— 8: 4	1773	8
persons to give in inventory of their . . . . .		1763	6	321

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
ESTATES, — ( <i>continued</i> ):					
personal, selling at vendue			1773	8	149
ESTATES OF PERSONS DECEASED ( <i>see also Administrators, Dower, and Executors</i> ):					
insolvent, distributed	1718—	1: 220	1745	3	247
intestate, settlement regulated			1743	3	73
			1745	3	178
	1745—	3: 179	1745—	3: 207	3 247
	1774—	8: 170	1774—	8: 193	1774 209
partition of land, in case of minors			1763	6	321
EUROPE:					
affairs in	1711—	1: 20	1717—	1: 193	1721 1 281
	1721—	1: 284	1734—	2: 425	1735 2 438
	1735—	2: 442	1758—	5: 445	1758 5 454
	1759—	6: 20	1759—	6: 28	1761 6 183
EVANS, JONATHAN:					
muster-roll	1755—	4: 494	1755	4	495
EVANS, WILLIAM:					
company clerk, under Capt. Samuel Gerrish			1757	5	285
EVENING POST:					
newspaper			1746—	3: 434	1747 3 476
	1747—	3: 504	1747—	4: 22	1747 4 31
EVIDENCE ( <i>see also Witness</i> ):					
one, to convict before justice of peace			1760	6	110
EXCEPTIONS ( <i>see also Jones, Joseph, and Objections</i> ):					
to judgment of boundary commission			1737	2	512
			1737—	2: 514	1737 2 518
	1737—	2: 519	1737—	2: 526	1737 2 527
EXCHANGE:					
of prisoners, with Canada			1747	3	517
EXCHEQUER:					
her majesty's			1711	1	2
EXCISE ( <i>see also Act, Bonds, Districts, and Impost</i> ):					
act			1711—	1: 30	1713 1 67
	1716—	1: 169	1717—	1: 202	1718 1 214
	1718—	1: 216	1719—	1: 234	1720 1 245
	1721—	1: 281	1721—	1: 283	1721 1 297
	1722—	1: 357	1723—	1: 398	1723 1 401
	1723—	1: 402	1723—	1: 403	1723 1 406
	1723—	1: 408	1723—	1: 412	1725 2 24
	1726—	2: 32	1729—	2: 144	1729 2 156
	1729—	2: 170	1732—	2: 369	1742 2 629
	1742—	2: 630	1742—	2: 632	1742 2 637
	1742—	2: 643	1742—	2: 647	1745 3 211
	1745—	3: 219	1745—	3: 223	1745 3 242
	1745—	3: 244	1745—	3: 252	1754 4 398
	1758—	5: 405	1758—	5: 406	1760 6 61
	1760—	6: 71	1760—	6: 90	1761 6 179
	1761—	6: 180	1761—	6: 188	1761 6 1 6
	1761—	6: 216	1761—	6: 220	1762 6 241
	1762—	6: 251	1762—	6: 257	1762 6 264
	1762—	6: 266	1762—	6: 268	1762 6 271
	1762—	6: 277	1762—	6: 278	1762 6 282
	1762—	6: 290	1762—	6: 294	1762 6 295
	1762—	6: 298	1763—	6: 314	1763 6 315
	1763—	6: 316	1763—	6: 317	1763 6 351
	1763—	6: 354	1763—	6: 375	1765 7 15
	1765—	7: 16	1766—	7: 61	1766 7 62
	1766—	7: 65	1766—	7: 67	1767 7 132
	1767—	7: 134	1767—	7: 149	1767 7 155
	1767—	7: 163	1767—	7: 170	1768 7 232

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
EXCISE, — ( <i>continued</i> ):					
act . . . . .	1768— 7: 233	1768— 7: 235	1768	7	241
	1768— 7: 242	1768— 7: 243	1768	7	248
	1768— 7: 258	1768— 7: 261	1768	7	269
	1768— 7: 270	1769— 7: 329	1770	8	11
	1771— 8: 109	1771— 8: 110	1772	8	117
	1772— 8: 118	1773— 8: 137	1774	8	168
collected ( <i>see also Collectors</i> ) . . . . .			1721	1	285
		1723— 1: 378	1749	4	126
		1770— 8: 40	1770	8	52
farming the . . . . .		1717— 1: 202	1718	1	214
	1719— 1: 234	1720— 1: 245	1725	2	19
	1726— 2: 32	1727— 2: 80	1727	2	81
	1727— 2: 83	1727— 2: 88	1729	2	160
	1735— 2: 445	1735— 2: 446	1735	2	450
	1735— 2: 451	1738— 2: 537	1740	2	547
	1740— 2: 550	1742— 2: 629	1742	3	31
	1742— 3: 36	1742— 3: 39	1743	3	51
	1743— 3: 60	1745— 3: 248	1745	3	265
	1745— 3: 274	1747— 3: 484*	1747	3	505
	1752— 4: 236	1753— 4: 326	1753	4	330
	1753— 4: 364	1754— 4: 397	1754	4	425
	1754— 4: 426	1754— 4: 428	1754	4	429
	1754— 4: 448	1755— 4: 492	1755	4	508
	1755— 4: 509	1755— 4: 519	1755	4	541
	1755— 4: 573	1756— 5: 68	1756	5	80
	1756— 5: 134	1757— 5: 214	1757	5	221
	1757— 5: 286	1757— 5: 307	1758	5	329
	1758— 5: 382	1758— 5: 405	1758	5	421
	1759— 5: 492	1759— 6: 32	1760	6	92
	1760— 6: 100	1760— 6: 106	1761	6	220
	1761— 6: 221	1763— 6: 380	1767	7	153
	1767— 7: 155	1767— 7: 168	1767	7	169
	1768— 7: 273	1768— 7: 274	1768	7	275
	1769— 7: 297	1769— 7: 327	1769	7	331
	1770— 7: 346	1770— 8: 6	1770	8	18
	1770— 8: 40	1770— 8: 41	1771	8	86
	1772— 8: 118	1772— 8: 124	1772	8	125
	1773— 8: 137	1773— 8: 153	1773	8	154
	1774— 8: 168	1774— 8: 169	1774	8	209
governor and lieutenant-governor paid out of the . . . . .			1718	1	228
	1719— 1: 238	1720— 1: 248	1721	1	287
	1729— 2: 153	1747— 4: 55	1757	5	271
	1758— 5: 348	1758— 5: 349	1758	5	449
	1758— 5: 455	1767— 7: 149	1767	7	167
regulated . . . . .		1713— 1: 64	1714	1	74
	1716— 1: 175	1716— 1: 176	1718	1	213
	1719— 1: 234	1721— 1: 282	1721	1	284
	1721— 1: 296	1721— 1: 303	1721	1	305
	1726— 2: 64	1727— 2: 80	1728	2	112
	1732— 2: 370	1742— 2: 644	1752	4	221
	1752— 4: 235	1752— 4: 239	1752	4	244
	1752— 4: 248	1752— 4: 249	1752	4	259
	1753— 4: 286	1753— 4: 287	1753	4	288
	1753— 4: 293	1753— 4: 298	1753	4	330
	1753— 4: 336	1754— 4: 395	1754	4	397
	1755— 4: 509	1756— 5: 84	1760	6	48
	1767— 7: 132	1767— 7: 134	1768	7	251
EXECUTION ( <i>see also Gallows</i> ):					
place for, determined . . . . .		1718— 1: 226	1718	1	227
public, of Ruth Blay . . . . .			1769	7	321



	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
EXECUTION:			
upon land, shall give good title, when . . . .	1716	1	145
redemption of lands taken by . . . . .	1717	1	197
return of . . . . . 1770— 8: 47	1774	8	193
served by coroner and sheriff . . . . .	1774	8	169
EXECUTORS ( <i>see also Estates of Persons Deceased</i> ):			
regulated . . . . .	1714	1	77
accounts . . . . .	1774	8	209
EXEMPTION ( <i>see Impressment, Taxes, abated, etc.</i> ):			
EXETER ( <i>see also Towns</i> ):			
minute-men from . . . . .	1711	1	21
soldiers billeted at ( <i>see also Gilman, Colonel</i> )			
1746— 3: 380	1748	4	68
volunteers from . . . . .	1746	3	404
representatives			
1713— 1: 65	1715— 1: 97	1715	1
1715— 1: 117	1715— 1: 127	1716	1
1717— 1: 190	1722— 1: 326	1727	2
1728— 2: 121	1730— 2: 307	1730	2
1731— 2: 335	1732— 2: 376	1734	2
1734— 2: 422	1735— 2: 433	1736	2
1737— 2: 475	1738— 2: 532	1739	2
1742— 2: 610	1745— 3: 115	1745	3
1745— 3: 185	1745— 3: 187	1745	3
1746— 3: 368	1747— 4: 2	1748	4
1749— 4: 100	1749— 4: 104	1750	4
1751— 4: 6	1751— 4: 9	1752	4
1752— 4: 380	1753— 4: 384	1753	4
1754— 4: 552	1755— 4: 558	1755	5
1755— 5: 43	1755— 5: 54	1755	5
1756— 5: 63	1756— 5: 95	1756	5
1756— 5: 515	1757— 5: 264	1757	5
1758— 5: 434	1758— 5: 436	1758	5
1759— 6: 228	1760— 6: 230	1761	6
1762— 6: 458	1763— 6: 462	1764	6
1765— 7: 176	1766— 7: 178	1767	7
1768— 7: 350	1769— 7: 352	1770	7
1770— 8: 1 p	1771— 8: 2 p	1771	8
1772— 8: 115	1773— 8: 144	1774	8
1774— 8: 184	1774— 8: 187	1775	8
taverns . . . . .	1715	1	135
bounds perambulated . . . . .	1715	1	136
courts at . . . . . 1716— 1: 188	1726	2	60
	1730— 2: 327	1755	4
court-house and prison in . . . . .	1726	2	47
receiver of boards at . . . . .	1721	1	286
highway from, to Winnipissokee pond . . . .	1722	1	317
trustees of public works in . . . . .	1722	1	359
	1722— 1: 361	1727	2
constable's account . . . . .	1724	1	417
firing guns in, restricted . . . . .	1724	1	419
estates in . . . . . 1726— 2: 37	1763— 6: 370	1764	6
north part, petition ( <i>see also Newmarket</i> )	1727	2	94
	1727— 2: 102	1727	2
	1737— 2: 499	1737	2
south part, petition 1742— 2: 616	1742— 2: 623	1742	2
	1742— 2: 638	1742— 2: 649	2
petition . . . . . 1744— 3: 99	1744	3	104
	1744— 3: 111	1755— 5: 50	5
petitioner from . . . . .	1742	2	650
litigant from . . . . .	1765	7	17
southwest parishes, made Brentwood . . . .	1742	2	653

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
EXETER, — ( <i>continued</i> ) :					
new parish . . . . .		1755— 4: 532	1755	5	31
	1763— 6: 363	1763— 6: 364	1763	6	366
land and trade valuation . . . . .		1728— 2: 136	1728	2	140
inventory . . . . .			1753	4	293
	1760— 6: 86	1761— 6: 122	1732	2	366
	1767— 7: 160	1768— 7: 219	1773	8	156
riot and assault at . . . . .		1734— 2: 429	1734	2	430
pillory erected at . . . . .			1732	3	270
proclamations carried to . . . . .			1745	3	287
express to . . . . .		1747— 4: 25	1748	4	79
cattle sent back to . . . . .			1755	5	20
selectmen to appear 1752— 4: 238		1754— 4: 485	1755	4	540
	1755— 5: 50	1756— 5: 64	1765	7	17
classed for excise . . . . .			1755	4	510
proposed shire-town . . . . .			1755	4	511
sloop named, Robert White, master . . . . .			1745	3	272
EXETER RIVER:					
ferry . . . . .		1721— 1: 282	1746	3	432
bridges . . . . .	1746— 3: 432	1746— 3: 433	1746	3	434
	1747— 3: 467	1747— 3: 469	1747	3	486
	1768— 7: 202	1768— 7: 205	1770	8	7
EXPEDITION ( <i>see also Abercrombie, Amherst, Canada, Cape Breton, Crown Point, Cuba, Eastward, Indian, Louisburg, London, Port Royal, and West Indies</i> ) :					
under Lord Amherst . . . . .			1759	5	485
		1759— 5: 486	1759	5	487
	1759— 5: 488	1759— 5: 489	1759	6	4
	1760— 6: 63	1760— 6: 67	1760	6	68
	1760— 6: 72	1760— 6: 73	1760	6	74
	1760— 6: 75	1760— 6: 76	1760	6	118
of a French fleet on the coast . . . . .			1711	1	24
under Lord London . . . . .			1758	5	332
	1758— 5: 333	1758— 5: 334	1758	5	335
	1758— 5: 344	1758— 5: 345	1758	5	346
	1758— 5: 347	1758— 5: 350	1758	5	352
	1758— 5: 353	1758— 5: 354	1758	5	358
	1758— 5: 360	1758— 5: 367	1758	5	368
	1758— 5: 369	1758— 5: 372	1758	5	375
	1758— 5: 377	1758— 5: 383	1758	5	389
	1758— 5: 390	1758— 5: 392	1758	5	395
	1758— 5: 396	1758— 5: 397	1758	5	398
	1758— 5: 405	1758— 5: 413	1758	5	416
	1758— 5: 426	1758— 5: 431	1760	6	118
of 1755 . . . . .			1760	6	118
of 1756 . . . . .		1760— 6: 90	1760	6	93
	1760— 6: 118	1761— 6: 127	1761	6	134
of 1757 . . . . .	1760— 6: 38	1760— 6: 39	1760	6	42
	1760— 6: 43	1760— 6: 118	1761	6	139
of 1758 . . . . .	1759— 6: 15	1760— 6: 39	1760	6	118
of 1759 . . . . .			1760	6	90
	1760— 6: 95	1760— 6: 97	1760	6	118
	1761— 6: 136	1761— 6: 141	1761	6	148
of 1760 . . . . .	1760— 6: 69	1760— 6: 95	1760	6	118
	1761— 6: 130	1761— 6: 143	1761	6	144
	1761— 6: 158	1761— 6: 160	1761	6	161
	1761— 6: 163	1761— 6: 164	1761	6	165
	1761— 6: 167	1761— 6: 175	1761	6	177
	1761— 6: 178	1761— 6: 179	1761	6	180
	1761— 6: 187	1761— 6: 188	1761	6	189
	1761— 6: 190	1761— 6: 192	1761	6	193

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
EXPEDITION, — ( <i>continued</i> ):					
of 1760 . . .	1761— 6:194	1761— 6:196	1761	6	*198
	1761— 6:199	1761— 6:201	1761	6	202
	1761— 6:203	1761— 6:204	1761	6	205
	1761— 6:206	1761— 6:208	1761	6	209
	1761— 6:210	1761— 6:214	1761	6	216
	1761— 6:218	1761— 6:221	1761	6	224
	1762— 6:240	1762— 6:247	1762	6	253
of 1761 . . .	1761— 6:175	1761— 6:172	1761	6	174
	1762— 6:259	1761— 6:209	1762	6	256
		1762— 6:269	1762	6	275
of 1762 . . .			1762	6	253
	1762— 6:272	1762— 6:296	1762	6	312
	1763— 6:321	1763— 6:332	1763	6	333
	1763— 6:334	1763— 6:364	1763	6	365
	1763— 6:367	1763— 6:371	1763	6	372
snow-shoes and moggisons for any . . .			1745	3	113
EXPEDITIONS ( <i>see also Oxen, Tools, and Wagoners</i> ):					
sundry late, in North America . . .			1764	6	407
EXPORTS ( <i>see also Impost</i> ):					
duties . . .	1714— 1: 86	1717— 1:194	1721	1	286
	1721— 1:305	1722— 1:313	1723	1	378
EXPRESSES ( <i>see also Despatches</i> ):					
sent, received, etc. . .			1721	1	301
	1721— 1:306	1722— 1:316	1723	1	408
	1735— 2:449	1737— 2:486	1745	3	166
	1745— 3:200	1745— 3:231	1745	3	232
	1745— 3:251	1745— 3:277	1745	3	290
	1746— 3:333	1746— 3:344	1746	3	381
	1746— 3:420	1746— 3:427	1746	3	428
	1746— 3:432	1746— 3:436	1747	2	445
	1747— 3:479	1747— 3:488	1747	4	17
	1747— 4: 25	1748— 4: 65	1748	4	79
	1755— 4:497	1755— 4:515	1755	5	38
	1756— 5: 81	1757— 5:202	1757	5	203
	1757— 5:283	1759— 5:498	1760	6	92
	1760— 6: 93	1765— 6:429	1765	6	434
	1765— 7: 30	1767— 7:124	1767	7	144
EXTENT ( <i>see also Treasurer</i> ):					
in case of public bonds . . .		1729— 2:154	1736	2	460
against purchaser of excise . . .			1770	8	6
EYRE, ETC. ( <i>see Ayers</i> ).					
FABYAN, JOHN:					
member . . .		1745— 3:149	1745	3	152
	1745— 3:156	1745— 3:158	1745	3	†159
	1745— 3:164	1745— 3:166	1745	3	167
	1745— 3:172	1745— 3:180	1745	3	203
FALMOUTH ( <i>see also Casco Bay</i> ):					
ratification at . . .		1726— 2: 41	1727	2	84
FARMING ( <i>see Excise</i> ).					
FARNSWORTH, EBENEZER:					
captivated by St. Francois Indians . . .			1754	4	482
FARNUM, JAMES:					
letters from . . .			1744	3	100
FARRAR, JOHN:					
v. Brown, Ezekiel . . .		1756— 5:178	1756	5	182
FARRICH, CAPTAIN:					
sailors of, impair the gaol . . .			1746	3	403
FARTHING:					
English, value of the . . .			1765	6	453

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
FAST:				
appointed, etc.	. . . . . 1717— 1: 207	1745	3	123
	1745— 3: 229 1746— 3: 425	1749	4	157
	1756— 5: 162 1761— 6: 129	1767	7	111
FAYAL WINE:				
duty on . . . . .	. . . . . 1714— 1: 82	1717	1	193
	1717— 1: 194 1721— 1: 281	1721	1	284
FEES ( <i>see also Government, service; and Recorder</i> ):				
law regulating, printed . . . . .	. . . . .	1716	1	187
regulated . . . . .	. . . . . 1714— 1: 78	1718	1	221
	1730— 2: 321 1730— 2: 325	1730	2	326
	1730— 2: 330 1742— 2: 649	1742	2	652
	1742— 3: 30 1742— 3: 31	1742	3	33
	1742— 3: 35 1742— 3: 40	1742	3	45
	1743— 3: 53 1743— 3: 55	1743	3	56
	1743— 3: 57 1743— 3: 62	1743	3	69
	1743— 3: 70 1743— 3: 71	1743	3	73
	1744— 3: 112 1744— 3: 113	1746	3	399
	1747— 3: 505 1747— 3: 506	1755	5	59
	1760— 6: 52 1765— 6: 455	1766	7	95
	1767— 7: 127 1767— 7: 128	1767	7	137
	1767— 7: 150 1767— 7: 156	1767	7	157
	1767— 7: 159 1767— 7: 168	1767	7	169
	1767— 7: 170 1768— 7: 200	1768	7	203
	1768— 7: 204 1768— 7: 208	1768	7	211
	1768— 7: 212 1771— 8: 109	1772	8	114
	1773— 8: 136 1773— 8: 137	1773	8	142
FELLOWS, NATHANIEL ( <i>see also Doorkeeper</i> ):				
muster-roll, etc. . . . .	. . . . . 1746— 3: 395	1753	4	342
doorkeeper . . . . .	. . . . . 1758— 5: 381	1759	6	13
	1760— 6: 107 1761— 6: 212	1762	6	267
FELLOWS, WILLIAM:				
member . . . . .	. . . . .	1720	1	253
	1722— 1: 326 1722— 1: 327	1722	1	330
	1722— 1: 332 1722— 1: 335	1722	1	338
	1722— 1: 339 1722— 1: 342	1722	1	343
	1722— 1: 345 1722— 1: 346	1722	1	348
	1722— 1: 349 1722— 1: 351	1722	1	353
	1722— 1: 354 1722— 1: 355	1722	1	356
	1722— 1: 357 1722— 1: 359	1722	1	367
	1722— 1: 368 1722— 1: 369	1722	1	371
	1722— 1: 372 1723— 1: 373	1723	1	375
	1723— 1: 377 1723— 1: 379	1723	1	381
	1723— 1: 382 1723— 1: 383	1723	1	384
	1723— 1: 387 1723— 1: 390	1723	1	393
	1723— 1: 396 1723— 1: 397	1723	1	398
	1723— 1: 399 1723— 1: 400	1723	1	402
	1723— 1: 405 1723— 1: 406	1723	1	408
	1723— 1: 410 1723— 1: 412	1724	1	413
	1724— 1: 414 1724— 1: 415	1724	1	424
	1724— 1: 426 1724— 1: 432	1724	1	433
	1724— 1: 434 1724— 2: 3	1724	2	8
	1724— 2: 10 1724— 2: 11	1724	2	*12
	1725— 2: 12† 1725— 2: 13	1725	2	15
	1725— 2: 16 1725— 2: 21	1725	2	22
	1725— 2: 23 1725— 2: 27	1725	2	29
	1726— 2: 33 1726— 2: 34	1726	2	35
	1726— 2: 38 1726— 2: 39	1726	2	40
	1726— 2: 44 1726— 2: 45	1726	2	50
	1726— 2: 53 1726— 2: 55	1726	2	56
	1726— 2: 59 1726— 2: 63	1726	2	66

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
FELLOWS, WILLIAM, — ( <i>continued</i> ) :					
member . . . . .	1727— 2: 67	1727— 2: 69	1727	2	71
	1727— 2: 73	1727— 2: 74	1727	2	78
	1727— 2: 82	1727— 2: 83	1727	2	84
	1727— 2: 87	1727— 2: 88	1727	2	93
	1727— 2: 94	1727— 2: 97	1727	2	98
	1727— 2: 105	1727— 2: 106	1730	2	319
FELONS:					
instructions respecting impost on . . . . .	1732— 2: 365		1732	2	368
FELONY:					
without benefit of clergy . . . . .			1738	2	534
FENCES:					
regulated . . . . .	1718— 1: 220		1743	3	57
	1748— 4: 73		1754	4	462
FENTON, JOHN:					
member . . . . .			1775	8	218
FEOFFEE:					
Waldron, <i>in re</i> Johnson . . . . .			1761	6	204
FERNALD, JOHN:					
account, etc. . . . .			1746	3	317
	1747— 3: 518		1772	8	129
FERRIAGE ( <i>see also Portledge</i> ) :					
allowance for . . . . .	1747— 4: 32		1747	4	37
FERRIES:					
regulated . . . . .	1718— 1: 220	1721— 1: 282	1746	3	432
	1747— 4: 37	1752— 4: 258	1752	4	259
FERRIN, JONATHAN:					
to appear . . . . .			1754	4	476
FIELD OFFICERS ( <i>see also Training, etc.</i> ) :					
to appoint where snow-shoes, etc., shall be lodged			1745	3	113
only one officer voted for . . . . .			1757	5	234
FIFIELD, JOHN:					
account . . . . .			1773	8	149
FIFIELD, JONATHAN:					
to appear . . . . .			1773	8	146
FIFIELD, SAMUEL:					
petition . . . . .	1755— 4: 499		1760	6	90
FILING REASONS ( <i>see Appeals</i> ).					
FINES ( <i>see also Fees, Forfeitures, and Quakers</i> ) :					
regulated . . . . .	1721— 1: 266		1721	1	285
	1767— 7: 148	1767— 7: 164	1771	8	68
military . . . . .			1740	2	545
	1740— 2: 550	1740— 2: 552	1740	2	563
	1740— 2: 569	1746— 3: 399	1747	3	478
	1747— 3: 479	1756— 5: 175	1757	5	295
	1758— 5: 331	1758— 5: 364	1772	8	124
	1773— 8: 140	1773— 8: 141	1773	8	142
of members, for unexcused absences . . . . .			1742	2	632
	1743— 3: 56		1743	3	66
charged by judges, justices, etc. . . . .	1747— 3: 505		1747	3	506
reduced to lawful money . . . . .	1768— 7: 217		1770	8	1
	1770— 8: 7		1770	8	40
certain, payable to county treasurer . . . . .			1771	8	109
	1772— 8: 114		1774	8	169
FIRE:					
in Boston, 220 families distressed . . . . .	1760— 6: 96		1760	6	98
FIRE-SHOVEL:					
for use of general assembly . . . . .			1770	8	19
FIRES:					
extinguishing . . . . .			1757	5	219
	1758— 5: 357	1758— 5: 358	1758	5	359



			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
FIRES,—(continued):					
extinguishing .	1761— 6: 125	1761— 6: 135	1761	6	157
	1761— 6: 158	1761— 6: 166	1761	6	176
	1763— 6: 375	1763— 6: 377	1763	6	378
FIRING:					
of guns restricted	1724— 1: 419	1724— 1: 428	1746	3	423
FISH (see also names of kinds):					
bounty on catching (see Codfish).					
merchantable . . . . .	1721— 1: 281		1721	1	350
dutiable . . . . .			1721	1	*305
curing and culling, regulated . . . . .			1723	1	408
obstructing passage of, penalty . . . . .			1764	6	399
	1764— 6: 402		1764	6	405
FISHERY, THE (see also Alcwives, Bass, Cod, Salmon, Shad, Weirs, etc.):					
regulated, etc. .	1718— 1: 221	1730— 2: 309	1745	3	260
FISHING:					
vessels, excepted from powder tax . . . . .			1722	1	351
at Amoskeag [Falls] . . . . .			1760	6	97
			1760	6	110
	1761— 6: 149	1761— 6: 150	1761	6	152
in Merrimack river . . . . .			1757	5	221
	1757— 5: 233	1764— 6: 392	1764	6	393
	1764— 6: 395	1764— 6: 413	1765	6	432
	1765— 6: 436	1765— 7: 9	1767	7	116
	1767— 7: 118	1773— 8: 152	1773	8	155
in Piscataqua river . . . . .		1770— 8: 19	1773	8	153
FISHER, MR.:					
owner of house rented by governor . . . . .			1770	8	50
FISK, EBENEZER:					
account . . . . .			1760	6	107
FITCH, REV. JABEZ:					
chaplain of house	1725— 2: 27	1726— 2: 56	1745	3	123
	1745— 3: 194	1746— 3: 340	1747	3	510
FITCH, THOMAS:					
governor of Connecticut . . . . .		1755— 5: 25	1755	5	58
		1758— 5: 383	1758	5	400
FITZWILLIAM, WILLIAM:					
claim . . . . .			1726	2	56
FIVE NATIONS (see also Six, etc.):					
loyal . . . . .			1764	6	385
FLAG:					
of truce, to Canada	1747— 3: 501	1747— 3: 502	1747	3	517
for fort William and Mary . . . . .			1771	8	81
FLAGG, JOHN:					
petition . . . . .			1747	3	491
FLANDERS, DAVID:					
soldier under Capt. Isaac Smith . . . . .			1758	5	347
FLAX (see also Hemp):					
raising . . . . .	1720— 1: 257	1735— 2: 438	1735	2	442
	1763— 6: 347	1763— 6: 348	1763	6	354
receivable for tax . . . . .			1737	2	487
tax rate . . . . .		1752— 4: 251	1754	4	445
	1755— 4: 548	1756— 5: 136	1757	5	277
	1758— 5: 385	1758— 5: 388	1759	6	2
	1760— 6: 105	1761— 6: 213	1762	6	265
	1764— 6: 396	1765— 7: 29	1766	7	84
FLEET (see also French and Ships):					
frigates, etc., for Canada . . . . .			1711	1	10
notice of first sight of . . . . .			1711	1	21
notice of approach . . . . .			1711	1	22

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
FLEET, — ( <i>continued</i> ):			
arrival of her majesty's . . . . .	1711	1	24
French, on our coast . . . . .	1711	1	24
FLINTS:			
allowance for . . . 1755— 5: 19 . . . 1755— 5: 34	1757	5	205
FLOATS:			
boats and canoes, shooting out of . . . . .	1711	1	5
fowling from . . . . .	1717	1	208
FLOOD, HENRY:			
claim . . . . .	1746	3	432
FLOOD, JOHN:			
petition . . . . .	1740	2	550
FLOOD, MARY:			
alleged murderer of bastard child . . . . .	1765	6	448
FLOOD, RICHARD:			
petition . . . . .	1744	3	*228
FLOOD, SILAS:			
under Capt. Samuel Gerrish . . . . .	1763	6	330
FLOUR ["FLOWER"]:			
for soldiers . . . . . 1746— 3: 416	1756	5	117
FLOYD, ROBERT:			
speaker, Maryland house of burgesses . . . . .	1770	8	30
FLYING-FISH:			
schooner, John Bush, master . . . . .	1745	3	273
FLYNG, JAMES:			
broke jail . . . . .	1764	6	392
FOGG, CAPT. ABNER:			
muster-roll . . . . .	1758	5	355
	1758— 5: 357	5	377
FOGG, DANIEL ( <i>see Palmer, Jonathan</i> ).			
FOGG, JEREMIAH:			
guardian, to sell lands for ward, Daniel . . . . .	1760	6	116
	1761— 6: 149 . . . 1761— 6: 150	6	151
FOGG, STEPHEN:			
petition . . . . .	1760	6	97
FOLLET, BENJAMIN:			
licensed inn-holder . . . . .	1727	2	89
FOLLET, FRANCIS [ <i>alias</i> CALEB]:			
claim . . . . .	1758	5	377
FOLLET, JOSEPH:			
restored to his law . . . . .	1768	7	265
FOLLINGSBY, THOMAS:			
<i>v.</i> French, Nathaniel . . . . .	1755	4	499
FOLSOM, ANNA:			
petition . . . . .	1743	3	57
FOLSOM, JEREMIAH:			
excise collector . . . . .	1759	5	492
FOLSOM, JOHN:			
lands divided . . . 1743— 3: 58 . . . 1743— 3: 68	1743	3	71
muster-roll . . . . .	1746	3	438
FOLSOM, JONATHAN:			
wounded soldier . . . 1756— 5: 107 . . . 1756— 5: 177	1756	5	178
FOLSOM, NATHANIEL:			
muster-roll . . . . . 1756— 5: 98	1756	5	121
member . . . . .	1774	8	184
	1774— 8: 187 . . . 1774— 8: 196	8	203
	1774— 8: 213 . . . 1774— 8: 214	8	218
FOLSOM, SAMUEL:			
muster-roll . . . . . 1760— 6: 71	1760	6	76
	1760— 6: 94	6	97
petition . . . 1712— 1: 40 . . . 1772— 8: 116	1772	8	117

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
FOOTMAN, JOHN: muster-roll . . . . .	1724	2	6
FORCIBLE ENTRY: and detainer, to prevent . . . . .	1714	1	77
FORFEITURES ( <i>see also Fees and Fines</i> ): charged by judges, justices, etc. . . . .	1747— 3:505	1747	3 506
regulated . . . . .	1767	7	164
certain, payable to county treasurers . . . . .	1771	8	109
	1772— 8:114	1774	8 169
FORGERY: to prevent . . . . .	1760— 6: 87	1760	6 91
	1771— 8: 71	1771	8 110
member expelled for . . . . .	1773	8	147
FORGING ( <i>see also Counterfeiting</i> ): bills of credit, penalty . . . . .	1711	1	5
FORGUSON, JONATHAN: claim . . . . .	1748	4	66
FORMS: of caths, writs, summons, etc. . . . .	1716— 1:181	1718	1 220
FORSAITH, WILLIAM: petition . . . . .	1761	6	136
FORT ( <i>see also Garrison and Work</i> ): of Captain Clough, at Canterbury . . . . .	1746— 3:324	1746	3 327
at Coos . . . . .	1754— 4:450	1754	4 454
	1754— 4:456	1754— 4:458	1754 4 463
	1754— 4:470	1754— 4:472	1754 4 473
Crown Point . . . . .	1747— 3:512	1755— 4:524	1755 4 532
	1755— 4:533	1755— 4:536	1755 4 539
Dummer . . . . .	1742— 3: 45	1744	3 82
	1744— 3: 83	1744— 3:100	1744 3 101
	1745— 3:159	1745— 3:160	1745 3 163
	1745— 3:165	1745— 3:168	1745 3 178
	1745— 3:179	1745— 3:180	1745 3 181
	1745— 3:182	1745— 3:194	1745 3 195
	1745— 3:215	1745— 3:216	1745 3 234
	1745— 3:243	1747— 4: 18	1747 4 21
	1747— 4: 22	1753— 4:352	1754 4 418
	1755— 4:572	1757— 5:251	1772 8 131
Edward . . . . .	1757— 5:230	1757— 5:233	1757 5 294
Frontinac . . . . .		1758— 5:445	1758 5 454
Oswego . . . . .		1756— 5:163	1756 5 164
William Henry . . . . .		1756— 5:150	1757 5 294
	1757— 5:305	1758— 5:371	1758 5 372
	175— 5:389	1758— 5:390	1758 5 395
	1758— 5:397	1758— 5:416	1758 5 426
	1758— 5:427	1759— 5:496	1760 6 42
	1761— 6:133	1763— 6:327	1763 6 329
William and Mary . . . . .	1711— 1: 2	1711	1 7
	1711— 1: 9	1711— 1: 21	1711 1 26
	1711— 1: 30	1711— 1: 38	1712 1 40
	1712— 1: 45	1712— 1: 50	1715 1 120
	1716— 1:159	1716— 1:160	1718 1 222
	1718— 1:225	1718— 1:226	1718 1 227
	1718— 1:228	1719— 1:232	1719 1 233
	1720— 1:256	1721— 1:272	1721 1 276
	1722— 1:350	1722— 1:352	1722 1 365
	1723— 1:380	1723— 1:381	1723 1 384
	1723— 1:385	1723— 1:386	1723 1 387
	1724— 1:418	1724— 1:428	1724 2 11
	1726— 2: 57	1726— 2: 62	1727 2 68
	1727— 2: 70	1727— 2: 72	1727 2 73

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
FORT, — ( <i>continued</i> ):					
William and Mary	1727— 2: 77	1727— 2: 78	1727	2	90
	1729— 2: 161	1730— 2: 329	1730	2	333
	1732— 2: 370	1733— 2: 386	1734	2	398
	1734— 2: 404	1734— 2: 405	1734	2	409
	1734— 2: 410	1734— 2: 412	1734	2	415
	1734— 2: 417	1734— 2: 418	1734	2	419
	1734— 2: 425	1734— 2: 431	1735	2	438
	1735— 2: 439	1735— 2: 442	1735	2	448
	1735— 2: 451	1735— 2: 453	1737	2	485
	1737— 2: 486	1737— 2: 490	1740	2	544
	1740— 2: 555	1740— 2: 559	1740	2	561
	1740— 2: 562	1740— 2: 563	1740	2	566
	1740— 2: 568	1742— 2: 614	1742	2	620
	1742— 2: 635	1742— 3: 44	1743	3	67
	1743— 3: 75	1743— 3: 76	1743	3	77
	1744— 3: 90	1744— 3: 91	1744	3	94
	1744— 3: 95	1744— 3: 98	1744	3	99
	1745— 3: 120	1745— 3: 127	1745	3	129
	1745— 3: 142	1745— 3: 156	1745	3	158
	1745— 3: 161	1745— 3: 162	1745	3	163
	1745— 3: 164	1745— 3: 165	1745	3	220
	1745— 3: 225	1745— 3: 227	1745	3	235
	1745— 3: 240	1745— 3: 241	1745	3	242
	1745— 3: 248	1745— 3: 251	1745	3	278
	1745— 3: 296	1745— 3: 297	1745	3	298
	1746— 3: 318	1746— 3: 319	1746	3	320
	1746— 3: 327	1746— 3: 329	1746	3	332
	1746— 3: 337	1746— 3: 338	1746	3	340
	1746— 3: 342	1746— 3: 345	1746	3	347
	1746— 3: 349	1746— 3: 412	1746	3	423
	1746— 3: 425	1746— 3: 428	1746	3	439
	1746— 3: 443	1747— 3: 462	1747	3	463
	1747— 3: 477	1747— 3: 478	1747	3	479
	1747— 3: 480	1747— 3: 489	1747	3	491
	1747— 4: 19	1747— 4: 28	1747	4	32
	1747— 4: 37	1747— 4: 59	1748	4	67
	1748— 4: 68	1748— 4: 87	1748	4	88
	1752— 4: 221	1753— 4: 320	1753	4	327
	1753— 4: 336	1753— 4: 359	1753	4	360
	1755— 4: 538	1755— 4: 568	1755	4	569
	1755— 4: 572	1755— 4: 574	1755	5	6
	1756— 5: 148	1756— 5: 149	1756	5	181
	1756— 5: 191	1757— 5: 220	1757	5	222
	1757— 5: 250	1757— 5: 252	1757	5	256
	1757— 5: 257	1757— 5: 273	1757	5	295
	1757— 5: 301	1758— 5: 317	1758	5	339
	1758— 5: 376	1758— 5: 392	1758	5	393
	1758— 5: 395	1758— 5: 412	1758	5	444
	1758— 5: 448	1758— 5: 455	1759	6	7
	1759— 6: 8	1759— 6: 10	1759	6	11
	1760— 6: 59	1760— 6: 111	1760	6	113
	1761— 6: 158	1761— 6: 159	1761	6	217
	1762— 6: 266	1762— 6: 269	1762	6	277
	1762— 6: 303	1763— 6: 340	1763	6	344
	1763— 6: 345	1763— 6: 350	1763	6	351
	1763— 6: 369	1764— 6: 389	1764	6	401
	1765— 7: 5	1765— 7: 30	1766	7	80
	1767— 7: 115	1767— 7: 118	1768	7	227
	1768— 7: 250	1768— 7: 267	1768	7	275
	1768— 7: 276	1769— 7: 285	1769	7	290

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
FORT, — ( <i>continued</i> ):			
William and Mary 1769— 7: 295	1769— 7: 330	1769	7 331
1770— 8: 12	1770— 8: 18	1770	8 40
1771— 8: 60	1771— 8: 62	1771	8 66
1771— 8: 72	1771— 8: 73	1771	8 81
1771— 8: 86	1771— 8: 89	1771	8 94
1771— 8: 98	1771— 8: 110	1771	8 113
1772— 8: 114	1772— 8: 116	1772	8 117
1772— 8: 118	1772— 8: 124	1772	8 125
1772— 8: 126	1772— 8: 127	1772	8 128
1772— 8: 129	1772— 8: 130	1773	8 135
1773— 8: 137	1773— 8: 142	1773	8 153
1773— 8: 154	1774— 8: 197	1774	8 207
1774— 8: 210	1774— 8: 211	1774	8 212
1774— 8: 213	1774— 8: 214	1774	8 215
at Winnepissoke ( <i>see also Block-House</i> ) . . .		1744	3 91
1744— 3: 94	1744— 3: 102	1744	3 103
FORTRESS:			
her majesty's, at Annapolis Royal ( <i>which see also</i> ) .		1747	3 455
FOSS, MRS. ANN:			
seeks divorce from Zachariah Foss . 1767— 7: 158	1767	7	159
1767— 7: 162	1767— 7: 163	1767	7 164
FOSS, JOSIAH:			
claim . . . . .		1747	4 17
FOSS, JOSHUA:			
member . . . 1774— 8: 184	1774— 8: 188	1774	8 194
1774— 8: 209	1774— 8: 210	1775	8 218
FOSS, ZACHARIAH:			
claim, etc. . . . .	1746— 3: 404	1767	7 164
	1772— 8: 117	1772	8 129
FOSTER, ABIEL:			
petition . . . 1774— 8: 167	1774— 8: 190*	1774	8 195
FOSTER, BENJAMIN:			
account . . . . .		1759	6 15
FOSTER, CAPT. MOSES:			
garrison of, near Amoskeag . . . . .		1747	4 15
muster-roll, etc. . . . .	1747— 3: 467	1752	4 253
1753— 4: 318	1753— 4: 319	1758	5 369
FOWLE, DANIEL:			
account, etc. . . . .		1758	5 338
	1758— 5: 346	1760	6 39
	1761— 6: 156	1764	6 402
	1765— 6: 467	1773	8 142
	1773— 8: 154	1774	8 212
FOWLE, DANIEL AND ROBERT:			
account, etc. . . . .		1768	7 250
	1769— 7: 291	1769	7 333
	1770— 8: 12	1770	8 103
	1772— 8: 125	1773	8 139
FOWLER, PHILIP:			
relieved . . . 1768— 7: 190	1768— 7: 209	1768	7 221
	1768— 7: 239	1768	7 248
	1768— 7: 252	1768	7 255
FOWLING ( <i>see also Gunning</i> ):			
from floats . . . . .		1717	1 208
FOX, EDWARD:			
petition . . . . .		1758	5 368
FRAMPTON, MAJOR-GENERAL:			
commanding regiment sent from Gibraltar			
1746— 3: 356	1746	3	357



		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.	
FRANCE ( <i>see also Treaty and War</i> ):					
peace with . . . . .	1712— 1: 50	1764	6	385	
prisoners and captives transported to . . . . .		1745	3	255	
	1745— 3: 256	1745	3	259	
	1747— 3: 450	1747— 3: 452	1747	3	459
FRANCESTOWN:					
erected from New Boston Addition and Society Land		1772	8	127	
lands taxed . . . . .	1773— 8: 137	1773	8	148	
	1774— 8: 167	1775	8	224	
inventory . . . . .		1773	8	158	
petition . . . . .		1774	8	166	
FREEHOLDERS:					
calling meeting . . . . .		1716	1	176	
FREE PORT:					
recommended . . . . .		1718	1	216	
FREETOWN:					
set off from Chester . . . . .		1763	6	341	
	1763— 6: 355	1763— 6: 360	1763	6	361
	1763— 6: 378	1763— 6: 379	1764	6	389
	1764— 6: 394	1764— 6: 396	1764	6	397
FRENCH:					
grievous oppressions of the . . . . .		1711	1	19	
"his majesty's enemies" . . . . .		1743	3	207	
"our too near neighbors" . . . . .		1758	5	429	
grand and darling scheme of the, destroyed . . . . .		1758	5	454	
fleet, on our coast . . . . .		1711	1	21	
	1711— 1: 22	1711— 1: 24	1746	3	419
	1746— 3: 424	1746— 3: 435	1747	3	498
and Indian wars ( <i>see also Expeditions</i> ) . . . . .		1714	1	75	
	1734— 2: 398	1734— 2: 404	1745	3	133
	1745— 3: 207	1747— 3: 477	1747	3	501
	1747— 3: 516	1754— 4: 450	1754	4	454
	1754— 4: 456	1754— 4: 458	1754	4	463
	1754— 4: 472	1755— 5: 45	1756	5	79
	1756— 5: 99	1756— 5: 163	1756	5	164
supplies for and trade with, forbidden 1744— 3: 90		1744	3	96	
	1755— 4: 521	1755— 5: 3	1755	5	5
	1755— 5: 45	1755— 5: 49	1756	5	80
	1756— 5: 81	1756— 5: 157	1756	5	158
prisoners, etc. . . . .		1745— 3: 235	1745	3	241
	1745— 3: 254	1745— 3: 256	1745	3	259
	1745— 3: 276	1745— 3: 277	1745	3	284
	1745— 3: 292	1746— 3: 314	1746	3	324
	1746— 3: 333	1746— 3: 339	1747	3	459
	1747— 3: 503	1747— 4: 35	1754	4	482
	1755— 4: 489	1758— 5: 369	1758	5	420
neutral, received into this government . . . . .		1755	5	58	
FRENCH, AARON:					
broke jail . . . . .	1768— 7: 187	1768	7	188	
	1770— 8: 11	1770	8	12	
FRENCH, ABRAHAM:					
petition . . . . .		1760	6	51	
FRENCH, JOHN:					
claim . . . . .		1711	1	4	
land of, mortgaged to the state . . . . .		1747	3	492	
FRENCH, JOSEPH:					
petition . . . . .	1748— 4: 62	1748	4	72	
FRENCH, MOSES:					
petition . . . . .		1770	8	46	
FRENCH, NATHANIEL:					
v. Follingsby, Thomas . . . . .		1755	4	499	

				YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
FRENCH, SAMUEL:						
account . . .	1726— 2: 41	1756— 5: 87		1758	5	360
member . . .				1749	4	106
	1755— 5: 44	1755— 5: 258		1756	5	69
	1756— 5: 72	1756— 5: 75		1756	5	81
	1756— 5: 85	1756— 5: 86		1756	5	92
	1756— 5: 114	1756— 5: 116		1756	5	123
	1756— 5: 125	1756— 5: 136		1756	5	139
	1756— 5: 142	1756— 5: 146		1756	5	158
	1756— 5: 160	1756— 5: 161		1756	5	169
	1756— 5: 180	1756— 5: 187		1756	5	260
	1756— 5: 203	1756— 5: 515		1757	5	214
	1757— 5: 217	1757— 5: 219		1757	5	250
	1757— 5: 252	1757— 5: 254		1757	5	256
	1757— 5: 264	1757— 5: 268		1757	5	*268
	1757— 5: 270	1757— 5: 274		1757	5	283
	1757— 5: 286	1757— 5: 289		1757	5	300
	1757— 5: 305	1757— 5: 306		1757	5	506
	1758— 5: 314	1758— 5: 333		1758	5	334
	1758— 5: 335	1758— 5: 336		1758	5	355
	1758— 5: 356	1758— 5: 357		1758	5	366
	1758— 5: 367	1758— 5: 376		1758	5	390
	1758— 5: 393	1758— 5: 397		1758	5	399
	1758— 5: 413	1758— 5: 414		1758	5	431
sick soldier . . .				1763	6	321
FRENCH, WILLIAM:						
petition . . .		1746— 3: 410		1747	3	446
		1757— 5: 222		1757	5	225
claim . . .				1760	6	58
hired, wages stopt . . .				1760	6	72
FRIGATES ( <i>see also Ships</i> ):						
ten, for Canada expedition . . .				1711	1	10
FRONTIERS:						
defence of the . . .				1711	1	1
	1721— 1: 293	1721— 1: 296		1722	1	335
	1722— 1: 336	1722— 1: 337		1722	1	340
	1722— 1: 341	1723— 1: 380		1723	1	381
	1730— 2: 310	1740— 2: 544		1740	2	554
	1740— 2: 558	1740— 2: 561		1740	2	562
	1740— 2: 563	1740— 2: 566		1740	2	568
	1742— 2: 635	1744— 3: 90		1744	3	91
	1744— 3: 100	1745— 3: 120		1745	3	150
	1745— 3: 158	1745— 3: 165		1745	3	211
	1745— 3: 221	1745— 3: 230		1745	3	234
	1745— 3: 238	1745— 3: 254		1745	3	257
	1745— 3: 275	1745— 3: 291		1745	3	304
	1746— 3: 310	1746— 3: 314		1746	3	324
	1746— 3: 327	1746— 3: 329		1746	3	340
	1746— 3: 345	1746— 3: 349		1746	3	375
	1746— 3: 378	1746— 3: 379		1746	3	424
	1746— 3: 429	1747— 3: 462		1747	3	464
	1747— 3: 467	1747— 3: 473		1747	3	511
	1747— 3: 514	1747— 4: 26		1747	4	32
	1747— 4: 36	1747— 4: 39		1747	4	44
	1747— 4: 45	1747— 4: 46		1747	4	48
	1747— 4: 49	1747— 4: 50		1747	4	51
	1747— 4: 54	1747— 4: 55		1747	4	56
	1747— 4: 59	1748— 4: 67		1747	4	69
	1747— 4: 74	1748— 4: 89		1753	4	315
	1753— 4: 316	1753— 4: 317		1753	4	318
	1753— 4: 319	1753— 4: 344		1753	4	357

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
FRONTIERS, — ( <i>continued</i> ):					
defence of the .	1754— 4: 476	1755— 4: 502	1755	4	544
	1755— 4: 545	1755— 4: 566	1755	5	14
	1755— 5: 17	1755— 5: 18	1755	5	20
	1755— 5: 34	1755— 5: 35	1755	5	45
	1755— 5: 50	1755— 5: 52	1755	5	53
	1756— 5: 67	1756— 5: 72	1756	5	75
	1756— 5: 76	1756— 5: 82	1756	5	83
	1756— 5: 85	1756— 5: 92	1756	5	96
	1756— 5: 101	1756— 5: 104	1756	5	105
	1756— 5: 108	1756— 5: 119	1756	5	126
	1756— 5: 151	1756— 5: 174	1756	5	175
	1757— 5: 288	1757— 5: 294	1758	5	313
governor's journey to the . . .	1743— 3: 74		1744	3	85
FRONTINAC ( <i>see Fort</i> ).					
FROST, ———, AND OTHERS:					
petition . . . . .			1745	3	294
FROST, ANN:					
memorial . . . . .			1747	3	470
FROST, GEORGE:					
member . . . . .			1762	6	240
	1762— 6: 251	1762— 6: 263	1762	6	288
	1762— 6: 290	1762— 6: 303	1762	6	304
	1762— 6: 308	1762— 6: 309	1762	6	458
	1763— 6: 326	1763— 6: 348	1763	6	373
	1763— 6: 462	1764— 6: 397	1764	6	401
	1764— 6: 403	1764— 6: 404	1764	6	415
	1764— 6: 417	1764— 6: 464	1765	6	431
	1765— 6: 455	1765— 6: 456	1765	6	457
petition . . . . .		1768— 7: 235	1767	7	224
FROST, JOHN:					
councilor . . . . .		1715— 1: 136	1722	1	353
	1723— 1: 383	1723— 1: 387	1723	1	398
	1723— 1: 401	1723— 1: 402	1723	1	403
	1723— 1: 404	1723— 1: 405	1723	1	408
	1723— 1: 412	1724— 1: 417	1724	1	424
	1724— 2: 6	1724— 2: 7	1725	2	†12
	1725— 2: 21	1725— 2: 23	1725	2	29
	1726— 2: 41	1726— 2: 46	1726	2	51
	1726— 2: 66	1727— 2: 82	1727	2	100
	1727— 2: 101	1727— 2: 106	1727	2	107
	1727— 2: 109	1728— 2: 115	1728	2	132
	1728— 2: 142	1729— 2: 154	1729	2	163
FROST, SAMUEL:					
volunteer . . . . .			1746	3	403
FROST, SIMON:					
deputy secretary, Massachusetts .	1737— 2: 501		1737	2	502
FROST, WILLIAM:					
members . . . . .			1745	3	115
	1745— 3: 117	1745— 3: 119	1745	3	123
	1745— 3: 124	1745— 3: 125	1745	3	132
	1745— 3: 138	1745— 3: 145	1745	3	147
	1745— 3: 152	1745— 3: 153	1745	3	161
	1745— 3: 163	1745— 3: 168	1745	3	172
	1745— 3: 180	1745— 3: 203	1749	4	132
secretary to General Pepperell . . .			1745	3	*159
claim . . . . .			1772	8	127
FRYING-PANS:					
for soldiers . . . . .			1758	5	414
FULLERTON, JAMES:					
bills burnt in house of . . . . .			1764	6	425

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
FULLERTON, JAMES, — ( <i>continued</i> ) :			
re-imbursed . . . . .	1764	6	426
FULLERTON, WILLIAM :			
allowance . . . . .	1746	3	404
FULLINGTON, MARTHA :			
to appear . . . . .	1766	7	102
FUND :			
for sinking bills of credit, etc. . . . .	1717	1	202
1735— 2:451      1735— 2:452	1745	3	209
1745— 3:270      1745— 3:279	1745	3	280
1745— 3:294      1746— 3:319	1746	3	326
1746— 3:328      1746— 3:365	1746	3	373
1746— 3:376      1746— 3:380	1747	3	487
1747— 3:492      1747— 4: 16	1747	4	26
1747— 4: 46      1747— 4: 47	1747	4	58
1752— 4:243      1762— 6:289	1762	6	290
1762— 6:296      1763— 6:315	1763	6	371
1764— 6:387      1764— 6:424	1765	6	431
1765— 6:437      1765— 6:457	1765	7	45
1767— 7:123      1767— 7:164	1768	7	190
1768— 7:198      1768— 7:199	1768	7	201
1768— 7:217      1770— 8: 41	1770	8	45
FURBER, THOMAS :			
account . . . . .	1766	7	63
FURNALD, FURNELL, ETC. ( <i>see Fernald</i> ).			
GAGE, CAPT. AMOS :			
muster-roll . . . . . 1758— 5:317	1758	5	353
GAGE, JOHN :			
member . . . . . 1742— 2:610	1742	2	647
1742— 2:649      1742— 2:651	1742	3	30
1742— 3: 34      1742— 3: 35	1743	3	48
1743— 3: 52      1743— 3: 53	1743	3	58
1744— 3: 93      1745— 3:184	1745	3	185
1745— 3:187      1745— 3:188	1745	3	190
1745— 3:193      1745— 3:203	1745	3	204
1745— 3:205      1745— 3:207	1745	3	211
1745— 3:215      1745— 3:218	1745	3	222
1745— 3:223      1745— 3:231	1745	3	236
1745— 3:237      1745— 3:248	1745	3	254
1745— 3:262      1745— 3:299	1746	3	328
1746— 3:329      1746— 3:332	1746	3	355
1746— 3:366      1746— 3:368	1746	3	378
1746— 3:383      1746— 3:391	1746	3	393
1746— 3:399      1746— 3:401	1746	3	415
1746— 3:433      1746— 3:436	1746	3	441
1746— 3:442      1746— 3:445	1747	3	447
1747— 3:453      1747— 3:455	1747	3	484
1747— 3:485      1747— 3:488	1747	3	494
1747— 3:495      1747— 3:501	1747	3	508
1747— 3:519      1747— 3:528	1747	4	2
1747— 4: 15      1747— 4: 37	1747	4	44
1747— 4: 55      1748— 4: 70	1748	4	96
1748— 4: 97      1753— 4:312	1771	8	105
1771— 8:113      1772— 8:115	1772	8	117
1772— 8:118      1772— 8:123	1772	8	124
1772— 8:125      1772— 8:129	1773	8	137
1773— 8:138      1773— 8:144	1773	8	155
muster-roll, etc. . . . .	1745	3	†159
1745— 3:228      1745— 3:229	1745	3	232
1746— 3:379      1746— 3:380	1746	3	533

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
GAGE, JOHN, — ( <i>continued</i> ):			
muster-roll, etc. 1747— 3:463 1747— 3:526	1748	4	68
affront to, condoned . . . . 1747— 3:445	1747	3	447
GAGE, JOHN, AND OTHERS:			
agents of Dover, Durham, etc., as to county lines			
1765— 6:446	1768	7	213
GAGE, LIEUT. THOMAS:			
widow's claim . . . . .	1758	5	372
GAGE, GEN. THOMAS:			
commander of forces . . . . 1764— 6:383	1764	6	384
GAINS, GEORGE:			
account . . . . . 1763— 6:353	1769	7	332
GALLERIES:			
for the assembly . . . . . 1772— 8:118	1774	8	196
GALLOWS:			
located . . . . . 1718— 1:226	1718	1	227
GAMBLING, JOHN:			
sheriff, member, etc. . . . . 1719— 1:238	1720	1	261
1721— 1:275 1722— 1:310	1722	1	314
1722— 1:315 1723— 1:390	1723	1	393
1724— 1:423 1724— 1:429	1724	2	2
1724— 2: 10 1725— 2: 19	1726	2	39
1726— 2: 48 1726— 2: 50	1727	2	83
1727— 2: 87 1727— 2: 97	1727	2	99
1727— 2:100 1727— 2:105	1727	2	107
1727— 2:108 1727— 2:109	1728	2	110
1728— 2:113 1728— 2:117	1728	2	119
1728— 2:141 1729— 2:171	1731	2	359
1731— 2:361 1731— 2:362	1742	2	645
GAMING ( <i>see also Cards</i> ):			
to prevent . . . . . 1754— 4:438	1754	4	462
GAOL ( <i>see also Prisons</i> ):			
brave soldier, said to have fought his way into	1759	6	19
delivery ( <i>see Court of, etc.</i> ).			
GARLAND, JOHN:			
petition . . . . . 1770— 8: 2	1770	8	9
GARLAND, MOSES:			
account . . . . .	1773	8	149
GARLAND, NATHANIEL:			
account . . . . .	1761	6	208
GARRISONS ( <i>see also Blaisdell and Fort</i> ):			
at Amoskeag . . . . . 1747— 4: 15	1748	4	67
at Annapolis Royal 1747— 3:484* 1747— 3:486	1747	3	494
1747— 3:499 1747— 4: 15	1747	4	34
at Barrington . . . . .	1746	3	333
at Canterbury . . . . . 1745— 3:276 1746— 3:326	1746	3	374
Captain Cate's . . . . .	1747	3	463
at Coos . . . . .	1754	4	473
for fort Dummer . . . . . 1745— 3:216	1745	3	234
Captain Goffe's . . . . .	1746	3	532
Captain Goss's, Gosport . . . . .	1746	3	432
for Louisburg . . . . . 1745— 3:258 1745— 3:269	1745	3	270
1745— 3:272 1745— 3:275	1745	3	276
1745— 3:277 1745— 3:278	1745	3	279
1745— 3:281 1745— 3:283	1745	3	284
1745— 3:285 1745— 3:289	1745	3	293
1746— 3:310 1746— 3:313	1746	3	320
1746— 3:345 1746— 3:392	1746	3	394
1746— 3:395 1746— 3:405	1746	3	407
1746— 3:415 1746— 3:416	1746	3	424
at Rumford . . . . . 1748— 4: 85	1753	4	356



	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
GARRISON, — ( <i>continued</i> ) :			
committee of militia on . . . . .	1722	1	346
to supply soldiers quartered therein 1747— 3: 462	1748	4	67
GATCHELL, MOSES :			
deserter . . . . .	1722	1	315
GATES :			
not to be hung on highways . . . 1743— 3: 54	1743	3	56
GATEWAY :			
at Hilton's Point, Dover . . . . .	1731	2	341
GAUGING :			
of casks . . . 1748— 4: 63 1748— 4: 64	1748	4	87
1748— 4: 91 1748— 4: 99	1752	4	249
1752— 4: 258 1760— 6: 71	1760	6	88
GENERAL ASSEMBLY ( <i>see also Addresses, Assembly, Damning, Members, Officers, Petitions, and Small-Pox</i> ) :			
at Hampton ( <i>which see also</i> ) . . . . .	1737	2	495
payment of . . . . .	1731	2	353
journals printed . . . . . 1749— 4: 109	1758	5	444
journals furnished . . . . .	1755	5	39
place of meeting . . . . . 1752— 4: 240	1752	4	244
members notified . . . . .	1756	5	188
clerk may give copy of records . . . . .	1758	5	431
GENERAL COURT ( <i>see Assembly and General Assembly</i> ). GENERAL GAOL DELIVERY ( <i>see Court, etc.</i> ). GENERAL QUARTER SESSIONS ( <i>see also Quarter, etc.</i> ) :			
proposed for three counties . . . . .	1755	4	511
GENERAL SESSIONS ( <i>see Court and Sessions</i> ). GENERALS ( <i>see Abercrombie, Amherst, Conway, De Dieskau, Frampton, Gates, Hill, Johnson, Loudon, Nicholson, Pepperell, St. Clair, Shirley, Webb, and Wentworth</i> ). GEORGE, THOMAS :			
under Capt. Samuel Gerrish . . . . .	1763	6	330
GEORGE'S WINE [St. GEORGE'S, AZORES] :			
duty on . . . . .	1721	1	281
GERMANY :			
emperor of . . . . . 1734— 2: 398	1734	2	404
GERRISH, PAUL :			
member, etc. . . . . 1726— 2: 28	1726	2	39
1726— 2: 40 1726— 2: 45	1726	2	50
1726— 2: 55 1726— 2: 59	1726	2	63
1727— 2: 67 1727— 2: 71	1727	2	73
1727— 2: 74 1727— 2: 78	1727	2	82
1727— 2: 84 1727— 2: 87	1727	2	94
1727— 2: 100 1728— 2: 117	1728	2	121
1728— 2: 122 1728— 2: 125	1728	2	128
1728— 2: 131 1728— 2: 134	1728	2	139
1729— 2: 143 1729— 2: 145	1729	2	149
1729— 2: 151 1729— 2: 155	1729	2	165
1729— 2: 169 1730— 2: 173	1730	2	174
1730— 2: 307 1730— 2: 319	1730	2	331
1731— 2: 335 1732— 2: 369	1734	2	397
1734— 2: 410 1734— 2: 422	1735	2	433
1735— 2: 434 1735— 2: 437	1735	2	439
1735— 2: 446 1736— 2: 457	1737	2	475
1737— 2: 477 1737— 2: 480	1737	2	494
1739— 2: 542 1742— 3: 40	1756	5	172
muster-roll . . . . . 1756— 5: 98	1756	5	112
1757— 5: 232 1758	1758	5	383
estate of, settled 1765— 7: 12 1765— 7: 33	1765	7	34
GERRISH, RICHARD :			
member, speaker, councilor . . . . .	1711	1	1

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
GERRISH, RICHARD, — ( <i>continued</i> ):					
member, speaker, councilor		1711— 1: 8	1711	1	23
	1711— 1: 24	1711— 1: 25	1711	1	28
	1711— 1: 29	1711— 1: 31	1711	1	32
	1711— 1: 33	1711— 1: 34	1712	1	35
	1712— 1: 36	1712— 1: 37	1712	1	39
	1712— 1: 41	1712— 1: 42	1712	1	43
	1712— 1: 44	1712— 1: 46	1712	1	47
	1712— 1: 48	1712— 1: 49	1712	1	50
	1712— 1: 51	1712— 1: 52	1712	1	54
	1712— 1: 55	1712— 1: 56	1712	1	57
	1713— 1: 58	1713— 1: 59	1713	1	60
	1713— 1: 62	1713— 1: 63	1713	1	64
	1713— 1: 65	1713— 1: 66	1713	1	68
	1713— 1: 69	1713— 1: 70	1713	1	71
	1713— 1: 72	1714— 1: 73	1714	1	74
	1714— 1: 75	1714— 1: 79	1714	1	80
	1714— 1: 82	1714— 1: 83	1714	1	85
	1714— 1: 86	1714— 1: 87	1714	1	89
	1714— 1: 90	1714— 1: 91	1714	1	92
	1714— 1: 93	1714— 1: 94	1714	1	95
	1715— 1: 97	1715— 1: 98	1715	1	99
	1715— 1: 100	1715— 1: 101	1715	1	102
	1715— 1: 104	1715— 1: 105	1715	1	106
	1715— 1: 107	1715— 1: 108	1715	1	109
	1715— 1: 110	1715— 1: 111	1715	1	112
	1715— 1: 113	1715— 1: 115	1715	1	117
	1715— 1: 124	1715— 1: 126	1715	1	127
	1715— 1: 128	1715— 1: 129	1715	1	132
	1715— 1: 133	1715— 1: 134	1715	1	135
	1715— 1: 137	1715— 1: 139	1716	1	140
	1716— 1: 151	1716— 1: 155	1716	1	157
	1716— 1: 158	1716— 1: 162	1716	1	163
	1716— 1: 164	1716— 1: 167	1716	1	168
	1716— 1: 169	1716— 1: 170	1716	1	172
	1716— 1: 173	1716— 1: 174	1716	1	177
	1716— 1: 178	1716— 1: 179	1716	1	180
	1716— 1: 182	1716— 1: 183	1716	1	187
	1716— 1: 188	1716— 1: 189	1717	1	200
	1718— 1: 230	1719— 1: 238	1720	1	261
	1721— 1: 275	1723— 1: 393	1727	2	97
	1729— 2: 156	1740— 2: 562	1742	2	639
GERRISH, SAMUEL:					
to appear			1745	3	193
account	1745— 3: 168	1765— 6: 467	1772	8	127
muster-roll	1757— 5: 198	1757— 5: 285	1758	5	384
	1761— 6: 146	1761— 6: 155	1761	6	187
	1761— 6: 190	1761— 6: 192	1761	6	201
	1762— 6: 256	1762— 6: 261	1762	6	262
	1763— 6: 312	1763— 6: 318	1763	6	323
	1763— 6: 325	1763— 6: 330	1768	7	236
petition			1757	5	249
	1761— 6: 201	1761— 6: 203	1763	6	352
	1763— 6: 372	1765— 7: 8	1765	7	12
	1765— 7: 22	1765— 7: 23	1768	7	271
	1769— 8: 290	1769— 7: 302	1769	7	304
to prosecute an action			1770	8	13
GERRISH, CAPT. STEPHEN:					
commissary			1755	5	20
GERRISH, TIMOTHY:					
member		1712— 1: 39	1712	1	41

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
GERRISH, TIMOTHY, — (continued):					
member	1712— 1: 42	1712— 1: 43	1712	1	44
	1712— 1: 46	1712— 1: 47	1712	1	51
	1712— 1: 52	1712— 1: 54	1712	1	55
	1712— 1: 57	1713— 1: 60	1713	1	61
	1713— 1: 62	1713— 1: 65	1713	1	66
	1714— 1: 74	1714— 1: 75	1714	1	79
	1714— 1: 80	1714— 1: 82	1714	1	83
	1714— 1: 85	1714— 1: 86	1714	1	87
	1714— 1: 89	1714— 1: 90	1714	1	92
	1714— 1: 93	1714— 1: 94	1715	1	97
	1715— 1: 99	1715— 1: 100	1715	1	101
	1715— 1: 102	1715— 1: 104	1715	1	109
	1715— 1: 112	1715— 1: 136	1722	1	317
	1722— 1: 323	1722— 1: 326	1722	1	327
	1722— 1: 330	1722— 1: 332	1722	1	335
	1722— 1: 339	1722— 1: 342	1722	1	343
	1722— 1: 344	1722— 1: 345	1722	1	346
	1722— 1: 349	1722— 1: 351	1722	1	353
	1722— 1: 354	1722— 1: 355	1722	1	356
	1722— 1: 357	1722— 1: 359	1722	1	360
	1722— 1: 361	1722— 1: 367	1722	1	369
	1722— 1: 372	1724— 1: 414	1724	1	426
GIBRALTAR:					
regiment from			1746	3	356
GIDDINGS, JOHN:					
muster-roll			1757	5	195
member			1765	7	6
	1765— 7: 12	1765— 7: 16	1765	7	19
	1765— 7: 22	1765— 7: 27	1765	7	30
	1765— 7: 32	1765— 7: 176	1766	7	57
	1766— 7: 74	1766— 7: 75	1766	7	77
	1766— 7: 87	1766— 7: 88	1766	7	89
	1766— 7: 178	1767— 7: 112	1767	7	114
	1767— 7: 118	1767— 7: 119	1767	7	120
	1767— 7: 122	1767— 7: 125	1767	7	132
	1767— 7: 141	1767— 7: 146	1767	7	148
	1767— 7: 149	1767— 7: 152	1767	7	182
	1768— 7: 186	1768— 7: 200	1768	7	205
	1768— 7: 208	1768— 7: 213	1768	7	234
	1768— 7: 236	1768— 7: 244	1768	7	249
	1768— 7: 253	1768— 7: 266	1768	7	350
	1769— 7: 282	1769— 7: 299	1769	7	325
	1769— 7: 330	1769— 7: 352	1770	7	340
	1770— 7: 342	1770— 7: 343	1770	7	344
	1770— 7: 354	1770— 7: 356	1770	7	357
	1770— 8: 1 <sup>p</sup>	1770— 8: 2	1770	8	3
	1770— 8: 7	1770— 8: 8	1770	8	41
	1770— 8: 45	1770— 8: 46	1770	8	51
	1770— 8: 52	1770— 8: 53	1771	8	p 2
	1771— 8: 58	1771— 8: 80	1771	8	81
	1771— 8: 95	1771— 8: 105	1771	8	108
	1772— 8: 115	1772— 8: 118	1772	8	119
	1772— 8: 120	1772— 8: 123	1772	8	129
	1773— 8: 135	1773— 8: 136	1773	8	137
	1773— 8: 138	1773— 8: 139	1773	8	141
	1773— 8: 144	1773— 8: 147	1773	8	151
	1773— 8: 152	1773— 8: 161	1774	8	164
	1774— 8: 167	1774— 8: 172	1774	8	184
	1774— 8: 187	1774— 8: 188	1774	8	195
	1774— 8: 197	1774— 8: 203	1774	8	214

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
GIDDINGS, JOHN, — ( <i>continued</i> ) :					
member . . . . .	1775— 8: 218	1775— 8: 222	1775	8	225
GIDDINGS, ZEBULON [“ GIDDINGE, GIDEONS, GIDDENS ”] :					
member, excise collector . . . . .	1745— 3: 115		1745	3	118
	1745— 3: 119	1745— 3: 124	1745	3	126
	1745— 3: 139	1745— 3: 148	1745	3	158
	1745— 3: 159	1745— 3: 161	1745	3	163
	1745— 3: 172	1745— 3: 175	1745	3	180
	1745— 3: 184	1745— 3: 185	1745	3	187
	1745— 3: 189	1745— 3: 201	1745	3	202
	1745— 3: 203	1745— 3: 204	1745	3	205
	1745— 3: 214	1745— 3: 215	1745	3	217
	1745— 3: 219	1745— 3: 221	1745	3	222
	1745— 3: 223	1745— 3: 226	1745	3	227
	1745— 3: 232	1745— 3: 234	1745	3	236
	1745— 3: 240	1745— 3: 241	1745	3	242
	1745— 3: 253	1745— 3: 254	1745	3	258
	1745— 3: 262	1745— 3: 268	1746	3	311
	1746— 3: 312	1746— 3: 318	1746	3	325
	1746— 3: 337	1746— 3: 343	1746	3	347
	1746— 3: 355	1746— 3: 356	1746	3	366
	1746— 3: 368	1746— 3: 375	1746	3	376
	1746— 3: 377	1746— 3: 382	1746	3	392
	1746— 3: 394	1746— 3: 407	1746	3	413
	1746— 3: 417	1746— 3: 421	1746	3	437
	1746— 3: 445	1747— 3: 447	1747	3	448
	1747— 3: 453	1747— 3: 458	1747	3	463
	1747— 3: 481	1747— 3: 489	1747	3	499
	1747— 3: 506	1747— 3: 507	1747	3	525
	1747— 3: 528	1747— 4: 2	1747	4	14
	1747— 4: 29	1747— 4: 38	1747	4	40
	1747— 4: 48	1747— 4: 51	1747	4	58
	1749— 4: 100	1749— 4: 104	1749	4	105
	1749— 4: 108	1749— 4: 111	1749	4	122
	1749— 4: 127	1749— 4: 158	1749	4	163
	1749— 4: 164	1750— 4: 10	1751	4	9
	1752— 4: 216	1752— 4: 227	1752	4	238
	1752— 4: 239	1752— 4: 240	1752	4	263
	1752— 4: 267	1752— 4: 276	1752	4	278
	1752— 4: 380	1753— 4: 301	1753	4	325
	1753— 4: 337	1753— 4: 344	1753	4	358
	1753— 4: 360	1753— 4: 368	1753	4	384
	1753— 4: 388	1754— 4: 369	1754	4	406
	1754— 4: 409	1754— 4: 422	1754	4	436
	1754— 4: 466	1754— 4: 552	1755	4	489
	1755— 4: 490	1755— 4: 501	1755	4	511
	1755— 4: 515	1755— 4: 520	1755	4	522
	1755— 4: 528	1755— 4: 541	1755	4	544
	1755— 4: 558	1755— 5: 0	1755	5	12
	1755— 5: 27	1755— 5: 28	1755	5	29
	1755— 5: 41	1755— 5: 258	1756	5	66
	1756— 5: 87	1756— 5: 100	1756	5	104
	1756— 5: 107	1756— 5: 114	1756	5	116
	1756— 5: 138	1756— 5: 148	1756	5	149
	1756— 5: 169	1756— 5: 182	1756	5	189
	1756— 5: 191	1756— 5: 192	1756	5	198
	1756— 5: 201	1756— 5: 260	1756	5	515
	1757— 5: 219	1757— 5: 243	1757	5	246
	1757— 5: 252	1757— 5: 264	1757	5	293
	1757— 5: 298	1757— 5: 506	1758	5	314
	1758— 5: 324	1758— 5: 376	1758	5	414

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
GIDDINGS, ZEBULON, — ( <i>continued</i> ):					
member, excise collector					
1758— 5: 427	1758— 5: 430	1758	5	434	
1758— 5: 436	1758— 5: 445	1758	5	512	
1759— 5: 458	1759— 5: 479	1759	5	485	
1759— 6: 13	1759— 6: 29	1760	6	33	
1760— 6: 58	1760— 6: 63	1760	6	70	
1760— 6: 106	1761— 6: 155	1761	6	164	
1761— 6: 196	1761— 6: 218	1761	6	223	
1761— 6: 232	1762— 6: 240	1762	6	252	
1762— 6: 253	1762— 6: 260	1762	6	261	
1762— 6: 262	1762— 6: 303	1762	6	458	
1763— 6: 310	1763— 6: 312	1763	6	327	
1763— 6: 336	1763— 6: 337	1763	6	357	
1763— 6: 359	1763— 6: 363	1763	6	373	
1763— 6: 379	1763— 6: 380	1763	6	462	
1764— 6: 464	1765— 6: 443	1765	6	444	
1765— 6: 445	1765— 6: 449	1765	6	450	
GIFT:					
to Indian, tho't to encourage begging . . . . .		1772	8	122	
GILES, JOHN:					
claim . . . . .		1714	1	80	
GILES, MARK:					
soldier, had small-pox . . . . .		1761	6	214	
GILMAN, ANDREW, AND OTHERS:					
petition . . . . .		1742	2	651	
GILMAN, ANTIPAS [AND OTHERS]:					
petition, etc. . . . .		1753	4	331	
1753— 4: 332	1753— 4: 357	1753	4	358	
1763— 6: 370	1764— 6: 390	1764	6	405	
GILMAN, BENJAMIN, ETC.:					
petition . . . . .	1753— 4: 330	1754— 4: 377	1754	4	393
GILMAN, CARTER:					
to make out invoice . . . . .		1732	2	366	
GILMAN, DANIEL:					
claim . . . . .		1747	4	18	
GILMAN, EDWARD:					
to appear . . . . .		1763	6	370	
GILMAN, MAJ. EZEKIEL:					
volunteer . . . . .		1726	3	404	
GILMAN, ISRAEL:					
member . . . . .		1742	2	610	
1742— 3: 34	1744— 3: 104	1745	3	115	
1745— 3: 118	1745— 3: 126	1745	3	132	
1745— 3: 144	1745— 3: 167	1745	3	172	
1745— 3: 185	1745— 3: 203	1745	3	205	
1745— 3: 218	1745— 3: 219	1745	3	220	
1745— 3: 230	1745— 3: 248	1745	3	250	
1745— 3: 262	1745— 3: 277	1745	3	295	
1746— 3: 314	1746— 3: 340	1746	3	355	
1746— 3: 366	1746— 3: 367	1746	3	368	
1746— 3: 382	1746— 3: 385	1746	3	391	
1746— 3: 394	1746— 3: 399	1746	3	402	
1746— 3: 403	1746— 3: 405	1746	3	415	
1746— 3: 416	1746— 3: 417	1746	3	420	
1746— 3: 433	1746— 3: 445	1747	3	446	
1747— 3: 453	1747— 3: 463	1747	3	476	
1747— 3: 481	1747— 3: 499	1747	3	501	
1747— 4: 2	1747— 4: 14	1748	4	73	
1748— 4: 85	1748— 4: 86	1748	4	87	
1748— 4: 91	1748— 4: 98	1752	4	217	



			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
GILMAN, ISRAEL, — ( <i>continued</i> ):					
member . . . . .	1752— 4: 222*	1752— 4: 230	1752	4	247
	1752— 4: 250	1752— 4: 258	1752	4	262
	1752— 4: 263	1752— 4: 276	1752	4	277
	1752— 4: 380	1753— 4: 298	1753	4	323
	1753— 4: 384	1754— 4: 402	1754	4	406
	1754— 4: 411	1754— 4: 418	1754	4	450
	1754— 4: 453	1754— 4: 552	1755	4	485
	1755— 4: 493	1755— 4: 499	1755	4	501
	1755— 4: 505	1755— 4: 516	1755	4	519
	1755— 4: 523	1755— 4: 532	1755	4	539
	1755— 4: 544	1755— 4: 550	1755	4	558
	1755— 5: 0	1755— 5: 8	1755	5	12
	1755— 5: 29	1755— 5: 41	1760	6	83
	1771— 8: 105	1772— 8: 115	1773	8	137
	1773— 8: 144	1773— 8: 146	1774	8	164
	1774— 8: 172	1774— 8: 184	1774	8	187
GILMAN, JOHN [ <i>ambiguous which</i> ]:					
member . . . . .	1718— 1: 227	1724	1724	1	434
	1724— 2: 7	1727	1727	2	69
GILMAN, JOHN:					
under Capt. Samuel Gerrish . . . . .		1763	1763	6	330
GILMAN, CAPT. JOHN:					
muster-roll, etc.		1711	1711	1	4
	1722— 1: 360	1723— 1: 377	1723	1	390
	1724— 1: 434	1724— 2: 12	1726	2	28
	1726— 2: 41	1757— 5: 210	1757	5	232
member . . . . .		1716— 1: 173	1716	1	174
	1716— 1: 177	1716— 1: 178	1716	1	179
	1716— 1: 180	1716— 1: 182	1716	1	183
	1716— 1: 184	1716— 1: 185	1716	1	186
	1716— 1: 187	1716— 1: 189	1717	1	190
	1717— 1: 191	1717— 1: 192	1717	1	193
	1717— 1: 194	1717— 1: 196	1717	1	197
	1717— 1: 198	1717— 1: 199	1717	1	200
	1717— 1: 201	1717— 1: 202	1717	1	203
	1717— 1: 204	1717— 1: 205	1717	1	206
	1717— 1: 210	1717— 1: 211	1718	1	212
	1718— 1: 213	1718— 1: 214	1718	1	215
	1718— 1: 216	1718— 1: 217	1718	1	219
	1718— 1: 223	1718— 1: 224	1718	1	225
	1718— 1: 226	1718— 1: 229	1718	1	230
	1719— 1: 231	1719— 1: 233	1719	1	235
	1719— 1: 236	1719— 1: 237	1719	1	239
	1719— 1: 240	1719— 1: 241	1719	1	242
	1719— 1: 243	1719— 1: 244	1720	1	249
	1720— 1: 253	1720— 1: 253*	1720	1	259
	1720— 1: 260	1720— 1: 262	1721	1	263
	1721— 1: 266	1721— 1: 268	1721	1	272
	1721— 1: 273	1721— 1: 278	1721	1	280
	1721— 1: 282	1721— 1: 283	1721	1	286
	1721— 1: 287	1721— 1: 291	1721	1	292
	1721— 1: 294	1721— 1: 295	1721	1	298
	1721— 1: 300	1721— 1: 301	1721	1	303
	1721— 1: 305	1721— 1: 305*	1721	1	309
	1722— 1: 312	1722— 1: 313	1722	1	314
	1722— 1: 317	1722— 1: 318	1722	1	319
	1722— 1: 320	1722— 1: 321	1722	1	322
	1722— 1: 323	1722— 1: 324	1722	1	326
	1722— 1: 327	1722— 1: 330	1722	1	335
	1722— 1: 339	1722— 1: 342	1722	1	343

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
GILMAN, CAPT. JOHN,—(continued):				
member . . .	1722— 1: 345	1722— 1: 346	1722	1 348
	1722— 1: 349	1722— 1: 351	1722	1 353
	1722— 1: 354	1722— 1: 355	1722	1 356
	1722— 1: 357	1722— 1: 359	1722	1 360
	1722— 1: 361	1722— 1: 367	1722	1 369
	1723— 1: 373	1723— 1: 375	1723	1 377
	1723— 1: 379	1723— 1: 380	1723	1 381
	1723— 1: 382	1723— 1: 383	1723	1 384
	1723— 1: 389	1723— 1: 393	1723	1 394
	1723— 1: 396	1723— 1: 397	1723	1 399
	1723— 1: 400	1723— 1: 405	1723	1 406
	1723— 1: 408	1723— 1: 410	1724	1 413
	1724— 1: 426	1724— 1: 430	1724	1 432
	1724— 1: 433	1724— 2: 1	1724	2 4
	1724— 2: 8	1725— 2: 12*	1725	2 13
	1725— 2: 15	1725— 2: 20	1725	2 21
	1725— 2: 22	1725— 2: 23	1725	2 27
	1726— 2: 28	1726— 2: 29	1726	2 34
	1726— 2: 39	1726— 2: 41	1726	2 45
	1726— 2: 49	1726— 2: 50	1726	2 55
	1726— 2: 59	1726— 2: 63	1727	2 67
	1727— 2: 74	1727— 2: 78	1727	2 84
	1727— 2: 86	1727— 2: 87	1727	2 94
GILMAN, MAJ. JOHN [also LIEUT., CAPT., and ESQ.] :				
member . . .	1716— 1: 174	1716— 1: 177	1716	1 173
	1716— 1: 179	1716— 1: 180	1716	1 178
	1716— 1: 183	1716— 1: 184	1716	1 182
	1716— 1: 186	1716— 1: 187	1716	1 185
	1717— 1: 190	1717— 1: 191	1717	1 189
	1717— 1: 193	1717— 1: 194	1717	1 192
	1717— 1: 197	1717— 1: 198	1717	1 196
	1717— 1: 200	1717— 1: 201	1717	1 199
	1717— 1: 204	1717— 1: 205	1717	1 203
	1717— 1: 209	1717— 1: 210	1717	1 206
	1718— 1: 213	1718— 1: 214	1718	1 211
	1718— 1: 216	1718— 1: 217	1718	1 215
	1718— 1: 219	1718— 1: 223	1718	1 218
	1718— 1: 225	1718— 1: 226	1718	1 224
	1718— 1: 230	1719— 1: 231	1718	1 229
	1719— 1: 235	1719— 1: 236	1719	1 233
	1719— 1: 239	1719— 1: 242	1719	1 237
	1720— 1: 245	1720— 1: 247	1720	1 243
	1720— 1: 249	1720— 1: 250	1720	1 248
	1720— 1: 253*	1720— 1: 259	1720	1 253
	1720— 1: 262	1721— 1: 263	1720	1 260
	1721— 1: 266	1721— 1: 267	1721	1 264
	1721— 1: 269	1721— 1: 272	1721	1 268
	1721— 1: 275	1721— 1: 276	1721	1 273
	1721— 1: 280	1721— 1: 281	1721	1 278
	1721— 1: 283	1721— 1: 284	1721	1 282
	1721— 1: 286	1721— 1: 287	1721	1 285
	1721— 1: 291	1721— 1: 292	1721	1 290
	1721— 1: 295	1721— 1: 297	1721	1 294
	1721— 1: 300	1721— 1: 301	1721	1 298
	1721— 1: 305	1721— 1: 305*	1721	1 303
	1722— 1: 310	1722— 1: 312	1722	1 309
	1722— 1: 314	1722— 1: 317	1722	1 313
	1722— 1: 319	1722— 1: 320	1722	1 318
	1722— 1: 322	1722— 1: 323	1722	1 321
			1722	1 324

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
GILMAN, MAJ. JOHN, — ( <i>continued</i> ) :				
member . . .	1722— 1: 326	1722— 1: 328	1722	1 330
	1722— 1: 332	1722— 1: 335	1722	1 339
	1722— 1: 342	1722— 1: 343	1722	1 345
	1722— 1: 346	1722— 1: 348	1722	1 351
	1722— 1: 353	1722— 1: 354	1722	1 355
	1722— 1: 356	1722— 1: 357	1722	1 359
	1722— 1: 361	1722— 1: 364	1722	1 365
	1722— 1: 367	1722— 1: 369	1723	1 373
	1723— 1: 375	1723— 1: 377	1723	1 379
	1723— 1: 381	1723— 1: 382	1723	1 383
	1723— 1: 384	1723— 1: 387	1723	1 389
	1723— 1: 391	1723— 1: 392	1723	1 393
	1723— 1: 396	1723— 1: 397	1723	1 399
	1723— 1: 400	1723— 1: 402	1723	1 405
	1723— 1: 406	1723— 1: 407	1724	1 413
	1724— 1: 414	1724— 1: 422	1724	1 426
	1724— 1: 430	1724— 1: 432	1724	1 433
	1724— 2: 1	1724— 2: 4	1724	2 8
	1724— 2: 9	1724— 2: 12*	1725	2 13
	1725— 2: 15	1725— 2: 20	1725	2 21
	1725— 2: 22	1725— 2: 23	1725	2 24
	1725— 2: 26	1725— 2: 27	1726	2 34
	1726— 2: 37	1726— 2: 45	1726	2 46
	1726— 2: 49	1726— 2: 50	1726	2 55
	1726— 2: 59	1726— 2: 63	1727	2 67
	1727— 2: 70	1727— 2: 71	1727	2 74
	1727— 2: 76	1727— 2: 78	1727	2 84
	1727— 2: 86	1727— 2: 87	1727	2 89
	1727— 2: 94	1728— 2: 132	1728	2 133
	1729— 2: 151	1729— 2: 157	1754	4 378
	1757— 5: 232	1757— 5: 291	1758	5 316
	1758— 5: 372	1758— 5: 395	1761	6 139
GILMAN, JONATHAN :				
account . . . . .			1760	6 95
GILMAN, JOSIAH :				
account . . . . .	1760— 6: 95		1760	6 97
GILMAN, JOSHUA :				
petition . . . . .			1747	3 484
GILMAN, NATHANIEL :				
member . . . . .			1737	2 475
	1738— 2: 534	1739— 2: 542	1740	2 544
	1740— 2: 548	1740— 2: 558	1740	2 561
GILMAN, NICHOLAS ["NECKLOS"] :				
member . . . . .	1711— 1: 1	1711— 1: 26	1711	1 28
	1711— 1: 29	1711— 1: 31	1712	1 37
	1712— 1: 39	1712— 1: 41	1712	1 42
	1712— 1: 43	1712— 1: 44	1712	1 46
	1712— 1: 47	1712— 1: 51	1712	1 52
	1712— 1: 54	1712— 1: 55	1712	1 56
	1713— 1: 59	1713— 1: 63	1713	1 64
	1713— 1: 65	1713— 1: 66	1713	1 67
	1713— 1: 69	1714— 1: 74	1714	1 75
	1714— 1: 79	1714— 1: 80	1714	1 82
	1714— 1: 83	1714— 1: 87	1714	1 89
	1714— 1: 90	1714— 1: 91	1714	1 93
	1715— 1: 97	1715— 1: 110	1715	1 111
	1715— 1: 112	1715— 1: 113	1715	1 115
	1715— 1: 117	1715— 1: 124	1715	1 128
	1715— 1: 129	1715— 1: 132	1715	1 133
	1715— 1: 134	1715— 1: 135	1715	1 136

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
GILMAN, NICHOLAS, — ( <i>continued</i> ):					
member	1715— 1:137	1715— 1:138	1716	1	140
	1716— 1:141	1716— 1:142	1716	1	144
	1716— 1:146	1716— 1:147	1716	1	157
	1716— 1:158	1716— 1:163	1716	1	164
petition, etc.		1742— 2:649	1767	7	146
GILMAN, PETER [MAJ., COL.]:					
member, speaker, counselor, etc.			1734	2	397
	1734— 2:422	1735— 2:433	1737	2	475
	1737— 2:480	1737— 2:489	1739	2	542
	1740— 2:546	1740— 2:548	1740	2	558
	1740— 2:560	1742— 2:610	1742	2	634
	1742— 2:645	1742— 2:651	1742	2	652
	1742— 3: 30	1742— 3: 33	1742	3	38
	1742— 3: 40	1742— 3: 41	1743	3	47
	1743— 3: 51	1743— 3: 53	1743	3	63
	1743— 3: 68	1743— 3: 69	1743	3	73
	1744— 3: 86	1744— 3: 87	1744	3	89
	1744— 3: 91	1744— 3: 93	1744	3	100
	1744— 3:109	1745— 3:115	1745	3	117
	1745— 3:124	1745— 3:126	1745	3	127
	1745— 3:128	1745— 3:129	1745	3	131
	1745— 3:134	1745— 3:139	1745	3	140
	1745— 3:144	1745— 3:146	1745	3	148
	1745— 3:149	1745— 3:151	1745	3	153
	1745— 3:154	1745— 3:158	1745	3	†159
	1745— 3:159†	1745— 3:162	1745	3	166
	1745— 3:172	1745— 3:180	1745	3	184
	1745— 3:185	1745— 3:187	1745	3	189
	1745— 3:201	1745— 3:202	1745	3	203
	1745— 3:204	1745— 3:205	1745	3	207
	1745— 3:211	1745— 3:215	1745	3	217
	1745— 3:219	1745— 3:229	1745	3	230
	1745— 3:237	1745— 3:246	1745	3	247
	1745— 3:249	1745— 3:250	1745	3	253
	1745— 3:254	1745— 3:257	1745	3	262
	1745— 3:265	1745— 3:269	1745	3	273
	1745— 3:275	1745— 3:288	1745	3	292
	1745— 3:299	1745— 3:302	1746	3	323
	1746— 3:334	1746— 3:347	1746	3	355
	1746— 3:360	1746— 3:363	1746	3	368
	1746— 3:377	1746— 3:378	1746	3	383
	1746— 3:390	1746— 3:399	1746	3	401
	1746— 3:411	1746— 3:412	1746	3	418
	1746— 3:420	1746— 3:422	1746	3	424
	1746— 3:425	1746— 3:427	1746	3	433
	1746— 3:435	1746— 3:441	1746	3	442
	1746— 3:443	1746— 3:445	1747	3	447
	1747— 3:448	1747— 3:453	1747	3	454
	1747— 3:482	1747— 3:516	1747	3	517
	1747— 3:525	1747— 4: 2	1747	4	16
	1747— 4: 39	1747— 4: 40	1747	4	44
	1748— 4: 71	1748— 4: 95	1748	4	98
	1749— 4: 100	1749— 4: 104	1749	4	105
	1749— 4: 106	1749— 4: 108	1749	4	118
	1749— 4: 132	1749— 4: 140	1749	4	*154
	1749— 4: 163	1750— 4: 10	1751	4	9
	1752— 4: 216	1752— 4: 219	1752	4	*222
	1752— 4: 225	1752— 4: 227	1752	4	240
	1752— 4: 245	1752— 4: 247	1752	4	263
	1752— 4: 264	1752— 4: 267	1752	4	278

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
GILMAN, PETER, — ( <i>continued</i> ):				
member, speaker, counselor, etc.				
1752— 4: 380	1753— 4: 301	1753	4	304
1753— 4: 326	1753— 4: 366	1753	4	368
1753— 4: 384	1754— 4: 369	1754	4	394
1754— 4: 406	1754— 4: 415	1754	4	419
1754— 4: 432	1754— 4: 434	1754	4	438
1754— 4: 442	1754— 4: 446	1754	4	449
1754— 4: 452	1754— 4: 469	1754	4	470
1754— 4: 471	1754— 4: 473	1754	4	476
1754— 4: 481	1754— 4: 552	1755	4	494
1755— 4: 510	1755— 4: 520	1755	4	521
1755— 4: 523	1755— 4: 537	1755	4	540
1755— 4: 547	1755— 4: 558	1755	4	566
1755— 5: 0	1755— 5: 8	1755	5	11
1755— 5: 27	1755— 5: 29	1755	5	41
1755— 5: 54	1755— 5: 55	1755	5	258
1756— 5: 63	1756— 5: 74	1756	5	97
1756— 5: 98	1756— 5: 109	1756	5	177
1756— 5: 179	1756— 5: 186	1756	5	260
1756— 5: 515	1757— 5: 207	1757	5	228
1757— 5: 235	1757— 5: 238	1757	5	249
1757— 5: 264	1757— 5: 284	1757	5	291
1757— 5: 293	1757— 5: 299	1757	5	506
1758— 5: 310	1758— 5: 314	1758	5	316
1758— 5: 320	1758— 5: 323	1758	5	343
1758— 5: 350	1758— 5: 363	1758	5	376
1758— 5: 401	1758— 5: 402	1758	5	405
1758— 5: 411	1758— 5: 415	1758	5	434
1758— 5: 436	1758— 5: 437	1758	5	441
1758— 5: 442	1758— 5: 444	1758	5	452
1758— 5: 456	1758— 5: 512	1759	5	458
1759— 5: 463	1759— 5: 477	1759	5	479
1759— 5: 485	1759— 5: 491	1759	5	493
1759— 6: 26	1759— 6: 27	1759	6	29
1759— 6: 31	1760— 6: 33	1760	6	35
1760— 6: 38	1760— 6: 43	1760	6	45
1760— 6: 60	1760— 6: 63	1760	6	71
1760— 6: 81	1760— 6: 92	1760	6	102
1760— 6: 107	1760— 6: 112	1761	6	132
1761— 6: 150	1761— 6: 151	1761	6	152
1761— 6: 154	1761— 6: 156	1761	6	171
1761— 6: 180	1761— 6: 184	1761	6	194
1761— 6: 220	1761— 6: 232	1762	6	240
1762— 6: 241	1762— 6: 247	1762	6	249
1762— 6: 253	1762— 6: 257	1762	6	264
1762— 6: 278	1762— 6: 281	1762	6	283
1762— 6: 284	1762— 6: 285	1762	6	289
1762— 6: 295	1762— 6: 300	1762	6	307
1762— 6: 458	1763— 6: 312	1763	6	326
1763— 6: 348	1763— 6: 357	1763	6	360
1763— 6: 373	1763— 6: 462	1764	6	383
1764— 6: 409	1764— 6: 415	1764	6	417
1764— 6: 421	1764— 6: 464	1765	6	440
1765— 6: 448	1765— 6: 455	1765	6	456
1765— 6: 468	1765— 7: 2	1765	7	17
1765— 7: 21	1765— 7: 176	1766	7	51
1766— 7: 73	1766— 7: 87	1766	7	89
1766— 7: 97	1766— 7: 98	1766	7	178
1767— 7: 182	1768— 7: 225	1768	7	237
1768— 7: 350	1769— 7: 299	1769	7	352



		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
GILMAN, PETER, — ( <i>continued</i> ):				
member, speaker, councilor, etc.				
1770— 7: 354	1770— 7: 356	1770	7	358
1770— 8: 1 p	1770— 8: 21	1770	8	26
1770— 8: 29	1770— 8: 31	1771	8	p 2
1771— 8: 84	1773— 8: 135	1773	8	137
1774— 8: 188	1774— 8: 196	1775	8	220
muster-roll, etc.		1745	3	*159
1746— 3: 532	1747— 3: 463	1747	3	525
1747— 4: 25	1748— 4: 68	1755	5	45
1756— 5: 92	1756— 5: 104	1756	5	108
1756— 5: 110	1756— 5: 111	1756	5	112
GILMAN, ROBERT:				
petition . . . . .	1745— 3: 294	1746	3	398
under Capt. Samuel Gerrish . . . . .		1763	6	330
GILMAN, SAMUEL:				
member, etc. . . . .	1734— 2: 430	1736	2	457
1742— 2: 610	1742— 2: 615	1742	2	623
1742— 2: 624	1742— 2: 647	1742	2	649
1742— 2: 651	1742— 3: 30	1742	3	33
1742— 3: 34	1742— 3: 35	1742	3	45
1743— 3: 47	1744— 3: 86	1744	3	89
1744— 3: 93	1744— 3: 94	1744	3	97
1745— 3: 113	1755— 4: 540	1755	4	547
1755— 4: 566	1755— 5: 11	1755	5	23
1764— 6: 425	1768— 7: 192	1768	7	197
GILMAN, SIMON:				
estate of, administrators to appear . . . . .		1753	4	310
v. Sir William Pepperell . . . . .		1753	4	333
GILMAN, STEPHEN:				
to post notice . . . . .		1770	8	8
GILMAN, CAPT. SOMERSBY:				
muster-roll . . . . .		1755	5	56
1755— 5: 57	1756— 5: 75	1756	5	126
1759— 5: 467	1759— 5: 476	1760	6	78
GILMAN, WILLIAM:				
sick soldier . . . . .		1760	6	97
GILMANTON:				
petition . . . . .		1760	6	112
taxes collected . . . . .	1761— 6: 139	1761	6	147
	1761— 6: 148	1761	6	149
inventory . . . . .	1767— 7: 161	1773	8	157
selectmen to appear . . . . .		1764	6	406
proprietors to appear . . . . .		1770	8	47
highway . . . . .	1766— 7: 86	1771	8	88
GILMORE, JAMES:				
muster-roll . . . . .	1746— 3: 431	1746	3	532
petition . . . . .	1766— 7: 77	1766	7	89
1771— 8: 59	1771— 8: 63	1771	8	99
GILMORE, JAMES, AND WIFE:				
petition . . . . .	1768— 7: 211	1768	7	215
GILSUM ( <i>see also Westmoreland</i> ):				
inventory . . . . .	1767— 7: 161	1773	8	159
Surry incorporated from . . . . .		1768	7	271
	1768— 7: 272	1769	7	285
GINGER:				
allowance to each soldier . . . . .		1756	5	117
GLAIZER, BENJAMIN:				
petition . . . . .		1758	5	373
GLASGOW:				
soldier brought from . . . . .		1757	5	285

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
GLENY, WILLIAM:			
claim . . . . .	1748	4	66
GLIDDEN, ANDREW:			
muster-roll . . . . .	1724	2	6
GLIDDEN, JEREMIAH:			
tax remitted . . . . .	1769	7	328
GLIDDEN, JONATHAN:			
under Capt. John Gilman . . . . .	1726	2	41
Quaker, exempt from tax . . . . .	1763	6	365
GLIDDEN, WILLIAM:			
petition . . . . .	1757	5	236
GLOUCESTER:			
mariner from . . . . .	1746	3	418
GLOUSTER, JONATHAN:			
volunteer . . . . .	1746	3	404
GODFREY, JONATHAN:			
invalid volunteer . . . . .	1746	3	331
GODFREY, JOSEPH:			
petition . . . . .	1765	6	451
GOFFE, JOHN:			
member . . . . .	1729	2	164
	1729— 2: 165	1729— 2: 169	1730— 2: 173
	1730— 2: 174	1730— 2: 307	1762— 6: 246
	1762— 6: 247	1762— 6: 249	1762— 6: 252
	1762— 6: 256	1762— 6: 257	1762— 6: 258
	1762— 6: 272	1762— 6: 458	1763— 6: 310
	1763— 6: 314	1763— 6: 316	1763— 6: 318
	1763— 6: 356	1763— 6: 360	1763— 6: 362
	1763— 6: 363	1763— 6: 364	1763— 6: 366
	1763— 6: 367	1763— 6: 370	1763— 6: 371
	1763— 6: 462	1764— 6: 383	1764— 6: 392
	1764— 6: 394	1764— 6: 395	1764— 6: 397
	1764— 6: 398	1764— 6: 402	1764— 6: 403
	1764— 6: 405	1764— 6: 414	1764— 6: 418
	1764— 6: 423	1764— 6: 425	1764— 6: 464
	1765— 7: 2	1765— 7: 3	1765— 7: 6
	1765— 7: 10	1765— 7: 13	1765— 7: 16
	1765— 7: 25	1765— 7: 26	1765— 7: 39
	1765— 7: 46	1765— 7: 176	1766— 7: 64
	1766— 7: 66	1766— 7: 67	1766— 7: 70
	1766— 7: 74	1766— 7: 75	1766— 7: 76
	1766— 7: 86	1766— 7: 87	1766— 7: 88
	1766— 7: 89	1766— 7: 90	1766— 7: 178
	1767— 7: 125	1767— 7: 132	1767— 7: 135
	1767— 7: 160	1767— 7: 161	1767— 7: 163
	1767— 7: 182	1768— 7: 185	1768— 7: 198
	1768— 7: 249	1768— 7: 251	1768— 7: 272
	1768— 7: 350	1769— 7: 281	1769— 7: 289
	1769— 7: 295	1769— 7: 298	1769— 7: 307
	1769— 7: 316	1769— 7: 317	1769— 7: 320
	1769— 7: 331	1769— 7: 334	1769— 7: 352
	1770— 7: 337	1770— 7: 342	1770— 7: 354
	1770— 8: 1 p	1770— 8: 7	1770— 8: 8
	1770— 8: 16	1770— 8: 17	1770— 8: 19
	1770— 8: 32	1770— 8: 44	1770— 8: 47
	1770— 8: 54	1771— 8: 2 p	1771— 8: 60
	1771— 8: 62	1771— 8: 69	1771— 8: 80
	1771— 8: 85	1771— 8: 100	1771— 8: 105
	1771— 8: 107	1771— 8: 113	1772— 8: 115
	1772— 8: 120	1772— 8: 123	1772— 8: 124
	1772— 8: 125	1772— 8: 126	1772— 8: 127

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
GOFFE, JOHN, — ( <i>continued</i> ):					
member	1772— 8: 129	1773— 8: 136	1773	8	137
	1773— 8: 139	1773— 8: 144	1773	8	148
	1773— 8: 152	1773— 8: 153	1773	8	155
	1774— 8: 164	1774— 8: 165	1774	8	168
	1774— 8: 169	1774— 8: 172	1774	8	184
	1774— 8: 188	1774— 8: 193	1774	8	197
	1774— 8: 198	1774— 8: 204	1774	8	205
	1774— 8: 207	1774— 8: 209	1774	8	210
muster-roll, regiment, etc.			1745	3	296
	1745— 3: 297	1745— 3: 298	1746	3	322
	1746— 3: 433	1746— 3: 532	1747	3	513
	1747— 4: 15	1747— 4: 27	1748	4	66
	1753— 4: 316	1753— 4: 319	1754	4	434
	1754— 4: 435	1754— 4: 477	1756	5	96
	1756— 5: 123	1756— 5: 127	1757	5	208
	1757— 5: 291	1758— 5: 335	1758	5	416
	1759— 6: 9	1761— 6: 132	1761	6	134
	1761— 6: 135	1761— 6: 144	1761	6	179
	1761— 6: 180	1761— 6: 187	1761	6	188
	1761— 6: 189	1761— 6: 190	1761	6	191
	1761— 6: 192	1761— 6: 198*	1761	6	204
	1761— 6: 209	1762— 6: 253	1762	6	258
	1762— 6: 259	1762— 6: 260	1762	6	261
	1762— 6: 262	1762— 6: 272	1763	6	323
	1763— 6: 324	1763— 6: 325	1763	6	327
	1763— 6: 328	1763— 6: 329	1763	6	333
	1763— 6: 342	1763— 6: 372	1763	6	374
account, etc.			1746	3	338
	1746— 3: 340	1746— 3: 342	1747	3	507
	1747— 3: 508	1757— 5: 251	1758	5	372
	1759— 5: 461	1760— 6: 43	1761	6	134
	1769— 7: 290	1772— 8: 126	1774	8	167
petition		1747— 3: 460	1748	4	74
	1753— 4: 362	1757— 5: 234	1757	5	248
	1758— 5: 389	1758— 5: 390	1760	6	112
GOFFE, JOHN, AND OTHERS:					
petition		1761— 6: 140	1761	6	143
		1761— 6: 215	1766	7	91
GOFFE, JOHN, JR.:					
petition			1734	2	428
	1734— 2: 429	1735— 2: 444	1735	2	445
	1737— 2: 488	1737— 2: 489	1737	2	490
GOFFSTOWN:					
inventory		1760— 6: 86	1761	6	122
	1767— 7: 160	1768— 7: 218	1773	8	158
selectmen to appear			1771	8	108
town meeting, alleged illegal			1772	8	121
town meeting, new, called		1772— 8: 126	1772	8	127
new parish proposed		1772— 8: 121	1772	8	127
GOLD ( <i>see also Coin</i> ):					
governor paid in			1757	5	271
		1758— 5: 348	1758	5	349
soldiers paid in			1758	5	412
inability to procure			1759	5	489
as legal tender			1764	6	415
bills redeemable in		1760— 6: 53	1764	6	423
		1764— 6: 424	1765	6	457
coined, value of			1765	6	453
taxes payable in		1765— 7: 29	1766	7	89
currency established		1767— 7: 128	1767	7	165

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
GOOD FRIDAY: governor proposes adjournment over . . . . .	1745	3	165
GOODWIN, GEORGE: deserter . . . . .	1722	1	315
GOODWIN, JOHN: "deserter," balance stopt . . . . .	1758	5	334
no deserter, action reversed . . . . .	1758	5	396
GOOKIN, REV. NATHANIEL: widow of, town grant to . . . . .	1738	2	539
GORDON, JAMES ( <i>see also Gourden</i> ): widow of, may give a deed, original burnt 1742— 2: 651	1742	2	652
broke jail . . . . .	1772	8	116
GORDON, ROBERT: arms delivered to . . . . .	1757	5	228
GORHAM, LIEUT. COLONEL: letter of . . . . .	1747	3	454
GORWOOD, CHARLES: excise farmer, etc. 1742— 3: 36 1743— 3: 60	1747	3	*484
GOSPORT ( <i>see also Shoals</i> ): Star island called . . . . .	1715	1	139
proportion of province tax with Newcastle 1720— 1: 253	1726	2	41
tax rate . . . . .	1728	2	141
tax remitted . . . . . 1761— 6: 208	1767	7	113
constable's account . . . . . 1724— 1: 417	1732	2	374
districted for excise . . . . .	1752	4	238
inventory . . . . .	1753	4	294
1760— 6: 86 1761— 6: 122	1761	6	200
1767— 7: 160 1768— 7: 220	1773	8	157
petition . . . . . 1742— 2: 633 1744— 3: 228*	1747	3	467
1747— 3: 471 1760— 6: 35	1761	6	168
1766— 7: 81 1766— 7: 88	1767	7	141
pier or bason . . . . .	1746	3	432
garrison of Captain Goss . . . . .			
GOSS, CAPTAIN ( <i>see preceding</i> ). GOUDY, JAMES: volunteer, widow of, re-imbursed . 1746— 3: 413	1764	6	404
GOURDEN, DANIEL ( <i>see also Gordon</i> ): Quaker, exempt from tax . . . . .	1763	6	365
GOURDEN, THOMAS: Quaker, exempt from tax . . . . .	1763	6	365
GOVE, ELEAZER: hired, wages stopt . . . . .	1760	6	76
GOVE, JOHN: petition . . . . . 1734— 2: 427	1734	2	428
GOVE, JOSEPH: escape from prison . . . . . 1756— 5: 172	1758	5	396
GOVERNMENT ( <i>see Bills of Credit, Charges, Debts, Fees, Grants, Labyrinth, Tax, Treasurer, etc.</i> ): charges . . . . . 1721— 1: 279 1721— 1: 293	1722	1	311
defence of the . . . . . 1746— 3: 408	1746	3	412
1746— 3: 414 1746— 3: 422	1746	3	423
1746— 3: 429 1746— 3: 430	1746	3	431
1746— 3: 432 1746— 3: 433	1746	3	438
1746— 3: 439 1746— 3: 441	1747	3	451
1747— 3: 452 1747— 3: 462	1747	3	463
separate for this province . . . . .	1736	2	472
service . . . . . 1769— 7: 281	1769	7	332
support of . . . . .	1721	1	293
1721— 1: 296 1721— 1: 307	1722	1	349
1722— 1: 352 1723— 1: 373	1723	1	376

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
GOVERNMENT, — (continued) :			
support of . . . . .	1723— 1: 380	1723— 1: 382	1730 2 311
	1730— 2: 312	1731— 2: 337	1734 2 412
	1735— 2: 453	1740— 2: 544	1740 2 554
	1740— 2: 558	1742— 2: 613	1742 2 635
GOVERNMENTS (see <i>New England</i> ).			
GOVERNOR (see also <i>Adams, Address, Answer, Application, Arms, Assent, Barges, Beating, Books, Captain-General, Clarkson, Clerk, Commission, Committee, Commoner, Complaints, Congress, Controversy, Excise, Frontiers, Grievance, Highway, Instructions, Langdon, Letters, Little Harbor, Macphedris, Maine, Memorial, Message, Muster, Officers, Orders, Penhallow, Postage, Prerogative, Proclamation, Province-House, Recess, Register, Remonstrance, Ships, Thanks, Vacancies, Vodrell, Waldron, Warrants, and Ways</i> ) :			
continuance of, recommended to the king . . . . .			1714 1 93
reception of . . . . .	1715— 1: 113	1716— 1: 162	1716 1 181
	1716— 1: 186	1727— 2: 83	1728 2 118
	1728— 2: 119	1728— 2: 128	1728 2 130
	1730— 2: 173	1730— 2: 174	1747 4 41
	1766— 7: 104	1766— 7: 105	1768 7 213
embarks for Great Britain . . . . .			1723 1 373
visits the frontiers . . . . .		1743— 3: 74	1744 3 85
king's censure of, deprecated . . . . .		1745— 3: 213	1745 3 285
powers, etc., questioned (see <i>Wentworth, Benning</i> ).			
misfortune of, concern for . . . . .		1721— 1: 293	1721 1 296
taken suddenly ill . . . . .			1755 5 13
small-pox in family of . . . . .			1761 6 186
confined with long fit of gont . . . . .			1766 7 73
severe and painful indisposition of . . . . .			1770 8 33
house for, rent, etc. 1744— 3: 69	1744— 3: 69	1744— 3: 75	1744 3 85
	1744— 3: 106	1752— 4: 244	1752 4 245
	1752— 4: 246	1752— 4: 260	1752 4 262
	1753— 4: 328	1753— 4: 335	1753 4 358
	1754— 4: 430	1754— 4: 437	1754 4 441
	1754— 4: 450	1754— 4: 453	1754 4 460
	1754— 4: 461	1755— 4: 502	1756 5 160
	1756— 5: 191	1756— 5: 193	1757 5 213
	1757— 5: 253	1757— 5: 254	1757 5 268
	1757— 5: 284	1757— 5: 285	1757 5 303
	1757— 5: 306	1758— 5: 419	1758 5 420
	1758— 5: 422	1759— 6: 10	1760 6 66
	1763— 6: 349	1764— 6: 403	1765 7 27
	1766— 7: 78	1766— 7: 82	1767 7 114
	1767— 7: 135	1768— 7: 242	1768 7 243
	1769— 7: 328	1769— 7: 329	1770 8 16
	1770— 8: 51	1771— 8: 72	1771 8 91
	1773— 8: 150	1773— 8: 152	1774 8 198
house of, at Wolfeborough . . . . .			1771 8 102
compensation . . . . .	1717— 1: 203	1717— 1: 211	1718 1 222
	1719— 1: 235	1720— 1: 247	1721 1 271
	1721— 1: 308	1722— 1: 363	1729 2 148
	1729— 2: 150	1729— 2: 152	1729 2 153
	1729— 2: 156	1730— 2: 309	1730 2 312
	1730— 2: 314	1730— 2: 317	1730 2 318
	1730— 2: 319	1730— 2: 320	1730 2 333
	1732— 2: 370	1735— 2: 448	1735 2 450
	1735— 2: 451	1736— 2: 463	1737 2 484
	1742— 2: 619	1742— 2: 624	1742 2 625
	1742— 2: 627	1742— 2: 628	1742 2 632



			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
GOVERNOR, — ( <i>continued</i> ):					
compensation .	1742— 2: 633	1742— 2: 634	1742	2	635
	1742— 2: 636	1742— 2: 638	1742	2	639
	1742— 2: 642	1742— 2: 644	1742	2	645
	1742— 2: 647	1742— 3: 31	1742	3	38
	1742— 3: 45	1743— 3: 60	1743	3	61
	1743— 3: 73	1743— 3: 74	1744	3	85
	1745— 3: 176	1746— 3: 327	1746	3	338
	1746— 3: 415	1746— 3: 443	1748	4	84
	1752— 4: 220	1753— 4: 311	1753	4	312
	1753— 4: 313	1753— 4: 320	1753	4	324
	1753— 4: 359	1754— 4: 374	1754	4	400
	1754— 4: 453	1755— 4: 506	1755	4	507
	1755— 4: 569	1755— 4: 570	1755	4	571
	1756— 5: 143	1756— 5: 144	1756	5	187
	1757— 5: 271	1758— 5: 283	1758	5	305
	1758— 5: 346	1758— 5: 347	1758	5	348
	1758— 5: 349	1758— 5: 402	1758	5	403
	1758— 5: 404	1758— 5: 412	1758	5	419
	1758— 5: 420	1758— 5: 422	1758	5	449
	1758— 5: 455	1759— 5: 457	1759	6	8
	1759— 6: 14	1760— 6: 70	1760	6	88
	1760— 6: 90	1760— 6: 106	1761	6	212
	1761— 6: 213	1762— 6: 267	1762	6	277
	1762— 6: 297	1763— 6: 349	1764	6	402
	1765— 7: 27	1766— 7: 78	1766	7	82
	1767— 7: 127	1767— 7: 128	1767	7	134
	1767— 7: 137	1767— 7: 138	1767	7	139
	1767— 7: 149	1767— 7: 165	1767	7	166
	1767— 7: 167	1767— 7: 168	1767	7	169
	1768— 7: 227	1768— 7: 241	1768	7	242
	1768— 7: 243	1768— 7: 248	1768	7	250
	1768— 7: 258	1768— 7: 261	1769	7	284
	1769— 7: 328	1769— 7: 329	1770	8	14
	1770— 8: 16	1770— 8: 33	1770	8	34
	1770— 8: 81	1771— 8: 91	1771	8	112
	1772— 8: 128	1773— 8: 150	1774	8	198
requested to issue his precept to supply vacancies in the house . . . . .			1717	1	206
desired to, approve act that representatives be dissolved once in three years . . . . .	1721— 1: 272		1722	1	322
adjourns general court on account of Good Friday . . . . .			1745	3	165
adjourns general court on account of small-pox . . . . .			1747	3	493
asks that a number of house and council come down and confer with him . . . . .			1753	4	323
desires house to favor him with their company, etc. secured against damage from consenting to certain vote . . . . .			1761	6	207
to alter vote offering reward for detection of counterfeiters, if he thinks meet . . . . .			1758	5	359
desired to order the treasurer to lay his accounts before the house . . . . .			1718	1	231
to direct treasurer's account settled . . . . .			1760	6	89
action of, about excise . . . . .			1747	3	457
			1753	4	287
	1754— 4: 426		1768	7	235
desired to account for powder money . . . . .			1768	7	255
"so engaged he could not see" committee . . . . .			1761	6	195
objections of . . . . .	1744— 3: 98	1746— 3: 341	1757	5	233
desired to commission Henry Newman . . . . .			1729	2	161
favors making two counties, conditionally . . . . .					
	1759— 6: 26		1760	6	34

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
GOVERNOR, — ( <i>continued</i> ) :			
to seek relief for settlers west of Connecticut river			
1772— 8: 121	1772	8	131
enlistments, etc., by	1712	1	38
1746— 3: 362	1746	3	375
1746— 3: 387	1746	3	406
1746— 3: 411	1746	3	467
1747— 3: 471	1747	3	501
1747— 4: 21	1747	3	501
1755— 4: 568	1747	4	74
1755— 5: 24	1748	4	74
1756— 5: 101	1755	5	18
1756— 5: 142	1755	5	83
1757— 5: 256	1756	5	122
1758— 5: 394	1756	5	152
1762— 6: 269	1756	5	164
other military action of	1757	5	364
1746— 3: 381	1761	6	223
1747— 3: 449	1761	6	302
1747— 3: 454	1761	6	348
1759— 6: 17	1746	3	348
names of the governors: Belcher, Burgess, Burnet,	1747	3	446
Dudley, Shute, Wentworth ( <i>which see, severally</i> ).	1747	3	452
GOVERNOR, LIEUTENANT ( <i>see also Address, Commission,</i>	1759	5	489
<i>Letter, Message, Speech, etc.</i> ) :	1761	6	195
compensation			
1716— 1: 182	1716	1	166
1718— 1: 228	1718	1	225
1720— 1: 253	1720	1	248
1722— 1: 363	1721	1	315
1723— 1: 411	1722	1	395
1725— 2: 18	1723	1	395
1726— 2: 48	1724	2	12
1727— 2: 83	1726	2	45
1729— 2: 153	1726	2	68
1730— 2: 317	1727	2	68
indisposed, could not attend	1728	2	142
illegal management of, resented	1729	2	163
warrant, order, return, etc., of	1729	2	163
1719— 1: 243	1730	2	485
1720— 1: 263	1716	1	157
1722— 1: 326	1717	1	208
on committee of audit	1718	1	223
requested to negotiate about murder of Indian	1719	1	240
named Hannock	1720	1	262
two members chosen to accompany, to Ipswich	1721	1	297
note of, delivered to the treasurer	1722	1	325
bonds of	1728	2	129
veto power	1719	1	235
names of lieutenant-governors: Dunbar, Usher,			
Vaughan, Wentworth ( <i>which see, severally</i> ).			
GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL ( <i>see also Address, Appeals, and</i>			
<i>Court</i> ) :			
committees of	1725	2	†12
petition of general assembly to	1764	6	422
GOVERNOR AND GENERAL ASSEMBLY :			
to drink the king's health on his birthday			
1772— 8: 125	1772	8	127
GOVERNORS ( <i>see also names of the several States</i> ) :			
of New York, to interview Indians	1754	4	371

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
GOVERNORS, — ( <i>continued</i> ):			
of New England governments, assembled . . .	1757	5	226
GRAFTON COUNTY:			
privileges, courts, etc. . . . . 1772— 8: 124	1772	8	129
1773— 8: 137 1773— 8: 138	1773	8	140
recorder, John Hurd . . . . . 1773— 8: 141	1773	8	150
1773— 8: 153	1774	8	208
judge of probate, proceedings . . . . .	1773	8	153
members from, dismissed . . . . .	1775	8	234
1775— 8: 236	1775	8	237
GRAMMAR SCHOOL ( <i>see also Schools</i> ):			
Dover exempted from keeping . . . . .	1722	1	345
Londonderry exempted from keeping . . . . .	1727	2	108
GRAND JURORS ( <i>see Jurors</i> ).			
GRANT, JOSEPH, JR.:			
under Colonel Gilman . . . . .	1756	5	92
GRANTS ( <i>see also Inhabitants, Mason, New York, and Parliament</i> ):			
laying out, time limited . . . . . 1724— 2: 5	1724	2	8
of waste lands, formerly claimed by John Tufton			
Mason . . . . .	1746	3	393
of land in Coos . . . . .	1752	4	265
1752— 4: 266	1753	4	358
by Gov. Benning Wentworth, west of Connecticut			
river . . . . .	1774	8	182
of men for defence of government, etc. . . . .	1745	3	124
1745— 3: 156 1745— 3: 159*	1745	3	238
1745— 3: 286 1748— 4: 89	1755	5	17
payment of, regulated . . . . .	1771	8	101
GRATUITIES ( <i>see also Advance Pay and Bounty</i> ):			
for officers and soldiers . . . . .	1757	5	235
1758— 5: 424	1760	6	53
GRAVES, SAMUEL ( <i>see also Haverhill</i> ):			
petition . . . . . 1731— 2: 341 1734— 2: 427	1742	2	634
GREAT BRITAIN ( <i>see also England, Controversy, and Dispute</i> ):			
court, crown, etc., of . . . . .	1718	1	213
1718— 1: 215 1722— 1: 310	1727	2	103
1728— 2: 123 1728— 2: 137	1730	2	321
news from . . . . . 1720— 1: 245	1720	1	246
1722— 1: 329	1723	1	374
service in . . . . .	1724	2	7
ships, lumber, etc., sent to . . . . .	1720	1	256
governor goes to . . . . . 1723— 1: 373	1723	1	376
recorder and treasurer goes to . . . . .	1722	1	367
GREAT COHASS ( <i>see also Upper Cohass and Coos</i> ):			
highway . . . . .	1768	7	274
GREAT GUN ALARM ( <i>see also Guns</i> ):			
inquiry after the . . . . .	1746	3	381
GREAT ISLAND ( <i>see also Blunt, Fort William and Mary, and New Castle</i> ):			
bridge . . . . .	1719	1	237
account of, with Rev. John Blunt . . . . .	1740	2	549
fort on . . . . .	1740	2	559
fascine batteries at . . . . .	1746	3	419
GREELEY, ANDREW:			
appears . . . . . 1758— 5: 317	1758	5	321
GREELEY, CAPT. JONATHAN:			
muster-roll, etc. . . . . 1755— 4: 494	1755	4	495
GREELEY, JOSEPH, ETC.:			
guardian for . . . . .	1758	5	322

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
GREELEY, MOSES:				
to appear . . . . .		1759	5	460
GREELEY, PETER:				
petition, etc. . . . . 1721— 1: 295		1730	2	347
GREELEY, RICHARD:				
account, etc. . . . . 1757— 5: 202		1758	5	390
		1758— 5: 391	6	92
GREELEY, SAMUEL:				
member . . . . . 1762— 6: 240	1762— 6: 256	1762	6	257
	1762— 6: 263	1762— 6: 264	6	297
	1762— 6: 458	1763— 6: 462	6	422
	1764— 6: 464	1768— 7: 244	7	273
	1768— 7: 277	1768— 7: 350	7	284
	1769— 7: 286	1769— 7: 320	7	352
	1770— 7: 346	1770— 7: 347	7	354
	1770— 8: 1 p	1770— 8: 7	8	14
	1770— 8: 16	1770— 8: 17	8	49
	1770— 8: 53	1770— 8: 57	8	p 2
	1771— 8: 69	1771— 8: 93	8	96
GREEN, ABRAHAM:				
account . . . . .		1746	6	403
GREEN, BRADBURY:				
petition . . . . .		1747	3	484
GREEN, EBENEZER:				
member . . . . .		1775	8	218
GREEN, EDWARD:				
to appear . . . . .		1770	8	2
GREEN, ISAAC:				
petition . . . . . 1721— 1: 270		1721	1	308
	1722— 1: 317	1722	1	338
GREEN, JOHN:				
claim . . . . .		1755	4	497
GREEN, NATHAN:				
petition . . . . . 1756— 5: 172		1770	8	32
	1771— 8: 91	1771— 8: 103	8	121
GREEN, RICHARD:				
to appear . . . . . 1767— 7: 133		1767	7	141
GREENLAND:				
petition . . . . .		1714	1	80
	1725— 2: 24	1732— 2: 368	6	315
	1763— 6: 316	1763— 6: 320	6	333
excepted in assessment . . . . .		1718	1	218
licensed house in . . . . .		1718	1	227
to appear . . . . .		1723	1	385
constables . . . . . 1723— 1: 417		1730	2	327
firing guns in, restricted . . . . .		1724	1	419
lands in, valuation . . . . .		1728	2	136
part of, plat . . . . .		1729	2	168
representatives . . . . .		1734	2	422
	1732— 2: 376	1734— 2: 397	2	422
	1735— 2: 433	1736— 2: 457	2	475
	1739— 2: 542	1742— 2: 610	3	115
	1745— 3: 118	1745— 3: 119	3	184
	1745— 3: 185	1745— 3: 187	3	262
	1746— 3: 368	1747— 4: 2	4	4
	1749— 4: 100	1749— 4: 105	4	10
	1751— 4: 6	1751— 4: 9	4	217
	1752— 4: 224	1752— 4: 380	4	384
	1753— 4: 386	1754— 4: 552	4	558
	1755— 5: 0	1755— 5: 41	5	43
	1755— 5: 258	1756— 5: 95	5	260
	1756— 5: 515	1757— 5: 264	5	506

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
GREENLAND, — ( <i>continued</i> ):					
representatives	1758— 5: 434	1758— 5: 438	1758	5	512
	1759— 6: 228	1760— 6: 230	1761	6	232
	1762— 6: 458	1763— 6: 462	1764	6	464
	1765— 7: 176	1766— 7: 178	1767	7	182
	1768— 7: 350	1769— 7: 352	1770	7	354
	1770— 8: 1 p	1771— 8: 2 p	1771	8	105
	1772— 8: 115	1773— 8: 144	1774	8	164
	1774— 8: 184	1774— 8: 187	1775	8	218
volunteers from	. . . . .	. 1746— 3: 403	1746	3	405
land set off to	. . . . .	. 1748— 4: 76	1748	4	82
classified for excise	. . . . .	. 1752— 4: 238	1755	4	510
inventory	. . . . .	. . . . .	1753	4	293
	1767— 7: 160	1760— 6: 86	1761	6	122
		1768— 7: 220	1773	8	156
proportion of province tax	. . . . .	. 1762— 6: 227	1762	6	278
		. 1762— 6: 282	1762	6	283
certain estate, partly in Portsmouth, taxed in	. . . . .	. . . . .	1758	5	368
may call town meeting	. . . . .	. 1757— 5: 301	1757	5	302
small-pox in	. . . . .	. . . . .	1761	6	178
surveyor from	. . . . .	. . . . .	1764	6	406
GREENLEAF, STEPHEN:					
muster-roll	. . . . .	. . . . .	1726	2	56
claim	1727— 2: 77	1729— 2: 146	1731	2	356
	1732— 2: 370	1734— 2: 410	1737	2	485
	1745— 3: 250	1745— 3: 274	1747	3	516
excise collector	. . . . .	. . . . .	1735	2	445
petition	. . . . .	. 1745— 3: 165	1745	3	250
		. 1747— 3: 492	1748	4	81
GREENLEAF & GLIDDON:					
amount in hands of	. . . . .	. . . . .	1725	2	17
GREENOUGH, DANIEL ["GREENOUGH, GRENO, GREENO GRENORE"]:					
member, clerk	. . . . .	. 1720— 1: 249	1720	1	250
	1720— 1: 253	1720— 1: 259	1720	1	260
	1720— 1: 262	1721— 1: 263	1721	1	266
	1721— 1: 268	1721— 1: 272	1721	1	273
	1721— 1: 275	1721— 1: 276	1721	1	277
	1721— 1: 278	1721— 1: 280	1721	1	282
	1721— 1: 283	1721— 1: 286	1721	1	287
	1721— 1: 291	1721— 1: 292	1721	1	294
	1721— 1: 295	1721— 1: 297	1721	2	298
	1721— 1: 300	1721— 1: 301	1721	1	303
	1721— 1: 305	1721— 1: 305*	1721	1	308
	1721— 1: 309	1722— 1: 310	1722	1	312
	1722— 1: 313	1722— 1: 317	1722	1	318
	1722— 1: 319	1722— 1: 320	1722	1	321
	1722— 1: 322	1722— 1: 323	1722	1	324
petition	. . . . .	. 1722— 1: 344	1722	1	353
GREER, THOMAS:					
claim	. . . . .	. . . . .	1746	3	432
GREGG, DAVID, AND OTHERS:					
petition	. . . . .	. 1754— 4: 420	1754	4	437
GREGG, JAMES:					
member	. . . . .	. . . . .	1736	2	457
GREGG, JAMES AND SAMUEL:					
petition	. . . . .	. . . . .	1745	3	294
GREGG, WILLIAM [JOHN?]:					
petition	. . . . .	. 1765— 7: 5	1765	7	31
GRIDLEY, MR.:					
advice of	. . . . .	. . . . .	1754	4	419



	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
GRIEVANCE ( <i>see also Remonstrance</i> ):			
caused by surveyors restraining from lodging in woods, to be laid before governor . . . .	1717	1	210
governor's influence on council, a . . . .	1736	2	469
GRIEVANCES:			
list of, New York house of assembly's . . . .	1775	8	222
GRIFFITH, JOHN:			
claim . . . . 1726— 2: 56 . . . . 1727— 2: 83	1727	2	99
petition . . . . 1759— 5: 498 . . . . 1759— 6: 29	1759	6	30
GRIMES, MOSES:			
petition . . . . 1759— 5: 483 . . . . 1759— 5: 491	1759	5	496
GROTON ( <i>see Cockermouth</i> ).			
GROTSTER & LITTLETON ( <i>see also Littleton, etc.</i> ):			
v. John Avis . . . . .	1753	4	309
GROUARD, JAMES:			
account . . . . . 1772— 8: 125	1773	8	154
GROUT, ELIJAH:			
member . . . . .	1775	8	218
GROVE, ISAAC:			
v. Potter, Silas . . . . .	1765	7	17
GROW, JOHN:			
claim . . . . .	1747	3	479
GROW, SERGT. NATHANIEL:			
widow's claim . . . . .	1758	5	345
GUARDS ( <i>see Scouts and Sentinels</i> ).			
GUMMER, EZEKIEL:			
doorkeeper . . . . .	1763	6	314
1764— 6: 423 . . . . 1766— 7: 63	1766	7	178
1766— 7: 180 . . . . 1767— 7: 183	1768	7	348
1769— 7: 353 . . . . 1770— 7: 354	1770	8	p 1
1771— 8: 2 p . . . . 1771— 8: 96	1772	8	118
GUNDLOES:			
for landing ordnance, etc. . . . . 1745— 3: 251	1746	3	443
1747— 3: 451 . . . . 1747— 3: 500	1747	3	518
GUNNERS:			
wages, etc. . . . . 1746— 3: 308	1758	5	395
GUNNING ( <i>see also Fowling and Sea Gulls</i> ):			
in floats, regulated . . . . . 1717— 1: 208	1717	1	209
GUNPOWDER ( <i>see also Powder</i> ):			
allowance for . . . . .	1746	3	327
GUNPOWDER-PLOT DAY:			
November 5th, disorders on, to prevent . . . .	1768	7	276
GUNS ( <i>see also Cannon and Great Gun</i> ):			
firing of, restricted 1724— 1: 419 . . . . 1724— 1: 428	1746	3	423
transported from Rye to New Castle . . . .	1745	3	276
great, transported to Canterbury . . . . .	1745	3	290
landing at New Castle . . . . .	1753	4	327
exercising at fort 1746— 3: 424 . . . . 1747— 3: 478	1747	3	479
to be carried to meeting . . . . .	1724	1	427
volunteers', mended, etc. . . . . 1745— 3: 276	1745	3	277
1768— 7: 238 . . . . 1769— 7: 326	1771	8	98
wrongfully charged to men . . . . . 1746— 3: 427	1747	3	484
soldiers to find their own, when . . . . .	1756	5	123
allowance for ( <i>see also Losses, Lost, etc.</i> ) . . . .	1757	5	269
GUNTHWAIT [LISBON]:			
inventory . . . . .	1773	8	160
GUPPY, JAMES:			
muster-roll . . . . .	1747	3	480
HADLEY, BENJAMIN:			
petition . . . . . 1759— 5: 484	1759	5	491

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
HAINES, JAMES:					
soldier, had small-pox . . . . .			1757	5	299
		1758— 5: 344	1758	5	345
HAINES, JOHN:					
supplies for . . . . .			1747	3	525
HAINES, MATTHIAS:					
member, etc. . . . .		1732— 2: 376	1747	4	59
HAINES, SAMUEL:					
petition . . . . .			1770	7	356
HALE, ABIGAIL:					
petition . . . . .		1757— 5: 308	1758	5	337
		1758— 5: 339	1758— 5: 342	1758	345
HALE, DR. ELIPHALET:					
army surgeon . . . . .		1756— 5: 193	1759	5	485
		1759— 6: 4	1760— 6: 93	1760	95
HALE, JOHN:					
member . . . . .		1762— 6: 240	1762— 6: 243	1762	246
		1762— 6: 251	1762— 6: 266	1762	267
		1762— 6: 268	1762— 6: 269	1762	270
		1762— 6: 276	1762— 6: 277	1762	278
		1762— 6: 458	1763— 6: 314	1763	332
		1763— 6: 334	1763— 6: 335	1763	344
		1763— 6: 346	1763— 6: 361	1763	367
		1763— 6: 368	1763— 6: 372	1763	373
		1763— 6: 380	1763— 6: 462	1764	395
		1764— 6: 396	1764— 6: 409	1764	464
		1765— 6: 453	1765— 6: 457	1765	3
		1765— 7: 5	1765— 7: 9	1765	176
		1766— 7: 178	1767— 7: 132	1767	160
		1767— 7: 182	1768— 7: 198	1768	200
		1771— 8: 85	1774— 8: 205	1775	218
HALE, JOHN AND HENRY:					
petition . . . . .		1766— 7: 53	1766	7	75
		1766— 7: 86	1766— 7: 103	1766	108
HALE, NATHAN:					
referee . . . . .			1745	3	295
petition . . . . .		1754— 4: 466	1754	4	467
HALE, ROBERT:					
memorial of . . . . .			1755	4	527
HALE, SAMUEL:					
to sell real estate . . . . .			1760	6	65
decreed judgment, in notes, bills, etc. . . . .			1772	8	126
		1772— 8: 129	1774	8	169
HALE, THOMAS:					
member . . . . .			1752	4	217
		1752— 4: 241	1752— 4: 247	1752	267
		1752— 4: 380	1753— 4: 384	1754	394
		1754— 4: 403	1754— 4: 406	1754	424
		1754— 4: 552	1755— 4: 496	1755	514
		1755— 4: 518	1755— 4: 521	1755	531
		1755— 4: 558	1755— 4: 565	1755	572
		1755— 4: 574	1755— 5: 0	1755	8
		1755— 5: 13	1755— 5: 18	1755	25
		1755— 5: 34	1755— 5: 36	1755	41
		1755— 5: 47	1755— 5: 59	1755	61
		1755— 5: 258	1756— 5: 79	1756	100
		1756— 5: 113	1756— 5: 116	1756	139
		1756— 5: 146	1756— 5: 149	1756	169
		1756— 5: 178	1756— 5: 180	1756	183
		1756— 5: 184	1756— 5: 187	1756	204
		1756— 5: 260	1756— 5: 515	1757	209

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
HALE, THOMAS, — ( <i>continued</i> ):					
member . . . . .	1757— 5: 217	1757— 5: 221	1757	5	233
	1757— 5: 237	1757— 5: 252	1757	5	253
	1757— 5: 257	1757— 5: 264	1757	5	*268
	1757— 5: 282	1757— 5: 283	1757	5	285
	1757— 5: 286	1757— 5: 299	1757	5	301
	1757— 5: 302	1757— 5: 305	1757	5	306
	1757— 5: 309	1757— 5: 506	1758	5	405
HALF-PAY:					
of soldiers . . . . .			1757	5	205
HALF-PENCE:					
English, value . . . . .			1765	6	453
HALIFAX:					
small-pox at . . . . .			1758	5	371
soldier died at . . . . .			1758	5	424
HALIFAX, EARL OF:					
letter from . . . . .	1764— 6: 383		1764	6	384
HALING ( <i>see Hauling</i> ).					
HALL:					
sutler . . . . .			1760	6	97
HALL, BENJAMIN:					
v. Chestley, Ichabod . . . . .	1768— 7: 202		1768	7	252
member . . . . .			1772	8	119
	1772— 8: 125	1773— 8: 144	1773	8	150
	1774— 8: 164	1774— 8: 172	1774	8	184
	1774— 8: 188	1774— 8: 205	1774	8	210
HALL, DOCTOR:					
account . . . . .			1726	2	41
HALL, EDWARD:					
on committee . . . . .	1722— 1: 317		1722	1	323
account . . . . .			1726	2	46
member . . . . .	1736— 2: 457		1736	2	469
	1739— 2: 542	1740— 2: 544	1740	2	548
	1740— 2: 552	1740— 2: 553	1740	2	554
	1740— 2: 558	1740— 2: 560	1740	2	561
	1749— 4: 100	1749— 4: 123	1749	4	153
	1749— 4: 164	1750— 4: 10	1750	4	188
	1750— 4: 194	1751— 4: 9	1753	4	347
HALL, JOHN:					
petition . . . . .	1743— 3: 73		1743	3	58
			1764	6	413
remonstrance . . . . .			1765	7	42
HALL, JOSEPH:					
scout . . . . .			1745	3	228
petition . . . . .	1759— 5: 494		1759	5	495
	1761— 6: 202		1761	6	206
HALL, PERO:					
under Capt. Samuel Gerrish . . . . .			1763	6	330
HALL, SAMUEL:					
account . . . . .			1760	6	93
petition . . . . .			1769	7	320
HALL, THOMAS, AND WIFE:					
distracted, guardians for . . . . .			1765	7	46
HALEY, THOMAS:					
petition . . . . .			1760	6	40
HAM, DANIEL:					
bills burnt in house of . . . . .			1765	6	436
HAM, JOSEPH:					
volunteer . . . . .	1746— 3: 308		1746	3	403
HAM, NATHANIEL:					
deserter . . . . .			1761	6	199

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.	
HAM, SAMUEL:					
account . . . . .		1765	7	30	
HAM, WEYMOUTH:					
invalid volunteer . . . . .	1746— 3:308	1746	3	329	
	1746— 3:343	1746	3	403	
HAMET, THOMAS:					
account . . . . .		1729	2	146	
HAMMOND, ANTHONY:					
captain of transport . . . . .	1745— 3:218	1746	3	322	
	1746— 3:333	1746	3	337	
	1746— 3:438	1746— 3:441	1747	3	451
HAMPSTEAD ( <i>see also Timberlane</i> ):					
representative . . . . .	1752— 4:217	1752— 4:380	1753	4	384
	1753— 4:386	1754— 4:552	1755	4	558
	1755— 5: 0	1755— 5: 41	1755	5	258
	1756— 5: 95	1756— 5:260	1756	5	515
	1757— 5:264	1757— 5:506	1758	5	434
	1758— 5:436	1758— 5:512	1759	6	228
	1760— 6:230	1761— 6:232	1762	6	256
	1762— 6:257	1762— 6:458	1763	6	462
	1764— 6:464	1765— 7:176	1766	7	178
	1767— 7:182	1768— 7:350	1769	7	352
	1770— 7:354	1770— 8: 1 p	1771	8	p 2
	1771— 8:105	1772— 8:115	1773	8	144
	1774— 8:164	1774— 8:184	1774	8	188
	1774— 8:194	1774— 8:200	1775	8	218
charter, copy of . . . . .			1752	4	223
classified for excise . . . . .	1752— 4:238		1755	4	510
inventory . . . . .			1753	4	294
		1760— 6: 86	1761	6	122
	1767— 7:160	1768— 7:218	1773	8	156
assessment on lands in . . . . .			1769	7	283
		1769— 7:286	1769	7	307
petitioner from . . . . .			1756	5	64
petition . . . . .			1768	7	276
estate in, divided 1757— 5:299	1757— 5:301		1757	5	302
part of Plaistow annexed to . . . . .			1766	7	75
agreement of, with Kingston . . . . .	1768— 7:191		1768	7	215
HAMPTON ( <i>see also Towns</i> ):					
claims upon . . . . .	1711— 1: 4	1712— 1: 40	1721	1	*305
	1722— 1:317	1722— 1:338	1724	1	418
claim of . . . . .			1737	2	485
selectmen to settle province bounds . . . . .			1711	1	4
town bounds . . . . .	1712— 1: 40	1715— 1:136	1718	1	228
minute men from . . . . .			1711	1	21
volunteers from . . . . .			1746	3	404
representatives 1714— 1: 84	1715— 1: 97		1715	1	114
	1715— 1:117	1715— 1:127	1715	1	128
	1716— 1:173	1716— 1:178	1717	1	190
	1718— 1:224	1721— 1:273	1721	1	277
	1722— 1:326	1727— 2: 79	1727	2	100
	1728— 2:121	1730— 2:307	1731	2	335
	1732— 2:376	1734— 2:397	1734	2	422
	1735— 2:433	1736— 2:457	1737	2	475
	1739— 2:542	1742— 2:610	1742	2	631
	1745— 3:115	1745— 3:184	1745	3	185
	1745— 3:187	1745— 3:262	1746	3	368
	1747— 4: 2	1748— 4: 4	1749	4	100
	1749— 4:104	1750— 4: 10	1751	4	6
	1751— 4: 9	1752— 4:216	1752	4	275
	1752— 4:380	1753— 4:296	1753	4	299

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
HAMPTON, — ( <i>continued</i> ):					
representatives	1753— 4: 301	1753— 4: 384	1753	4	386
	1754— 4: 552	1755— 4: 558	1755	5	0
	1755— 5: 41	1755— 5: 43	1755	5	258
	1756— 5: 95	1756— 5: 260	1756	5	515
	1757— 5: 264	1757— 5: 506	1758	5	434
	1758— 5: 436	1758— 5: 512	1759	6	228
	1760— 6: 230	1761— 6: 232	1762	6	458
	1763— 6: 462	1764— 6: 464	1765	7	176
	1766— 7: 178	1767— 7: 182	1768	7	228
	1768— 7: 350	1769— 7: 352	1770	7	354
	1770— 8: 1 p	1771— 8: 2 p	1771	8	105
	1772— 8: 115	1773— 8: 144	1774	8	164
	1774— 8: 184	1774— 8: 187	1775	8	218
constables	1715— 1: 121	1721— 1: 294	1724	1	417
taverns			1715	1	135
courts at	1716— 1: 188	1726— 2: 60	1730	2	327
court-house and prisons in			1726	2	47
pillory in			1737	2	485
petitioners from		1718— 1: 215	1752	4	265
		1756— 5: 174	1761	6	215
petition			1723	1	399
	1724— 2: 4	1724— 2: 8	1737	2	499
	1737— 2: 500	1742— 3: 34	1742	3	36
highway to Kingston			1720	1	251
selectmen's appearance		1721— 1: 277	1761	6	147
trustees' accounts	1722— 1: 359	1722— 1: 361	1727	2	108
lands, valuation			1728	2	136
plat of			1729	2	168
trade valuation			1728	2	140
double rating, protested against			1746	3	410
classed for excise		1752— 4: 238	1755	4	510
inventory	1753— 4: 293	1760— 6: 86	1761	6	122
	1767— 7: 160	1768— 7: 218	1773	8	156
dispute with Rye	1728— 2: 141	1729— 2: 158	1737	2	527
general assembly at		1737— 2: 495	1740	2	556
	1742— 2: 639	1742— 2: 640	1742	2	648
beach saved			1755	5	30
small-pox at			1758	5	400
certain estate in, divided			1761	6	145
		1761— 6: 146	1763	6	368
Presbyterians annexed to Hampton Falls			1769	7	282
bills burnt in house at			1771	8	87
NORTH HILL ( <i>see North Hampton</i> ).					
HAMPTON FALLS:					
school			1712	1	52
representative		1722— 1: 326	1745	3	115
	1749— 4: 100	1749— 4: 104	1750	4	10
	1751— 4: 6	1751— 4: 9	1752	4	217
	1752— 4: 224	1752— 4: 380	1753	4	384
	1753— 4: 386	1754— 4: 552	1755	4	558
	1755— 5: 0	1755— 5: 41	1755	5	43
	1755— 5: 258	1756— 5: 95	1756	5	260
	1756— 5: 515	1757— 5: 264	1757	5	506
	1758— 5: 434	1758— 5: 436	1758	5	512
	1759— 6: 228	1760— 6: 230	1761	6	234
	1762— 6: 458	1763— 6: 462	1764	6	464
	1765— 7: 176	1766— 7: 178	1767	7	182
	1768— 7: 350	1769— 7: 352	1777	7	354
	1770— 8: 1 p	1771— 8: 2 p	1771	8	105
	1772— 8: 115	1773— 8: 144	1774	8	164



			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
HAMPTON FALLS, — ( <i>continued</i> ) :					
representative .	1774— 8: 184	1774— 8: 187	1775	8	218
trade valuation in . . . . .			1728	2	140
classified for excise . . . . .		1752— 4: 238	1755	4	510
inventory . . . . .		1753— 4: 293	1760	6	86
	1761— 6: 122	1767— 7: 160	1768	7	219
	1773— 8: 156	1774— 8: 165	1774	8	167
west end [Kensington] petition .		1732— 2: 366	1733	2	381
	1735— 2: 443	1736— 2: 460	1737	2	502
petition . . . . .	1726— 2: 34	1726— 2: 52	1737	2	488
petitioners from . . . . .			1752	4	265
committee on line meet in . . . .		1737— 2: 499	1742	2	630
licensed house in . . . . .		1742— 2: 652	1770	8	4
express to . . . . .			1747	4	25
selectmen to appear . . . . .			1761	6	142
estate in, divided . . . . .			1761	6	217
land in, to be sold . . . . .		1764— 6: 415	1771	8	83
ministerial affairs, Presbyterians dissatisfied ( <i>see also Hampton</i> ) . . . . .		1765— 7: 44	1766	7	52
	1766— 7: 74	1766— 7: 85	1766	7	95
excused from paying Rev. Mr. Wingate . . . . .			1767	7	159
setting off, for ministerial affairs . . . . .			1768	7	188
Presbyterian society ( <i>afterwards Seabrook</i> ) . . . . .			1770	8	9
line with Seabrook . . . . .			1768	7	212
dividing line of parishes in . . . . .			1768	7	234
new parish [Seabrook] . . . . .			1768	7	246
		1768— 7: 247	1768	7	259
Quakers polling off from . . . . .			1768	7	213
meeting-house located . . . . .			1770	8	4
		1770— 8: 15	1770	8	46
town meeting voided . . . . .		1773— 8: 146	1773	8	148
HANBURY, JOHN ( <i>see also Thomlinson</i> ) :					
agent at court . . . . .		1757— 5: 271	1758	5	349
HANCOCK, JACOB :					
on Captain Tash's roll . . . . .			1756	5	131
claim . . . . .			1758	5	397
HANCOCK, THOMAS :					
account, etc. . . . .		1743— 3: 61	1747	4	14
petition for . . . . .	1761— 6: 166	1761— 6: 186	1761	6	200
HANNOCK ["HORNECK"] :					
Indian, murdered . . . . .	1720— 1: 251	1720— 1: 253	1724	2	10
HANOVER :					
highway from Wolfeborough to Dartmouth college . . . . .			1771	8	102
inventory . . . . .			1773	8	160
HANSON, ELIZABETH :					
petition, etc. . . . .		1734— 2: 424	1734	2	428
HANSON, ISAAC :					
petition . . . . .	1747— 3: 470	1757— 5: 226	1757	5	285
HANSON, ISRAEL :					
soldier, sick at Number Four . . . . .			1763	6	364
HANSON, CAPT. JOSEPH :					
muster-roll, etc. . . . .	1745— 3: 277	1746— 3: 381	1747	3	507
HANSON, MAUL AND JONATHAN :					
account with province . . . . .			1740	2	561
	1740— 2: 562	1740— 2: 563	1742	2	631
	1742— 2: 632	1742— 2: 639	1742	2	640
	1742— 2: 642	1742— 3: 40	1742	3	44
HANSON, SOLOMON :					
to appear . . . . .			1755	4	550
HANSON, WILLIAM :					
petition . . . . .			1763	6	364

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
HARBOR ( <i>see Rye</i> ).			
HARDSHIP:			
great, of keeping men out of their money . . .	1745	3	238
of volunteers first enlisted . . .	1745	3	258
HARDY, DUDLEY:			
soldier, estate of . . .	1760	6	93
HARDY, THEOPHILUS:			
petition . . . 1774— 8:167    1774— 8:169	1774	8	170
HARFORD, MARY:			
murderer of William Ward . . .	1772	8	130
HARFORD, NICHOLAS ( <i>see also Hartford</i> ):			
erroneously called a deserter, etc. . . 1758— 5:335	1758	5	383
	1759— 5:494	5	497
HARRISON, THOMAS:			
<i>v. Davis, Thomas</i> . . .	1755	5	15
HART, COL. JOHN ( <i>see also Young, Joseph</i> ):			
muster-roll, regiment, etc. . . 1757— 5:196	1757	5	239
	1757— 5:245    1757— 5:252	5	254
	1758— 5:406    1758— 5:409	5	410
	1758— 5:413    1758— 5:414	5	419
	1758— 5:446    1758— 5:454	5	460
	1759— 5:468    1759— 5:469	5	470
	1759— 5:471    1759— 5:472	5	473
	1759— 5:474    1759— 5:476	5	483
	1759— 5:493    1759— 6: 5	6	15
	1760— 6: 35    1760— 6: 77	6	78
HART, SAMUEL ( <i>see also Vaughan, George; and Almory, Robert</i> ):			
testimony of . . .	1729	2	148
guardian . . . 1737— 2:479    1737— 2:490	1737	2	491
HART, SAMUEL, JR.:			
account . . .	1726	2	64
HART, THOMAS:			
to appear . . .	1757	5	270
lot sold by . . .	1757	5	290
<i>v. Millet, Thomas</i> . . .	1758	5	419
HARTFORD, NICHOLAS ["HARFORD"]:			
member, etc. . . 1732— 2:376    1747— 3:516	1747	3	520
HARTFORD, CT.:			
commissioners to meet at . . .	1758	5	343
HARVARD COLLEGE ( <i>see also Holyoke</i> ):			
aided . . . 1719— 1:241    1764— 6:418	1765	6	437
	1765— 6:444    1765— 6:445	7	14
HARVEST:			
members met in time of . . . 1719— 1:208	1719	1	241
HARVEY, JOHN AND RICHARD:			
petition, etc. . . 1759— 6: 18    1759— 6: 20	1759	6	31
	1760— 6: 43    1760— 6: 52	6	62
	1760— 6: 63    1760— 6: 65	6	91
HARVEY, THOMAS:			
claim . . . 1726— 2: 30	1727	2	99
	1729— 2:167	2	410
HATCHETS:			
allowance for . . . 1756— 5:123    1757— 5:205	1757	5	238
HATFIELD:			
express to . . .	1723	1	408
HAULING ( <i>see also Transportation</i> ):			
allowance for . . .	1753	4	355
HAVEN, REV. SAMUEL:			
chaplain of the house . . . 1752— 4:225	1753	4	342
	1755— 4:572    1755— 5: 49	5	144

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
HAVEN, REV. SAMUEL,— ( <i>continued</i> ):				
chaplain of the house				
1757— 5: 272	1758— 5: 380	1758	5	438
1759— 6: 13	1760— 6: 106	1761	6	212
1762— 6: 239	1762— 6: 247	1762	6	266
1763— 6: 350	1764— 6: 403	1765	7	2
1765— 7: 27	1765— 7: 79	1765	7	83
1767— 7: 115	1768— 7: 228	1769	7	287
1769— 7: 297	1769— 7: 305	1770	8	16
1771— 8: 92	1772— 8: 122	1773	8	151
1774— 8: 192	1774— 8: 200	1775	8	223
HAVERHILL [Lower Coos]:				
township below (Piermont)		1764	6	422
sale of land in		1765	6	455
inventory		1767	7	161
	1768— 7: 219	1773	8	160
HAVERHILL (DISTRICT) [PLAISTOW]:				
grants in		1729	2	147
border troubles ( <i>see also Graves, Samuel</i> )		1731	2	341
	1734— 2: 427	1769	7	283
representative	1745— 3: 116	1745	3	118
	1749— 4: 130	1749	4	144
estate in, divided	1749— 4: 131	1757	5	290
petitioner from		1758	5	337
HAWKE [DANVILLE]:				
incorporated from Kingston		1760	6	44
	1760— 6: 81	1760	6	84
inventory	1761— 6: 122	1767	7	161
	1768— 7: 219	1773	8	157
HAWKERS:				
regulated	1714— 1: 78	1718	1	221
HAY-CUTTING:				
people engaged in, guarded		1756	5	96
HAYES, DANIEL:				
scout		1745	3	255
HAYES, THOMAS:				
petition		1761	6	201
HAZEN, JOHN:				
muster-roll, etc.	1758— 5: 397	1759	5	461
	1759— 5: 464	1760	6	78
	1761— 6: 132	1761	6	189
	1761— 6: 192	1762	6	260
	1762— 6: 262	1763	6	328
	1763— 6: 331	1763	6	341
	1763— 6: 342	1763	6	345
HAZEN, Mr. ( <i>see also Mitchell, George</i> ):				
and Mitchell lines	1743— 3: 58	1743	3	59
plan of south line, by		1745	3	159
	1745— 3: 235	1745	3	241
HAZEN, RICHARD:				
petition		1754	4	393
estate of	1755— 5: 30	1757	5	276
HAZEN, RICHARD, JR.:				
petition		1729	2	147
HAZEN, SARAH ["MARY?"]:				
petition	1755— 4: 540	1755	5	6
	1755— 5: 10	1755	5	23
HEAD ( <i>see also Polls</i> ):				
tax		1742	2	651
HEALEY, NATHANIEL:				
member		1775	8	218

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
HEARD, NATHANIEL ( <i>see also Hurd</i> ):			
claim . . . . .	1748	4	80
HEARD, SAMUEL:			
muster-roll . . . . .	1746— 3: 429	1746	3 533
wounded soldier . . . . .	1756— 5: 175	1756	5 191
1757— 5: 214	1757— 5: 309	1769	7 332
HEARD, LIEUT. TRISTRAM:			
muster-roll . . . . .	1726	2	28
HEARINGS ( <i>see Petitions</i> ):			
HEATH, BARTHOLEMEW:			
invalid soldier . . . . .	1756	5	119
HEATH, CALEB:			
bills burnt in house of . . . . .	1762	6	273
HEATH, JAMES:			
estate of, divided . . . . .	1757— 5: 290	1757	5 299
1757— 5: 301	1757	5 302	
HEATH, JOSIAH:			
claim . . . . .	1758	5	397
HEATH, RICHARD:			
<i>v.</i> Belknap, John . . . . .	1758— 5: 370	1758	5 375
HEATH, WILLIAM:			
under Captain Hazen . . . . .	1763	6	331
HEMP ( <i>see also Flux</i> ):			
raising . . . . .	1718— 1: 213	1718— 1: 215	1719 1 232
1719— 1: 233	1720— 1: 257	1721 1 265	
1730— 2: 321	1730— 2: 324	1730 2 329	
1735— 2: 438	1735— 2: 442	1735 2 446	
1735— 2: 447	1735— 2: 449	1735 2 451	
1735— 2: 452	1735— 2: 455	1737 2 486	
1763— 6: 347	1763— 6: 348	1763 6 354	
tax payable in . . . . .	1735— 2: 449	1735 2 450	
1735— 2: 451	1737 2 487		
merchantable, tax rate . . . . .	1752 4 251		
1754— 4: 445	1755 4 548		
1756— 5: 136	1757— 5: 277	1758 5 385	
1758— 5: 388	1759— 6: 2	1760 6 104	
1761— 6: 213	1762— 6: 265	1763 6 338	
1764— 6: 396	1765— 7: 28	1766 7 84	
HENDERSON, HOWARD:			
member . . . . .	1758	5	434
1758— 5: 438	1758— 5: 512	1759 5 463	
1759— 5: 477	1759— 5: 479	1759 5 490	
1759— 6: 30	1760— 6: 36	1760 6 39	
1760— 6: 50	1760— 6: 72	1760 6 77	
1760— 6: 84	1761— 6: 148	1761 6 158	
1761— 6: 215	1761— 6: 232	1762 6 242	
1762— 6: 271	1762— 6: 458	1763 6 316	
1763— 6: 349	1763— 6: 462	1764 6 395	
1764— 6: 397	1764— 6: 464	1765 7 7	
1765— 7: 176	1766— 7: 178	1767 7 126	
1767— 7: 127	1767— 7: 182	1768 7 204	
HENDERSON, HUGH:			
account . . . . .	1773	8	151
HENNIKER ( <i>see also Number Six</i> ):			
ratable estate, proportion and polls . . . . .	1773	8	158
HENRICK, HENRY:			
account . . . . .	1765	6	466
HERINGTON, TIMOTHY:			
account . . . . .	1758	5	367
HEWERS:			
of masts ( <i>see also Mast Men</i> ) . . . . .	1745	3	232

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
HICKS, JOHN:					
volunteer . . . . .	1746— 3:403		1746	3	405
HICKS, MAJOR:					
estate of . . . . .			1766	7	52
HICKS, JOSEPH [AND MRS.] :					
petition . . . . .	1773— 8:135		1773	8	136
HIGH SHERIFF ( <i>see also Doorkeeper and Sheriff</i> ):					
to lay precepts for choosing members before the					
house . . . . .			1755	5	49
called to account . . . . .			1756	5	165
report of . . . . .			1758	5	440
HIGH TREASON ( <i>see Treason</i> ).					
HIGHT, CHARLES:					
muster-roll, etc. 1745— 3:168 1747— 3:451			1747	3	500
HIGHWAYS ( <i>see also Roads, Selectmen, Surveyors, and</i>					
<i>Ways</i> ):					
regulated . . . . .	1714— 1: 77 1718— 1:221		1723	1	388
	1743— 3: 54 1743— 3: 56		1743	3	66
	1743— 3: 72 1744— 3: 76		1748	4	73
	1748— 4: 94 1748— 4: 99		1752	4	249
	1752— 4:270 1752— 4:276		1752	4	277
	1753— 4:305 1753— 4:306		1753	4	338
	1753— 4:339 1754— 4:404		1754	4	409
	1754— 4:411 1754— 4:420		1754	4	426
	1757— 5:213 1757— 5:257		1757	5	268
	1757— 5:269 1757— 5:273		1758	5	450
	1758— 5:451 1759— 5:462		1759	5	465
	1759— 5:466 1759— 5:485		1759	5	492
	1759— 6: 2 1759— 6: 6		1759	6	15
	1759— 6: 16 1759— 6: 30		1760	6	66
	1760— 6: 74 1765— 6:452		1765	6	453
	1765— 6:454 1770— 8: 8		1770	8	32
	1770— 8: 40 1771— 8: 69		1771	8	108
	1771— 8:109 1774— 8:168		1774	8	169
near Amoskeag Falls . . . . .			1754	4	398
in Barnstead . . . . .			1771	8	88
in Barrington . . . . .	1761— 6:127		1761	6	205
	1761— 6:215 1762— 6:250		1762	6	251
	1762— 6:252 1762— 6:265		1762	6	268
	1762— 6:271 1762— 6:298		1771	8	88
through Burton . . . . .	1769— 7:291		1770	7	341
from Charlestown to Amherst . . . . .			1773	8	146
from Charlestown [or Connecticut river] to Bos-					
cawen . . . . .	1768— 7:273 1768— 7:279		1769	7	289
	1769— 7:297 1770— 7:341		1772	8	124
from Conway to Connecticut river . . . . .	1772— 8:128		1773	8	136
	1773— 8:138		1774	8	169
from out towns to Coos . . . . .			1752	4	272
	1753— 4:329 1763— 6:341		1763	6	344
	1763— 6:345 1763— 6:374		1763	6	375
	1763— 6:381 1765— 6:446		1765	6	451
	1768— 7:186 1768— 7:192		1768	7	214
	1768— 7:274 1768— 7:277		1770	7	341
	1772— 8:117 1772— 8:129		1773	8	136
through Dartmouth . . . . .	1769— 7:291		1770	7	341
in Derryfield . . . . .	1753— 4:322		1753	4	353
from Dover to Winpisiokie pond . . . . .	1722— 1:317		1722	1	325
	1722— 1:352		1722	1	360
from Durham to mouth of Baker's river ( <i>see also</i>					
<i>Durham</i> ) . . . . .			1765	6	451
in Epping . . . . .			1747	3	460



	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
HIGHWAYS, — ( <i>continued</i> ):			
from Exeter to Winipisioke pond . . . . .	1722	1	317
through Gilmanton . . . . . 1766— 7: 86	1771	8	88
to the governor's . . . . . 1765— 6: 457	1765	6	466
in Kingston . . . . . 1720— 1: 251 1747— 3: 447	1747	3	464
1747— 3: 465 1747— 3: 471	1755	4	570
through Lancaster . . . . .	1769	7	291
1770— 7: 341	1772	8	128
in Londonderry . . . . . 1743— 3: 50	1743	3	64
1756— 5: 69 1756— 5: 89	1760	6	97
1761— 6: 137 1765— 7: 12	1765	7	31
from crotch of Merrimack river . . . . .	1753	4	329
in Moultonborough . . . . . 1768— 7: 274	1768	7	277
1769— 7: 291	1770	7	341
in New Town . . . . . 1756— 5: 74	1756	5	100
in Newington . . . . .	1755	5	38
in Newmarket . . . . . 1765— 7: 41	1765	7	46
1766— 7: 91 1768— 7: 192	1768	7	214
in Northumberland . . . . .	1772	8	128
in Nottingham . . . . . 1765— 7: 4	1765	7	14
1765— 7: 33	1765	7	34
to Portsmouth, from Stonington, etc. . . . .	1768	7	277
in Rochester . . . . . 1768— 7: 191 1768— 7: 215	1768	7	216
1768— 7: 217 1771— 8: 64	1771	8	95
through Rye and Portsmouth . . . . . 1764— 6: 407	1765	7	48
through Sandwich . . . . . 1769— 7: 291	1770	7	341
in Shelburne . . . . .	1772	8	128
in Society land . . . . . 1770— 8: 5	1771	8	57
two, in South Hampton . . . . .	1746	3	323
in Stonington . . . . . 1768— 7: 274	1768	7	277
1769— 7: 291	1770	7	341
through Tamworth . . . . . 1769— 7: 291	1770	7	341
in Tuftonborough . . . . . 1768— 7: 274	1768	7	277
1769— 7: 291	1770	7	341
to Winipisioke pond . . . . .	1722	1	317
1722— 1: 325	1722	1	335
1722— 1: 350 1722— 1: 352	1722	1	360
in Wolfeborough . . . . . 1768— 7: 274	1768	7	277
1769— 7: 291	1770	7	341
from Wolfeborough to Dartmouth college . . . . .	1771	8	102
HILL, BRIGADIER:			
commander-in-chief . . . . .	1711	1	19
HILL, HENRY:			
petition . . . . . 1761— 6: 121	1761	6	214
HILL, JONATHAN:			
account, etc. . . . . 1761— 6: 214	1765	7	45
HILL, NATHANIEL:			
member . . . . . 1711— 1: 1	1711	1	8
1711— 1: 15 1711— 1: 17	1711	1	23
1711— 1: 24 1711— 1: 25	1711	1	28
1711— 1: 29 1711— 1: 31	1711	1	33
1711— 1: 34 1712— 1: 35	1712	1	36
1712— 1: 37 1712— 1: 39	1712	1	41
1712— 1: 43 1712— 1: 44	1712	1	46
1712— 1: 47 1712— 1: 48	1712	1	50
1712— 1: 52 1712— 1: 54	1712	1	55
1712— 1: 56 1712— 1: 57	1713	1	58
1713— 1: 59 1713— 1: 60	1713	1	62
1713— 1: 63 1713— 1: 65	1713	1	66
1713— 1: 67 1713— 1: 69	1713	1	70
1714— 1: 73 1714— 1: 75	1714	1	79

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
HILL, NATHANIEL, — ( <i>continued</i> ):					
	1714— 1: 82	1714— 1: 83	1714	1	91
	1714— 1: 92	1714— 1: 93	1714	1	94
account . . .	1725— 2: 12 †	1725— 2: 18	1725	2	19
HILL, WILLIAM:					
muster-roll, etc.	1724— 2: 6	1737— 2: 488	1761	6	214
HILLS, BENJAMIN:					
member elect . . . . .			1745	3	116
HILLS, JOHN:					
petition . . . . .			1744	3	*228
HILLSBOROUGH:					
inventory . . . . .	1767— 7: 161	1768— 7: 220	1773	8	158
exempting from province tax . . . . .			1768	7	203
petition . . . . .		1770— 8: 5	1771	8	57
superior court session in . . . . .			1774	8	169
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY:					
recorder, Maj. Samuel Hobart . . . . .			1771	8	84
		1772— 8: 121	1774	8	204
			1772	8	125
Hopkinton annexed to . . . . .					
annexing Concord, Londonderry, Pelham, Pem-					
broke, Salem, and Windham to . . . . .			1773	8	139
towns, petition . . . . .		1774— 8: 168	1774	8	169
courts . . . . .		1774— 8: 193	1774	8	204
HILLSBOROUGH, EARL OF:					
letter of . . . . .		1768— 7: 229	1768	7	231
		1768— 7: 268	1771	8	97
HILTON, EDWARD:					
v. Fowler, Philip . . . . .			1768	7	190
	1768— 7: 209	1768— 7: 239	1768	7	247
HILTON, RICHARD:					
petition, etc. . . . .		1721— 1: 282	1723	1	400
	1742— 2: 625	1742— 3: 30	1743	3	49
	1743— 3: 53	1743— 3: 54	1743	3	55
HILTON, SERGT. SAMUEL:					
muster-roll, etc. . . . .		1725— 2: 18	1726	2	28
HILTON, WILLIAM:					
soldier, widow's claim . . . . .			1747	3	520
HILTON'S POINT:					
petition of proprietors . . . . .			1731	2	341
HINCKES, JOHN:					
petition, etc. . . . .	1712— 1: 39	1720— 1: 246	1720	1	*253
HINKS, SAMUEL:					
petition . . . . .			1720	1	246
HINSDALE ( <i>see also New York</i> ):					
inventory . . . . .		1760— 6: 86	1761	6	122
	1767— 7: 161	1768— 7: 219	1773	8	159
province tax abated . . . . .		1766— 7: 90	1768	7	188
HINSDALE, EBENEZER:					
correspondence with . . . . .			1743	3	62
		1754— 4: 373	1754	4	400
	1755— 5: 13	1756— 5: 71	1758	5	328
petition, etc. . . . .	1756— 5: 64	1756— 5: 66	1756	5	72
HINSDALE, EBENEZER, AND OTHERS:					
petition . . . . .	1744— 3: 86	1744— 3: 87	1745	3	*228
HIRST ( <i>see Hurst</i> ).					
HIXON, SAMUEL:					
claim . . . . .			1746	3	420
HOAG, JOHN:					
petition withdrawn . . . . .			1756	5	92
HOBART, DAVID:					
on committee . . . . .		1773— 8: 150	1774	8	208

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
HOBART, SAMUEL:				
adjutant, member, etc.		1765	7	22
		1765	7	49
	1765— 7: 50	1766— 7: 55	7	88
	1768— 7: 236	1768— 7: 247	7	267
	1768— 7: 276	1768— 7: 279	7	350
	1769— 7: 282	1769— 7: 283	7	287
	1769— 7: 288	1769— 7: 298	7	312
	1769— 7: 313	1769— 7: 326	7	331
	1769— 7: 352	1770— 7: 354	7	331
	1770— 8: 6	1770— 8: 15	8	p 1
	1770— 8: 44	1770— 8: 47	8	32
	1771— 8: 60	1771— 8: 62	8	p 2
	1771— 8: 99	1771— 8: 100	8	93
	1771— 8: 109	1771— 8: 113	8	105
	1772— 8: 121	1773— 8: 136	8	115
	1773— 8: 144	1773— 8: 148	8	137
	1774— 8: 166	1774— 8: 172	8	164
	1774— 8: 188	1774— 8: 192	8	184
recorder, Hillsborough county		1771— 8: 84	8	203
	1772— 8: 121	1774— 8: 204	8	97
			8	215
HOBBS, BENJAMIN:				
claim		1746	3	444
HOBBS, BENJAMIN, JR., AND MARY:				
petition		1758— 5: 385	5	388
HOBBY, SIR CHARLES:				
claim to province lands		1716— 1: 154	2	53
estate of, proceedings stopped			1	212
HOBBY, JOHN:				
memorial		1726— 2: 53	2	55
HODGDON, CALEB:				
member		1774— 8: 184	8	187
	1774— 8: 207	1775— 8: 218	8	222
HODGES, JAMES:				
petition		1752— 4: 270	4	306
HODGSDON, ISRAEL:				
volunteer			3	404
HOGG, JOHN:				
petition		1757— 5: 290	5	299
HOGS ( <i>see also Swine</i> ):				
in Portsmouth, regulating			6	32
going at large		1760— 6: 88	6	91
HOIT, JONAS ( <i>see also Hoyt</i> ):				
claim			6	108
HOLDEN, MASS.:				
petition			6	144
HOLDERNESS, EARL OF:				
letters from			4	370
HOLLAND:				
shirts for Indians			2	142
HOLLAND, JOHN:				
to appear			8	168
HOLLAND, SAMUEL:				
surveyor-general		1770— 8: 50	8	61
	1772— 8: 114	1772— 8: 116	8	123
HOLLAND, STEPHEN:				
member		1771— 8: 105	8	108
	1771— 8: 113	1772— 8: 114	8	115
	1772— 8: 120	1772— 8: 125	8	136
	1773— 8: 137	1773— 8: 139	8	144
	1773— 8: 147	1774— 8: 164	8	166

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
<b>HOLLAND, STEPHEN,—</b> ( <i>continued</i> ):					
member . . .	1774— 8: 167	1774— 8: 168	1774	8	172
	1774— 8: 184	1774— 8: 192	1774	8	194
	1774— 8: 205	1775— 8: 218	1775	8	229
<b>HOLLIS:</b>					
taxation of . . .	1746— 3: 388	1747— 3: 470	1747	3	488
meeting-house . . .	1746— 3: 402	1747— 3: 456	1747	3	472
petition . . .	1747— 3: 456	1747— 3: 458	1757	5	287
defence of . . .		1747— 3: 460	1747	3	462
		1747— 4: 27	1748	4	67
representative . . .			1749	4	144
	1758— 5: 434	1758— 5: 512	1759	6	228
	1760— 6: 230	1761— 6: 232	1762	6	240
	1762— 6: 241	1762— 6: 243	1762	6	458
	1763— 6: 462	1764— 6: 464	1765	7	3
	1765— 7: 176	1766— 7: 178	1767	7	182
	1768— 7: 350	1769— 7: 352	1770	7	354
	1770— 8: 1 p	1771— 8: 2 p	1771	8	105
	1772— 8: 115	1773— 8: 144	1774	8	164
	1774— 8: 184	1774— 8: 188	1775	8	218
inventory . . .	1753— 4: 294	1760— 6: 86	1761	6	122
	1767— 7: 160	1768— 7: 219	1773	8	158
selectmen's account . . .			1761	6	215
selectmen to appear . . .			1773	8	138
part of Dunstable set off to . . .			1756	5	179
		1763— 6: 344	1763	6	372
	1763— 6: 373	1773— 8: 147	1773	8	148
Monson, south side, set off to . . .			1763	6	313
part of, set off . . .	1765— 6: 453	1765— 6: 454	1765	7	4
<b>HOLT, BENJAMIN:</b>					
petition . . .	1745— 3: 177	1745— 3: 228	1745	3	*228
<b>HOLYOKE, EDWARD:</b>					
president of Harvard college . . .			1764	6	418
		1765— 6: 444	1765	7	14
<b>HOPKINS, BENJAMIN:</b>					
account . . .			1768	7	236
<b>HOPKINS, EDWARD:</b>					
invalid volunteer . . .		1746— 3: 305	1746	3	401
		1747— 3: 468	1747	3	485
<b>HOPKINTON</b> ( <i>see also New Hopkinton</i> ):					
inventory . . .		1760— 6: 86	1761	6	122
	1761— 6: 215	1768— 7: 219	1773	8	158
non-resident lands taxed . . .		1768— 7: 187	1768	7	214
divided by county act . . .			1772	8	120
to be entirely in Hillsborough county		1772— 8: 123	1772	8	125
<b>HORNEY, DAVID:</b>					
account . . .		1745— 3: 251	1753	4	340
	1753— 4: 341	1754— 4: 459	1755	4	515
	1755— 4: 572	1756— 5: 160	1757	5	282
<b>HORNEY, MRS. HANNAH:</b>					
account, etc. . .	1758— 5: 387	1758— 5: 418	1759	6	13
	1760— 6: 79	1760— 6: 86	1760	6	109
	1761— 6: 160	1761— 6: 195	1762	6	270
<b>HORSES:</b>					
shipping, to prevent . . .			1714	1	78
damages by, to prevent . . .		1721— 1: 269	1760	6	81
impressing . . .			1761	6	197
valuation . . .	1727— 2: 75	1728— 2: 140	1742	2	651
	1753— 4: 290	1761— 6: 122	1767	7	161
allowance for . . .			1745	3	277
	1746— 3: 432	1747— 3: 445	1747	3	485

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
HORSES, — ( <i>continued</i> ):					
allowance for	1756— 5: 143	1756— 5: 153	1757	5	243
	1757— 5: 248	1758— 5: 370	1758	5	379
	1758— 5: 382	1761— 6: 202	1761	6	203
	1761— 6: 208	1761— 6: 214	1763	6	312
HOSE [STOCKINGS]:					
for soldiers			1759	6	3
HOSPITAL COMMISSARY ( <i>see also Commissary</i> ):					
wages			1756	5	117
HOSTAGES:					
Indian			1722	1	317
HOUSE, MR.:					
petition			1773	8	138
HOUSE ( <i>see also Assembly, Chaplain, Clerk, Controversy, Doorkeeper, Governor, Light (John), Members, Message, Precedent, Recorder, Restrictions, Rights, Rules, Speaker, Spring, Wentworth (Benning), and names of the several States</i> ):					
right of the, to examine and allow treasurer's account, undoubted		1722— 1: 358	1722	1	368
to give aid and assistance			1723	1	373
"in an inactive state"			1761	6	219
HOUSE OF COMMONS ( <i>see also Parliament</i> ):					
of Great Britain	1775— 8: 223	1775— 8: 230	1775	8	231
HOUSES ( <i>see also Dwelling-Houses</i> ):					
valuation	1727— 2: 75	1728— 2: 140	1742	2	651
HOUSES OF CORRECTION:					
regulated	1765— 7: 39	1766— 7: 66	1766	7	70
HOUSTON, SAMUEL:					
sick soldier			1755	4	495
HOW, GEORGE:					
common carrier, etc.			1761	6	182
	1761— 6: 186	1764— 6: 419	1765	6	434
HOYT, JOSEPH ( <i>see also Hoyt</i> ):					
petition			1768	7	261
HUBBARD, —:					
his man, express per			1765	6	429
HUBBARD, ADJUTANT:					
under Captain Gerrish			1762	6	256
HUBBARD, DAVID:					
on committee			1773	8	141
HUBBARD, JOHN:					
scout			1745	3	228
HUBBARD, SAMUEL:					
ensign, under Captain Lovewell		1761— 6: 162	1761	6	202
HUDSON, JAMES:					
sets up salt works			1770	7	346
HUDSON RIVER:					
frontiers, defence of			1756	5	82
HUGGINS, JOHN ["HUCKENS"]:					
muster-roll	1745— 3: 255	1745— 3: 256	1745	3	281
HUGGINS, NATHANIEL:					
in service under Captains Clement and Chesley			1753	4	350
HUGHES, CLEMENT ["HUES"]:					
excise farmer, etc.		1723— 1: 390	1724	1	416
	1724— 1: 428	1724— 2: 8	1725	2	19
	1726— 2: 46	1727— 2: 80	1727	2	81
	1737— 2: 99	1727— 2: 112	1729	2	146
estate of	1732— 2: 370	1732— 2: 373	1733	2	387
	1734— 2: 410	1734— 2: 415	1734	2	418
	1736— 2: 462	1737— 2: 491	1737	2	493



		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
HULL, Mr. :				
returned "deserter" . . . . .		1762	6	274
HULL, RICHARD :				
claim, etc. . . . . 1744— 3: 86		1761	6	224
HUMPHREY, DANIEL :				
account . . . . .		1774	8	210
HUMPHREY, JOHN :				
muster-roll, etc. . . . . 1745— 3: 300		1761	6	173
HUMPHREY, WILLIAM :				
petition . . . . . 1761— 6: 173		1761	6	199
HUNKING, MARK :				
of the council . . . . . 1713— 1: 66		1714	1	80
	1714— 1: 86	1715— 1: 100	1715	1 101
	1715— 1: 108	1715— 1: 118	1715	1 123
	1715— 1: 132	1715— 1: 136	1716	1 143
	1716— 1: 159	1716— 1: 166	1716	1 174
	1716— 1: 186	1716— 1: 189	1717	1 209
	1719— 1: 234	1719— 1: 235	1720	1 247
	1720— 1: 248	1721— 1: 264	1721	1 271
	1721— 1: 290	1721— 1: 307	1722	1 311
	1722— 1: 315	1722— 1: 319	1722	1 338
	1722— 1: 344	1722— 1: 360	1722	1 361
	1722— 1: 364	1723— 1: 382	1723	1 383
	1723— 1: 392	1723— 1: 407	1724	1 414
	1724— 1: 424	1724— 1: 425	1724	2 7
	1724— 2: 9	1724— 2: 11	1724	2 † 12
	1725— 2: 17	1725— 2: 19	1726	2 30
	1726— 2: 38	1726— 2: 42	1726	2 45
	1726— 2: 54	1727— 2: 69	1727	2 71
	1728— 2: 133	1728— 2: 135	1728	2 137
	1729— 2: 157	1734— 2: 413	1753	4 310
choice of, as recorder . . . . .		1722	1	367
	1722— 1: 371	1722— 1: 372	1726	2 42
HUNT, SAMUEL :				
member . . . . . 1774— 8: 184		1774	8	188
HUNTER, JAMES :				
account . . . . .		1758	5	427
HUNTER, JOHN :				
petition . . . . .		1773	8	148
HUNTING TIME :				
Indians' . . . . .		1754	4	458
HUNTOON, CHARLES :				
claim . . . . .		1758	5	377
HUNTOON, SAMUEL :				
lands re-conveyed to . . . . . 1767— 7: 150		1767	7	152
petition . . . . . 1768— 7: 190		1768	7	205
HUNTRESS, CHRISTOPHER :				
volunteer . . . . .		1726	3	404
HUNTRESS, GEORGE :				
volunteer . . . . .		1746	3	404
petition . . . . . 1759— 5: 494		1759	5	498
	1759— 6: 29	1759	6	30
HUNTRESS, JONATHAN :				
under Capt. Samuel Gerrish . . . . .		1763	6	330
HUNTRESS, SAMUEL :				
claim . . . . .		1746	3	443
HURD, JOHN ( <i>see also Heard</i> ) :				
excise farmer . . . . .		1770	8	41
memorial . . . . . 1773— 8: 137		1773— 8: 138	1773	8 152
recorder for Grafton county . . . . .		1773— 8: 141	1773	8 150
		1773— 8: 153	1776	8 208

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
HURD, MR.:			
engraver of bills, sworn . . . . .	1755	4	568
HURST ( <i>see Huske</i> ).			
[Consult note 1, vol. 5, p. 202, Provincial Papers.]			
HUSKE, ELLIS:			
of the council . . . . .	1734— 2: 401	1737	2 489
	1737— 2: 512	1737— 2: 521	1737 2 532
	1738— 2: 537	1739— 2: 542	1740 2 549
	1740— 2: 565	1742— 2: 616	1742 3 38
	1743— 3: 50	1743— 3: 51	1743 3 54
	1743— 3: 58	1744— 3: 91	1745 3 124
	1745— 3: 127	1745— 3: 129	1745 3 138
	1745— 3: 147	1745— 3: 153	1745 3 247
HUST ( <i>see Huske</i> ).			
HUTCHINS, HENRY:			
in Captain Allcock's roll . . . . .	1757	5	237
HUTCHINSON, EBENEZER:			
deserter, balance stopt . . . . .	1758	5	333
HUTCHINSON, SOLOMON:			
re-imbursed for bills, etc. . . . .	1764	6	425
	1764— 6: 426	1765	7 10
HUTCHINSON, THOMAS:			
petition, etc. . . . .	1746— 3: 426	1746— 3: 437	1748 4 61
HUTCHINSON & HENRICK:			
account . . . . .	1765	6	466
IDIOTS:			
and distracted relieved . . . . .	1714	1	77
	1767— 7: 149	1767	7 151
ILLUMINATION:			
of state house . . . . .	1759— 6: 28	1761	6 217
IMMORALITY:			
to suppress . . . . .	1718	1	220
IMPLEMENTS:			
to be provided . . . . .	1746	3	443
IMPORTATION:			
of Indian slaves prohibited . . . . .	1714	1	83
of liquors . . . . .	1721— 1: 303	1721	1 305
IMPOSITIONS:			
upon American colonies, remonstrance against . . . . .	1765	6	430
IMPOST ( <i>see also Duties and Excise</i> ):			
regulated . . . . .	1711	1	25
	1712— 1: 38	1712— 1: 54	1713 1 64
	1713— 1: 66	1714— 1: 75	1714 1 82
	1714— 1: 86	1714— 1: 90	1715 1 104
	1716— 1: 175	1716— 1: 176	1716 1 179
	1716— 1: 181	1717— 1: 193	1717 1 194
	1718— 1: 213	1718— 1: 216	1720 1 256
	1721— 1: 281	1721— 1: 293	1721 1 296
	1721— 1: 305	1722— 1: 313	1723 1 378
	1732— 2: 368	1760— 6: 61	1760 6 71
	1760— 6: 90	1767— 7: 134	1767 7 149
IMPRESS:			
ministers shall each have a servant, free from . . . . .	1712	1	43
IMPRESSING ( <i>see also Prest Arms</i> ):			
arms . . . . .	1758	5	402
IMPRESSMENT ( <i>see also Draft</i> ):			
regulated . . . . .	1722— 1: 310	1746	3 320
	1756— 5: 175	1758— 5: 386	1758 5 415
freedom from . . . . .	1755— 4: 526	1755	4 528
discourtenanced . . . . .	1758	5	366

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
IMPRESSMENT, — ( <i>continued</i> ):			
of Quakers . . . . . 1758— 5: 392	1759	5	494
IMPROVED LANDS:			
cattle prevented from feeding on . . . . .	1760	6	81
invoice of . . . . .	1761	6	122
IN PERPETUAM REI MEMORIAM:			
affidavits . . . . .	1766	7	66
INCESTUOUS MARRIAGES ( <i>see Marriages</i> ).			
INCOME:			
upon trade assessed . . . . . 1727— 2: 75	1728	2	140
tax from peddlers, etc. ( <i>see next</i> ).			
INCOMERS:			
to pay per cent on trade under oath . . . . .	1721	1	284
INCORPORATIONS (TOWNS):			
Atkinson. . . . . Pembroke.			
Brentwood. . . . . Piermont.			
Concord. . . . . Poplin.			
Deerfield. . . . . Rumford.			
Freetown. . . . . Rye.			
Kensington. . . . . Seabrook.			
Lee. . . . . Somersworth.			
Madbury. . . . . Stevenstown.			
Northwood. . . . . Surry.			
( <i>See under several names.</i> )			
INDEPENDENT COMPANIES:			
of New Castle and Rye . . . . .	1757	5	257
INDEX:			
of papers in recorder's office to be prepared . . . . .	1742	2	652
INDIAN CORN ( <i>see also Corn</i> ):			
tax rate . . . . . 1752— 4: 251 . . . . . 1754— 4: 445	1755	4	848
. . . . . 1756— 5: 136 . . . . . 1757— 5: 277	1758	5	385
. . . . . 1758— 5: 388 . . . . . 1759— 6: 2	1760	6	104
. . . . . 1761— 6: 213 . . . . . 1762— 6: 265	1763	6	338
. . . . . 1764— 6: 396 . . . . . 1765— 7: 28	1766	7	84
INDIAN MEAL:			
for soldiers . . . . . 1746— 3: 416	1756	5	117
INDIANS ( <i>see also Anesaguntacook, Cape Cod, Cape Sable, Christo, Detroit, Enemies, French, Frontiers, Haddock, Holland, Hunting, Interviews, Johnson, Norridgewock, Ommeneway, Porresine, Savages, St. John's, Weneweenock, West River, and Wiwurna</i> ):			
hostilities, etc. . . . . 1711— 1: 1 . . . . . 1711— 1: 6	1718	1	225
. . . . . 1718— 1: 229 . . . . . 1722— 1: 346	1722	1	347
. . . . . 1723— 1: 387 . . . . . 1723— 1: 388	1723	1	391
. . . . . 1724— 2: 2 . . . . . 1730— 2: 310	1730	2	325
. . . . . 1733— 2: 383 . . . . . 1734— 2: 404	1734	2	409
. . . . . 1745— 3: 133 . . . . . 1745— 3: 258	1746	3	324
. . . . . 1746— 3: 333 . . . . . 1746— 3: 384	1746	3	385
. . . . . 1746— 3: 387 . . . . . 1747— 3: 481	1747	3	482
. . . . . 1747— 3: 485 . . . . . 1747— 3: 501	1747	3	511
. . . . . 1747— 3: 513 . . . . . 1747— 3: 514	1747	4	14
. . . . . 1747— 4: 30 . . . . . 1747— 4: 34	1748	4	78
. . . . . 1748— 4: 92 . . . . . 1755— 4: 566	1755	5	5
. . . . . 1755— 5: 6 . . . . . 1755— 5: 10	1756	5	81
treaties, presents, interviews, etc. . . . . 1711— 1: 11	1713	1	63
. . . . . 1714— 1: 85 . . . . . 1717— 1: 208	1717	1	209
. . . . . 1724— 1: 418 . . . . . 1725— 2: 21	1725	2	23
. . . . . 1726— 2: 28 . . . . . 1726— 2: 37	1726	2	39
. . . . . 1726— 2: 41 . . . . . 1726— 2: 46	1727	2	84
. . . . . 1727— 2: 85 . . . . . 1727— 2: 86	1727	2	88
. . . . . 1727— 2: 89 . . . . . 1730— 2: 313	1745	3	245

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
INDIANS, — ( <i>continued</i> ):				
treaties, presents, interviews, etc.				
1745— 3: 259	1745— 3: 265	1745	3	289
1746— 3: 360	1747— 3: 507	1749	4	170
1754— 4: 372	1754— 4: 373	1754	4	394
1754— 4: 420	1754— 4: 452	1754	4	456
1754— 4: 457	1754— 4: 464	1764	6	385
1772— 8: 121	1772— 8: 122	1772	8	129
Cohanawagus or French Mohocks ( <i>see also Mohawk</i> )				
	1711— 1: 11	1764	6	385
Eastern . . . . .		1717	1	208
1717— 1: 209	1721— 1: 296	1721	1	297
1722— 1: 328	1722— 1: 329	1722	1	332
1722— 1: 334	1722— 1: 336	1722	1	340
1722— 1: 341	1722— 1: 342	1722	1	349
1723— 1: 373	1723— 1: 376	1723	1	380
1723— 1: 384	1728— 2: 127	1728	2	128
1728— 2: 130	1754— 4: 452	1754	4	464
Five Nations ( <i>see also Six Nations</i> )		1764	6	385
Penobscot . . . . .	1727— 2: 84	1727	2	85
	1745— 3: 266	1755	5	12
St. Francis . . . . .		1745	3	266
	1754— 4: 482	1755	4	524
1772— 8: 121	1772— 8: 122	1772	8	129
Southern . . . . .		1764	6	385
Western . . . . .		1758	5	454
trade with ( <i>see also Truck</i> ) . . . . .	1714— 1: 75	1721	1	296
1721— 1: 297	1728— 2: 127	1728	2	128
1728— 2: 130	1742— 3: 45	1744	3	77
1744— 3: 80	1744— 3: 96	1758	5	454
captives taken by . . . . .	1747— 3: 502	1747	3	503
1754— 4: 482	1755— 4: 489	1761	6	187
hostages . . . . .		1722	1	317
slaves, not to be imported . . . . .		1714	1	83
slaves, assessed . . . . .	1727— 2: 75	1728	2	136
slaves, ratable polls of ( <i>see also Slaves</i> ) <sup>1</sup>				
	1753— 4: 290	1761	6	122
captive, no satisfaction to be made for . . . . .		1729	2	163
old, returned to friends . . . . .		1741	3	100
supposed to have been killed . . . . .		1745	3	199
killed at Pennecook . . . . .		1747	4	17
two, missing . . . . .	1754— 4: 395	1754	4	400
two, murdered . . . . .	1754— 4: 432	1754	4	433
injuries said to be done to . . . . .		1754	4	373
kept in goal . . . . .		1757	5	284
strong drink not to be sold to . . . . .		1742	3	45
tribes [or nations] instructed in religion . . . . .		1762	6	278
1762— 6: 284	1762— 6: 285	1763	6	321
INDIGENT FAMILIES:				
of soldiers, under Col. Nathaniel Meserve . . . . .		1757	5	284
INFECTIOUS DISORDERS:				
to prevent . . . . .		1774	8	165
INFECTIOUS DISTEMPER ( <i>see also Small Pox</i> ):				
spread of, to prevent . . . . .	1748— 4: 95	1748	4	99
INFERIOR COURT [OF COMMON PLEAS]:				
regulated . . . . .	1716— 1: 188	1726— 2: 47	1728	2
1730— 2: 327	1732— 2: 372	1734	2	418
1747— 3: 511	1752— 4: 240	1753	4	351
1755— 4: 505	1755— 4: 511	1755	5	23
1760— 6: 65	1765— 6: 467	1767	7	152
1767— 7: 154	1767— 7: 158	1769	7	311

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
INGRAHAM, Mr.:				
petition . . . . .	1742— 2: 650	1742	2	652
INHABITANTS ( <i>see also Towns</i> ):				
town, admission of . . . . .		1718	1	220
to have preference in land grants . . . . .		1752	4	267
INHUMAN SEVERITIES:				
to restrain . . . . .		1718	1	220
INJURIES:				
said to be done to Indians . . . . .		1754	4	373
INLIST ( <i>see Enlist</i> ).				
INNOLDERS ( <i>see also Taverners</i> ):				
to pay excise . . . . .	1721— 1: 281	1721	1	284
notice posted at . . . . .	1753— 4: 304	1770	8	4
INOCULATION ( <i>see also Small-pox</i> ):				
pest-house for . . . . .		1761	6	159
INSANE ( <i>see Distracted</i> ).				
INSOLVENT ESTATES:				
distribution of . . . . .	1718— 1: 220	1745	3	247
INSPECTION ( <i>see also Admeasurement, Assize, Children, Gauging, and Receivers</i> ):				
of bread [and biscuit]		1763	6	347
1764— 6: 423	1766— 7: 61	1766	7	65
1769— 7: 306	1769— 7: 316	1770	8	48
of bricks . . . . .	1760— 6: 61	1760— 6: 71	1760	6
of casks . . . . .	1748— 4: 63	1748— 4: 64	1748	4
1748— 4: 91	1748— 4: 99	1752	4	87
1752— 4: 258	1760— 6: 71	1760	6	249
of fish . . . . .	1721— 1: 305 *	1723	1	88
of lumber ( <i>see also Boards</i> ) . . . . .		1753	4	408
1754— 4: 409	1754— 4: 420	1760	6	307
1760— 6: 71	1760— 6: 88	1760	6	61
of pork . . . . .		1743	3	90
of shingles . . . . .	1728— 2: 112	1728	2	51
1728— 2: 128	1728— 2: 130	1743	3	127
INSTRUCTIONS ( <i>see also Agents, Committee to wait on governor, King, and Lords Justices</i> ):				
of king to governor . . . . .	1711— 1: 9	1711	1	14
1721— 1: 279	1728— 2: 116	1728	2	599
1730— 2: 308	1730— 2: 315	1730	2	600
1730— 2: 602	1733— 2: 379	1742	2	623
1742— 2: 630	1742— 2: 650	1743	3	72
1745— 3: 214	1746— 3: 341	1746	3	346
1746— 3: 395	1747— 3: 449	1747	3	450
1749— 4: 129	1754— 4: 370	1755	5	45
1755— 5: 46	1755— 5: 49	1755	5	50
1756— 5: 66	1756— 5: 67	1756	5	129
1758— 5: 400	1758— 5: 401	1758	5	422
from the ministry [British] . . . . .		1769	7	289
INSULT ( <i>see also Affront</i> ):				
to the government, etc. . . . .	1734— 2: 421	1736	2	474
INTELLIGENCE ( <i>see also Deposition</i> ):				
of Captain Bennet . . . . .		1747	3	498
from Governor Shirley . . . . .		1747	4	24
INTEMPERANCE:				
to suppress . . . . .		1718	1	220
INTEREST:				
on public money, etc. . . . .	1721— 1: 275	1721	1	278
1721— 1: 288	1721— 1: 308	1723	1	378
1723— 1: 395	1725— 2: 20	1726	2	46
1726— 2: 49	1726— 2: 66	1729	2	155
1729— 2: 162	1729— 2: 170	1732	2	370



	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
INTEREST, — ( <i>continued</i> ):			
on public money, etc.			
1732— 2: 371	1732— 2: 372	1733	2 384
1733— 2: 388	1734— 2: 407	1734	2 411
1734— 2: 418	1734— 2: 426	1735	2 443
1737— 2: 478	1737— 2: 479	1737	2 488
1737— 2: 489	1740— 2: 562	1743	3 60
1744— 3: 80	1744— 3: 95	1744	3 101
1745— 3: 163	1745— 3: 164	1745	3 178
1745— 3: 244	1745— 3: 247	1745	3 292
1745— 3: 297	1746— 3: 318	1746	3 319
1746— 3: 327	1746— 3: 329	1746	3 338
1746— 3: 412	1746— 3: 417	1746	3 428
1746— 3: 439	1747— 3: 477	1747	3 487
1747— 4: 39	1747— 4: 59	1748	4 79
1748— 4: 88	1749— 4: 126	1752	4 231
1752— 4: 243	1752— 4: 246	1752	4 262
1752— 4: 272	1752— 4: 274	1752	4 277
1753— 4: 319	1753— 4: 320	1753	4 330
1754— 4: 402	1754— 4: 403	1754	4 409
1754— 4: 428	1754— 4: 456	1754	4 466
1754— 4: 482	1754— 4: 483	1755	4 503
1755— 4: 524	1755— 4: 544	1755	4 572
1755— 5: 1	1755— 5: 11	1755	5 19
1755— 5: 26	1755— 5: 31	1755	5 32
1755— 5: 35	1756— 5: 69	1756	5 185
1757— 5: 306	1758— 5: 365	1758	5 412
1758— 5: 413	1758— 5: 449	1759	5 458
1759— 6: 6	1760— 6: 53	1760	6 54
lawful, regulated	1764— 6: 419	1764	6 424
exorbitant, forbidden ( <i>see also Act against, and Usury</i> ) . . . . .	1764— 6: 415	1765	6 452
1765— 7: 4	1765— 7: 6	1765	7 11
1765— 7: 12	1765— 7: 13	1765	7 24
1765— 7: 25	1765— 7: 26	1765	7 29
INTERVIEWS ( <i>see also Indians and Treaties</i> ):			
with Eastern Indians . . . . .	1754— 4: 452	1754	4 464
with Six Nations . . . . .	1754— 4: 394	1754	4 395
1755— 4: 402	1754— 4: 410	1754	4 412
1754— 4: 413	1754— 4: 416	1754	4 421
1754— 4: 427	1754— 4: 453	1754	4 455
1754— 4: 457	1754— 4: 458	1754	4 464
INTESTATE ESTATES:			
settlement, etc., of . . . . .	1745	3	73
1745— 3: 179	1745— 3: 176	1745	3 178
1774— 8: 170	1745— 3: 207	1745	3 247
	1774— 8: 193	1774	8 209
INVENTORIES ( <i>see also Proportioning, Valuation, names of things valued — Cattle, Colts, Cows, Horses, Houses, Income, Marcs, Oxen, Sheep, Slaves, Swine — and names of towns</i> ):			
and invoices . . . . .	1727— 2: 76	1729	2 172
1742— 2: 651	1742— 2: 652	1753	4 290
1753— 4: 293	1753— 4: 328	1753	4 *328
1760— 6: 85	1760— 6: 86	1761	6 122
1761— 6: 200	1763— 6: 321	1767	7 117
1767— 7: 161	1768— 7: 211	1768	7 212
1768— 7: 213	1768— 7: 245	1773	8 136
1773— 8: 138	1773— 8: 147	1773	8 148
1773— 8: 149	1773— 8: 152	1773	8 154
1774— 8: 165	1774— 8: 211	1774	8 213

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
IPSWICH, MASS. ( <i>see also New Ipswich</i> ):				
conference at . . . . .	1721— 1: 297	1721	1	298
	1721— 1: 302	1722	1	312
court at . . . . .		1732	2	367
IRON:				
works, encouraged	1719— 1: 232    1719— 1: 233	1720	1	257
mine or ore, not to be transported out of province .		1719	1	236
bar, receivable for tax . . . . .		1737	2	487
bar, tax rate . . . . .	1752— 4: 251    1754— 4: 445	1755	4	548
	1756— 5: 136    1757— 5: 277	1758	5	385
	1758— 5: 388    1759— 6: 2	1760	6	104
	1761— 6: 213    1762— 6: 265	1763	6	338
	1764— 7: 396    1765— 7: 28	1766	7	84
ISLE OF SABLES ( <i>see Sable Island</i> ).				
ISLES OF SHOALS ( <i>see Shoals</i> ).				
ISLINGTON CREEK:				
in Portsmouth . . . . .		1722	1	323
JACKMAN, GEORGE, JR.:				
petition . . . . .	1767— 7: 151	1768	7	192
JACKSON, CLEMENT:				
claim, etc. . . . .	1742— 2: 647    1746— 3: 330	1756	5	191
JACKSON, DANIEL:				
petition . . . . .	1744— 3: 99	1745	3	249
heirs of, house lot, entail docked . . . . .		1745	3	277
JACKSON, EBENEZER:				
widow of, petition . . . . .	1746— 3: 427	1747	3	484
JACKSON, DR. HALL:				
account . . . . .	1771— 8: 86	1772	8	117
	1772— 8: 125	1773	8	154
JACKSON, JOSEPH:				
allowed for his negro's service . . . . .		1726	2	64
petition . . . . .	1761— 6: 140	1761	6	146
soldier, had small-pox . . . . .		1762	6	296
JACKSON, JOSHUA:				
volunteer . . . . .		1746	3	404
JACOBS, DANIEL:				
deserter . . . . .		1722	1	315
JAFFREY, CYPRIAN:				
claim . . . . .		1726	2	56
plan by . . . . .		1737	2	505
warrant against . . . . .	1745— 3: 155    1745— 3: 159	1745	3	160
JAFFREY, GEORGE ["JEFFREY, GAFFREY, JEFFRYS"]:				
member, councilor, treasurer, etc. . . . .	1711— 1: 1	1711	1	3
	1711— 1: 8    1711— 1: 23	1711	1	24
	1711— 1: 25    1711— 1: 27	1711	1	28
	1711— 1: 29    1711— 1: 31	1711	1	32
	1711— 1: 33    1711— 1: 34	1712	1	35
	1712— 1: 36    1712— 1: 37	1712	1	39
	1712— 1: 41    1712— 1: 42	1712	1	43
	1712— 1: 44    1712— 1: 46	1712	1	47
	1712— 1: 48    1712— 1: 49	1712	1	50
	1712— 1: 51    1712— 1: 52	1712	1	54
	1712— 1: 55    1712— 1: 56	1712	1	57
	1713— 1: 58    1713— 1: 59	1713	1	61
	1713— 1: 62    1713— 1: 63	1713	1	64
	1713— 1: 65    1713— 1: 66	1713	1	67
	1713— 1: 68    1713— 1: 69	1713	1	70
	1713— 1: 71    1713— 1: 72	1714	1	75
	1714— 1: 79    1714— 1: 80	1714	1	81
	1714— 1: 82    1714— 1: 83	1714	1	85

JAFFREY, GEORGE, — (*continued*) :

member, councilor, treasurer, etc.

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
1714— 1: 86	1714— 1: 87	1714	1	89
1714— 1: 90	1714— 1: 91	1714	1	92
1714— 1: 93	1714— 1: 94	1714	1	95
1715— 1: 97	1715— 1: 99	1715	1	100
1715— 1: 104	1715— 1: 105	1715	1	106
1715— 1: 107	1715— 1: 108	1715	1	109
1715— 1: 115	1715— 1: 117	1715	1	124
1715— 1: 132	1715— 1: 133	1715	1	134
1715— 1: 135	1715— 1: 137	1715	1	138
1716— 1: 140	1716— 1: 141	1716	1	142
1716— 1: 143	1716— 1: 144	1716	1	146
1716— 1: 147	1716— 1: 148	1716	1	151
1716— 1: 157	1716— 1: 158	1716	1	161
1716— 1: 162	1716— 1: 163	1716	1	164
1716— 1: 167	1716— 1: 168	1716	1	169
1716— 1: 170	1716— 1: 172	1716	1	173
1716— 1: 174	1716— 1: 177	1716	1	178
1716— 1: 179	1716— 1: 180	1716	1	182
1716— 1: 183	1716— 1: 184	1716	1	185
1716— 1: 186	1716— 1: 187	1716	1	188
1716— 1: 189	1717— 1: 200	1717	1	209
1719— 1: 235	1720— 1: 248	1720	1	249
1720— 1: 261	1721— 1: 263	1721	1	264
1721— 1: 267	1721— 1: 275	1721	1	285
1721— 1: 290	1721— 1: 307	1722	1	311
1722— 1: 315	1722— 1: 319	1722	1	326
1722— 1: 338	1722— 1: 343	1722	1	345
1722— 1: 347	1722— 1: 358	1722	1	360
1722— 1: 361	1722— 1: 364	1722	1	372
1723— 1: 377	1723— 1: 378	1723	1	385
1723— 1: 386	1723— 1: 391	1723	1	393
1723— 1: 401	1723— 1: 405	1723	1	407
1723— 1: 410	1723— 1: 412	1724	1	414
1724— 1: 416	1724— 1: 417	1724	1	421
1724— 1: 424	1724— 1: 425	1724	1	426
1724— 1: 427	1724— 1: 433	1724	2	5
1724— 2: 6	1724— 2: 8	1724	2	9
1724— 2: 11	1725— 2: 19	1725	2	23
1725— 2: 26	1725— 2: 29	1726	2	32
1726— 2: 35	1726— 2: 37	1726	2	38
1726— 2: 45	1726— 2: 46	1726	2	53
1726— 2: 54	1726— 2: 64	1727	2	68
1727— 2: 69	1727— 2: 70	1727	2	71
1727— 2: 73	1727— 2: 77	1727	2	78
1727— 2: 79	1727— 2: 80	1727	2	81
1727— 2: 83	1727— 2: 85	1727	2	86
1727— 2: 88	1727— 2: 89	1727	2	97
1727— 2: 99	1727— 2: 100	1727	2	106
1727— 2: 107	1728— 2: 110	1728	2	111
1728— 2: 115	1728— 2: 121	1728	2	122
1728— 2: 129	1728— 2: 132	1728	2	133
1728— 2: 135	1728— 2: 138	1729	2	144
1729— 2: 150	1729— 2: 152	1729	2	153
1729— 2: 156	1729— 2: 157	1729	2	161
1729— 2: 163	1729— 2: 164	1729	2	167
1729— 2: 168	1730— 2: 317	1730	2	318
1731— 2: 335	1731— 2: 359	1731	2	361
1732— 2: 373	1734— 2: 398	1734	2	402
1734— 2: 422	1735— 2: 445	1737	2	478

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
JAFFREY, GEORGE, — ( <i>continued</i> ):				
member, councilor, treasurer, etc.				
1737— 2: 480	1737— 2: 483	1737	2	486
1737— 2: 492	1738— 2: 533	1738	2	534
1738— 2: 536	1740— 2: 549	1740	2	563
1740— 2: 568	1742— 2: 640	1742	2	641
1742— 2: 646	1742— 2: 653	1742	3	37
1742— 3: 40	1742— 3: 44	1744	3	90
1744— 3: 92	1744— 3: 99	1745	3	153
1745— 3: 154	1745— 3: 159¶	1745	3	160
1745— 3: 162	1745— 3: 163	1745	3	180
1745— 3: 229	1745— 3: 283	1745	3	284
1745— 3: 316	1746— 3: 312	1746	3	336
1746— 3: 341	1746— 3: 348	1746	3	356
1746— 3: 363	1746— 3: 465	1747	3	516
1747— 3: 524	1747— 4: 33	1748	4	89
1748— 4: 93	1752— 4: 253	1753	4	308
1753— 4: 317	1753— 4: 319	1753	4	320
1753— 4: 321	1753— 4: 323	1753	4	364
1755— 4: 500	1755— 5: 37	1756	5	91
1756— 5: 134	1756— 5: 147	1757	5	275
1757— 5: 276	1758— 5: 382	1759	5	492
1761— 6: 153	1762— 6: 294	1764	6	400
1764— 6: 408	1765— 6: 448	1765	7	2
1766— 7: 75	1766— 7: 97	1766	7	99
1766— 7: 101	1766— 7: 102	1766	7	106
1766— 7: 109	1767— 7: 117	1767	7	119
1767— 7: 149	1767— 7: 150	1768	7	201
1768— 7: 204	1768— 7: 212	1768	7	237
1768— 7: 239	1768— 7: 255	1768	7	266
1768— 7: 267	1768— 7: 269	1768	7	271
1769— 7: 281	1769— 7: 285	1769	7	313
1769— 7: 314	1769— 7: 316	1769	7	330
1770— 7: 337	1770— 7: 340	1770	7	342
1770— 7: 343	1770— 7: 344	1770	7	345
1770— 8: 7	1770— 8: 8	1770	8	13
1770— 8: 14	1770— 8: 41	1771	8	62
1771— 8: 63	1771— 8: 67	1771	8	83
1771— 8: 94	1771— 8: 109	1771	8	110
1772— 8: 125	1772— 8: 126	1774	8	188
1774— 8: 193	1774— 8: 196	1774	8	207
JAFFREY, GEORGE, JR. :				
account . . . . .				
		1745	3	245
JAFFREY, JAMES [“JEFFRIES, JAFFRYE, JEFFRYS, JEFFERRY, JEFFRY”]:				
clerk of the house, etc. . . . .				
		1716	1	143
	1718— 1: 226	1718	1	230
1720— 1: 253	1721— 1: 303	1721	1	305
1722— 1: 312	1722— 1: 313	1722	1	315
1722— 1: 316	1722— 1: 317	1722	1	318
1722— 1: 320	1722— 1: 324	1722	1	325
1722— 1: 330	1722— 1: 332	1722	1	337
1722— 1: 338	1722— 1: 339	1722	1	340
1722— 1: 341	1722— 1: 354	1722	1	360
1722— 1: 365	1722— 1: 368	1722	1	370
1722— 1: 371	1722— 1: 372	1723	1	375
1723— 1: 377	1723— 1: 378	1723	1	380
1723— 1: 382	1723— 1: 383	1723	1	384
1723— 1: 385	1723— 1: 386	1723	1	387
1723— 1: 388	1723— 1: 389	1723	1	390
1723— 1: 391	1723— 1: 392	1723	1	393

JAFFREY, JAMES, — (*continued*):  
 clerk of the house, etc.

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
1723— 1: 394	1723— 1: 395	1723	1	398
1723— 1: 400	1723— 1: 401	1723	1	402
1723— 1: 403	1723— 1: 404	1723	1	405
1723— 1: 406	1723— 1: 407	1723	1	408
1723— 1: 409	1723— 1: 410	1723	1	411
1723— 1: 412	1724— 1: 414	1724	1	415
1724— 1: 418	1724— 1: 421	1724	1	422
1724— 1: 423	1724— 1: 425	1724	1	426
1724— 1: 427	1724— 1: 429	1724	1	430
1724— 2: 1	1724— 2: 2	1724	2	3
1724— 2: 5	1724— 2: 6	1724	2	7
1724— 2: 9	1724— 2: 10	1724	2	11
1724— 2: 12	1724— 2: 12*	1725	2	†12
1725— 2: 13	1725— 2: 14	1725	2	15
1725— 2: 16	1725— 2: 17	1725	2	18
1725— 2: 19	1725— 2: 20	1725	2	21
1725— 2: 23	1725— 2: 24	1725	2	25
1725— 2: 26	1725— 2: 27	1726	2	30
1726— 2: 31	1726— 2: 32	1726	2	33
1726— 2: 34	1726— 2: 35	1726	2	36
1726— 2: 37	1726— 2: 38	1726	2	39
1726— 2: 40	1726— 2: 41	1726	2	42
1726— 2: 43	1726— 2: 44	1726	2	45
1726— 2: 46	1726— 2: 47	1726	2	48
1726— 2: 49	1726— 2: 51	1726	2	53
1726— 2: 54	1726— 2: 56	1726	2	57
1726— 2: 60	1726— 2: 61	1726	2	62
1726— 2: 64	1726— 2: 65	1726	2	66
1727— 2: 68	1727— 2: 69	1727	2	70
1727— 2: 71	1727— 2: 72	1727	2	73
1727— 2: 74	1727— 2: 75	1727	2	76
1727— 2: 77	1727— 2: 78	1727	2	79
1727— 2: 80	1727— 2: 81	1727	2	82
1727— 2: 83	1727— 2: 84	1727	2	85
1727— 2: 86	1727— 2: 87	1727	2	88
1727— 2: 89	1727— 2: 92	1727	2	93
1727— 2: 96	1727— 2: 97	1727	2	98
1727— 2: 99	1727— 2: 101	1727	2	102
1727— 2: 103	1727— 2: 104	1727	2	105
1727— 2: 106	1727— 2: 107	1727	2	108
1728— 2: 112	1728— 2: 115	1728	2	118
1728— 2: 119	1728— 2: 120	1728	2	121
1728— 2: 123	1728— 2: 126	1728	2	127
1728— 2: 128	1728— 2: 129	1728	2	130
1728— 2: 131	1728— 2: 132	1728	2	134
1728— 2: 135	1728— 2: 136	1728	2	137
1728— 2: 138	1728— 2: 140	1728	2	141
1728— 2: 142	1729— 2: 144	1729	2	146
1729— 2: 147	1729— 2: 148	1729	2	149
1729— 2: 150	1729— 2: 151	1729	2	152
1729— 2: 153	1729— 2: 154	1729	2	155
1729— 2: 156	1729— 2: 157	1729	2	158
1729— 2: 159	1729— 2: 160	1729	2	161
1729— 2: 162	1729— 2: 163	1729	2	164
1729— 2: 166	1729— 2: 167	1729	2	168
1729— 2: 170	1729— 2: 171	1729	2	172
1730— 2: 174	1730— 2: 327	1730	2	332
1732— 2: 370	1732— 2: 377	1734	2	398
1734— 2: 423	1735— 2: 448	1736	2	457



			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
JAFFREY, JAMES, — ( <i>continued</i> ) :					
clerk of the house, etc.					
	1736— 2: 458	1736— 2: 459	1736	2	460
	1737— 2: 476	1737— 2: 481	1737	2	492
	1737— 2: 504	1737— 2: 505	1737	2	511
	1737— 2: 514	1737— 2: 521	1737	2	528
	1739— 2: 541	1740— 2: 544	1740	2	548
	1740— 2: 564	1740— 2: 566	1740	2	567
	1742— 2: 611	1742— 2: 624	1742	2	627
	1742— 2: 628	1742— 2: 629	1742	2	633
	1742— 2: 636	1742— 2: 638	1742	2	639
	1742— 2: 641	1742— 2: 644	1742	2	646
	1742— 2: 652	1742— 3: 38	1743	3	58
	1743— 3: 59	1743— 3: 71	1743	3	74
	1744— 3: 92	1744— 3: 94	1745	3	118
JAILS ( <i>see Prisons</i> ).					
JAMESON, WILLIAM, AND OTHERS:					
	petition . . . . .		1747	3	446
JANVERREN, GEORGE:					
	petitioner . . . . .		1765	7	19
JAQUITH, EBENEZER:					
	petition . . . . .		1773	8	147
JEFFRY, JEFFREY, ETC. ( <i>see Jeffrey</i> ).					
JEFFRIES, CAPTAIN:					
	muster-roll . . . . .		1712	1	42
JENKINS, BENJAMIN:					
	petition . . . . .		1755— 5: 57	1759— 5: 460	1760
			1760— 6: 77	1761— 6: 123	1761
JENKINS, WILLIAM:					
	<i>v.</i> Thomas Davis . . . . .		1764	6	412
	petition . . . . .	1764— 6: 422	1765	7	12
JENKS, JOSEPH:					
	governor of Rhode Island . . . . .		1730	2	326
JENNESS, FRANCIS:					
	petition . . . . .		1764	6	405
JENNESS, HEZEKIAH:					
	claim . . . . .		1755	4	497
JENNESS, JOSHUA:					
	deserter . . . . .		1761	6	199
JENNESS, RICHARD:					
	member, excise farmer, etc. . . . .		1726	2	50
	1726— 2: 51	1726— 2: 52	1726	2	55
	1726— 2: 59	1726— 2: 63	1727	2	67
	1727— 2: 74	1727— 2: 78	1727	2	87
	1727— 2: 94	1727— 2: 100	1727	2	105
	1728— 2: 110	1728— 2: 113	1728	2	117
	1728— 2: 121	1728— 2: 125	1728	2	128
	1728— 2: 131	1728— 2: 134	1728	2	139
	1728— 2: 143	1728— 2: 145	1729	2	151
	1729— 2: 155	1729— 2: 164	1729	2	165
	1729— 2: 169	1730— 2: 173	1730	2	174
	1730— 2: 307	1731— 2: 335	1732	2	376
	1734— 2: 397	1734— 2: 422	1735	2	433
	1735— 2: 434	1736— 2: 457	1737	2	475
	1738— 2: 537	1739— 2: 542	1740	2	547
	1742— 2: 610	1742— 2: 629	1742	2	637
	1742— 3: 38	1742— 3: 40	1743	3	49
	1743— 3: 51	1743— 3: 60	1744	3	85
	1744— 3: 90	1744— 3: 104	1745	3	153
	1745— 3: 184	1745— 3: 185	1745	3	187
	1745— 3: 189	1745— 3: 196	1745	3	203

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
JENNESS, RICHARD, — ( <i>continued</i> ):				
member, excise farmer, etc.				
1745— 3: 211	1745— 3: 214	1745	3	215
1745— 3: 222	1745— 3: 227	1745	3	230
1745— 3: 234	1745— 3: 235	1745	3	242
1745— 3: 243	1745— 3: 244	1745	3	247
1745— 3: 248	1745— 3: 251	1745	3	252
1745— 3: 262	1745— 3: 267	1745	3	276
1745— 3: 283	1745— 3: 293	1745	3	298
1746— 3: 309	1746— 3: 310	1746	3	312
1746— 3: 317	1746— 3: 321	1746	3	323
1746— 3: 324	1746— 3: 326	1746	3	329
1746— 3: 338	1746— 3: 343	1746	3	355
1746— 3: 365	1746— 3: 368	1746	3	392
1746— 3: 393	1746— 3: 407	1746	3	421
1746— 3: 424	1746— 3: 428	1746	3	429
1746— 3: 430	1746— 3: 431	1746	3	432
1746— 3: 433	1746— 3: 434	1746	3	435
1747— 3: 450	1747— 3: 451	1747	3	453
1747— 3: 454	1747— 3: 456	1747	3	460
1747— 3: 465	1747— 3: 466	1747	3	468
1747— 3: 469	1747— 3: 481	1747	3	485
1747— 3: 486	1747— 3: 491	1747	3	493
1747— 3: 509	1747— 3: 523	1747	3	527
1747— 3: 528	1747— 4: 2	1747	4	20
1747— 4: 25	1747— 4: 32	1747	4	50
1747— 4: 59	1748— 4: 68	1748	4	77
1748— 4: 89	1748— 4: 98	1748	4	99
1749— 4: 100	1749— 4: 112	1749	4	132
1749— 4: 158	1750— 4: 10	1751	4	9
1752— 4: 216	1752— 4: 252	1752	4	255
1752— 4: 256	1752— 4: 257	1752	4	262
1752— 4: 267	1752— 4: 269	1752	4	273
1752— 4: 276	1752— 4: 380	1753	4	281
1753— 4: 288	1753— 4: 297	1753	4	307
1753— 4: 311	1753— 4: 326	1753	4	327
1753— 4: 345	1753— 4: 384	1754	4	369
1754— 4: 397	1754— 4: 406	1754	4	409
1754— 4: 425	1754— 4: 441	1754	4	*442
1754— 4: 450	1754— 4: 510	1754	4	552
1755— 4: 514	1755— 4: 522	1755	4	523
1755— 4: 544	1755— 4: 558	1755	4	573
1755— 5: 0	1755— 5: 21	1755	5	41
1760— 6: 63	1762— 6: 237	1762	6	242
1762— 6: 246	1762— 6: 251	1762	6	256
1762— 6: 263 *	1762— 6: 270	1762	6	272
1762— 6: 273	1762— 6: 276	1762	6	277
1762— 6: 278	1762— 6: 280	1762	6	294
1762— 6: 303	1762— 6: 304	1762	6	458
1763— 6: 324	1763— 6: 340	1763	6	370
1763— 6: 372	1763— 6: 373	1763	6	374
1763— 6: 462	1764— 6: 388	1764	6	393
1764— 6: 391	1764— 6: 397	1764	6	400
JENNESS, RICHARD, 3D:				
member				
		1763	6	335
1764— 6: 419	1764— 6: 464	1765	6	431
1765— 6: 433	1765— 6: 437	1765	6	453
1765— 7: 2	1765— 7: 7	1765	7	9
1765— 7: 16	1765— 7: 22	1765	7	23
1765— 7: 176	1766— 7: 54	1766	7	66
1766— 7: 67	1766— 7: 83	1766	7	85

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
JENNESS, RICHARD, 3D,— <i>(continued)</i> :					
member . . .	1766— 7: 91	1766— 7: 92	1766	7	93
	1766— 7: 96	1766— 7: 100	1766	7	101
	1766— 7: 103	1766— 7: 108	1766	7	178
	1767— 7: 118	1767— 7: 119	1767	7	121
	1767— 7: 126	1767— 7: 127	1767	7	133
	1767— 7: 134	1767— 7: 136	1767	7	148
	1767— 7: 149	1767— 7: 182	1768	7	187
	1768— 7: 209	1768— 7: 210	1768	7	236
	1768— 7: 237	1768— 7: 243	1768	7	260
	1768— 7: 265	1768— 7: 350	1769	7	312
	1769— 7: 331	1769— 7: 352	1770	7	347
	1770— 7: 354	1770— 7: 359	1770	8	p 1
	1770— 8: 3	1770— 8: 7	1770	8	8
	1770— 8: 9	1770— 8: 17	1770	8	40
	1770— 8: 48	1770— 8: 59	1771	8	p 2
	1771— 8: 60	1771— 8: 62	1771	8	64
	1771— 8: 87	1771— 8: 88	1771	8	89
	1771— 8: 90	1771— 8: 102	1771	8	103
	1771— 8: 105	1771— 8: 115	1772	8	124
	1772— 8: 125	1772— 8: 126	1772	8	128
	1772— 8: 129	1773— 8: 134	1773	8	136
	1773— 8: 144	1773— 8: 152	1773	8	153
convicted of forgery, expelled . . .			1773	8	146
		1773— 8: 147	1773	8	148
JENNESS, SAMUEL:					
member . . .		1774— 8: 184	1774	8	187
	1774— 8: 196	1774— 8: 203	1774	8	209
	1774— 8: 210	1775— 8: 218	1775	8	224
JENNESS & WALTON:					
account . . . . .			1742	3	39
JERRY'S POINT: . . . . .					
battery, New Castle . . . . .			1746	3	441
JEWELL, HENRY LANGESTER:					
widow of, allowance . . . . .			1759	6	24
JEWELL, JOSEPH:					
member elect . . . . .	1745— 3: 116		1746	3	331
JEWETT, REV. JEDIDIAH:					
letters to . . . . .			1754	4	478
JOHNSON, CHARLES:					
on committee . . . . .	1773— 8: 141	1773— 8: 150	1774	8	208
JOHNSON, COLONEL:					
to fit out Indians for war . . . . .			1747	3	481
		1747— 3: 482	1747	4	34
letter from . . . . .			1755	4	550
JOHNSON, EBENEZER:					
petition . . . . .	1756— 5: 84	1756— 5: 89	1756	5	92
JOHNSON, JAMES:					
petition, etc. . . . .	1754— 4: 478	1754— 4: 481	1757	5	302
JOHNSON, JOHN:					
petition . . . . .			1761	6	144
JOHNSON, JOHN AND MARTHA:					
petition . . . . .			1761	6	168
JOHNSON, MAJOR-GENERAL:					
requires re-inforcement, etc. . . . .		1755— 5: 45	1755	5	55
JOHNSON, MICHAEL:					
petition . . . . .			1758	5	373
JOHNSON, MR.:					
claim . . . . .			1743	3	66
JOHNSON, OBADIAH:					
petition . . . . .		1761— 6: 142	1761	6	147

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
JOHNSON, PHILLIP:			
invalid volunteer . . . . . 1746— 3: 403	1746	3	405
muster-roll, etc. . . . .	1758	5	407
1758— 5: 426 1760— 6: 71	1760	6	73
1761— 6: 143 1761— 6: 149	1761	6	179
1761— 6: 190 1761— 6: 192	1761	6	210
JOHNSON, SUSANNAH:			
petition . . . . . 1760— 6: 66 1760— 6: 68	1760	6	69
JOHNSON, THOMAS:			
v. Waldron, Tho's Wk. . . . .	1761	6	204
JOHNSON, WILLIAM:			
in service under Captain Clement . . . . .	1753	4	328
JOHNSON, SIR WILLIAM:			
letter of . . . . . 1762— 6: 277	1762	6	278
JOINT TENANCY:			
partition of lands in case of . . . . .	1763	6	322
JOIST:			
tax rate . . . . . 1752— 4: 251 1754— 4: 445	1755	4	548
1756— 5: 136 1757— 5: 277	1758	5	385
1758— 5: 388 1759— 6: 2	1760	6	105
1761— 6: 213 1762— 6: 265	1763	6	338
1764— 6: 396 1765— 7: 29	1766	7	85
JONES, ANN AND ABIGAIL:			
to appear . . . . .	1760	6	103
JONES, BENJAMIN:			
petition . . . . . 1760— 6: 103	1760	6	109
JONES, DANIEL:			
petition, etc. . . . . 1766— 7: 90 1768— 7: 188	1771	8	85
JONES, JOHN:			
widow of, relieved . . . . .	1760	6	110
under Captain Tilton . . . . .	1763	6	331
JONES, JOSEPH:			
deed of, to Nathaniel Thompson, voided			
1755— 5: 60	1755	5	61
JONES, JOSEPH, AND OTHERS:			
exceptions of . . . . .	1729	2	166
JONES, STEPHEN:			
member . . . . . 1711— 1: 1 1711— 1: 8	1711	1	26
1711— 1: 34 1712— 1: 35	1712	1	37
1712— 1: 39 1712— 1: 41	1712	1	42
1712— 1: 43 1712— 1: 44	1712	1	46
1712— 1: 51 1712— 1: 52	1712	1	54
1712— 1: 55 1712— 1: 57	1713	1	62
1713— 1: 63 1713— 1: 64	1713	1	65
1713— 1: 66 1714— 1: 75	1714	1	79
1714— 1: 80 1714— 1: 82	1714	1	83
1714— 1: 85 1714— 1: 86	1714	1	87
1714— 1: 89 1714— 1: 92	1714	1	93
1714— 1: 94 1715— 1: 97	1715	1	99
1715— 1: 100 1715— 1: 101	1715	1	102
1715— 1: 104 1715— 1: 106	1715	1	109
1715— 1: 112 1715— 1: 113	1715	1	114
province money burnt in house of, re-imbursed			
1732— 2: 366	1732	2	368
JONES, STEPHEN, JR.:			
member . . . . . 1755— 5: 44	1755	5	46
1755— 5: 47 1755— 5: 49	1755	5	56
1755— 5: 58 1755— 5: 60	1755	5	288
1756— 5: 77 1756— 5: 86	1756	5	87
1756— 5: 101 1756— 5: 106	1756	5	114
1756— 5: 135 1756— 5: 142	1756	5	147

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
JONES, STEPHEN, JR.,—( <i>continued</i> ):			
member . . . . . 1756— 5:155	1756— 5:160	1756	5 169
1756— 5:177	1756— 5:178	1756	5 184
1756— 5:187	1756— 5:194	1756	5 260
1756— 5:515	1757— 5:203	1757	5 206
1757— 5:210	1757— 5:219	1757	5 224
1757— 5:225	1757— 5:236	1757	5 252
1757— 5:254	1757— 5:264	1757	5 282
1757— 5:283	1757— 5:295	1757	5 506
1758— 5:325	1758— 5:327	1758	5 340
1758— 5:344	1758— 5:345	1758	5 356
1758— 5:368	1758— 5:372	1758	5 383
1758— 5:387	1758— 5:396	1758	5 423
JONES, WILLIAM:			
muster-roll . . . . .		1724	2 6
claim . . . . .		1772	8 125
JORDAN, JAMES:			
deserter . . . . .		1761	6 199
JORDAN, JOHN:			
sick soldier . . . . .		1771	8 86
JORDAN, SAMUEL:			
claim . . . . .		1719	1 238
JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE:			
entry in, for dispatch of business . . . . .		1745	3 128
printing and distributing . . . . .		1745	3 147
1745— 3:161	1749— 4:109	1758	5 444
1765— 7: 4	1765— 7: 18	1768	7 256
1768— 7:279	1769— 7:291	1769	7 332
copies of, clerk to give . . . . .		1755	5 39
JOURNAL OF MARCHES:			
keeping, etc. . . . . 1746— 3:325	1746— 3:384	1747	3 521
1747— 3:526	1748— 4: 77	1748	4 93
JOURNEY:			
of governor to frontiers . . . . . 1743— 3: 74		1744	3 85
JOY:			
speaker wishes new members . . . . .		1747	3 475
JUDGES ( <i>see also Courts and names thereof</i> ):			
fees, fines, and forfeitures . . . . . 1747— 3:505		1747	3 506
1747— 3:523	1747— 3:525	1747	4 42
JUDGES OF PROBATE:			
allowed for register's books . . . . .		1744	3 81
acts enabling . . . . . 1745— 3:126	1745— 3:128	1745	3 132
1745— 3:175	1745— 3:178	1745	3 179
to make partition of lands, etc., in case of minors			
1763— 6:321		1763	6 322
in Strafford and Grafton counties . . . . . 1773— 8:153		1773	8 154
appeal from . . . . .		1771	8 70
petitions of . . . . . 1763— 6:314		1773	8 138
JUDGMENT:			
confessing, before justices . . . . . 1770— 8: 45		1770	8 46
of court, appeal from . . . . .		1718	1 221
of court, currency regulated in . . . . .		1771	8 101
JUDICATORY ( <i>see Appeals</i> ).			
JUDKINS, BENJAMIN:			
deserter . . . . .		1722	1 315
JUDKINS, JOSEPH:			
Quaker, exempt from tax . . . . .		1763	6 365
JUDKINS, JOSIAH:			
petition . . . . . 1760— 6: 35		1760	6 97
JURIES:			
double, in both courts . . . . . 1726— 2: 57		1726	2 65



	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
JURIES, — ( <i>continued</i> ):			
sheriff paid for returning	1726	2	65
paid . . . . .	1732	2	370
JURY ( <i>see also Trial, etc.</i> ):			
at court of appeals . . . . .	1728— 2: 113	1728	2 114
grand, allowance for . . . . .	1735— 2: 449	1737	2 485
JURYMEN:			
towns choosing . . . . .	1726	2	61
JURORS:			
default in, to prevent . . . . .	1714	1	77
neglecting duty, fines . . . . .	1771	8	68
appointed, chosen, etc. . . . .	1754	4	425
. . . . .	1758— 5: 350	1758	5 356
petit, appointed . . . . .	1746— 3: 316	1754	4 438
1754— 4: 447	1754— 4: 461	1754	4 463
grand, claim allowed . . . . .	1753	4	346
grand, chosen, etc. 1754— 4: 447	1754— 4: 461	1754	4 463
on trial of John Ambler, etc., paid	1730	2	332
JUSTICE:			
with scales, but no sword . . . . .	1718	1	225
trial by single, for more than 40s. N. T. . . . .	1760	6	63
JUSTICES ( <i>see also Judges</i> ):			
confessing judgment before . . . . .	1770— 8: 45	1770	8 46
of the peace, powers, etc. ( <i>see also Evidence</i> ) . . . . .	1720	1	285
1754— 4: 398	1771	8	69
KEAIS, SAMUEL ("KEIS, KEIAS, KEIES, KAEIS, KEAS"):			
clerk . . . . .	1711	1	1
1711— 1: 3	1711— 1: 8	1711	1 13
1711— 1: 23	1711— 1: 24	1711	1 25
1711— 1: 28	1711— 1: 29	1711	1 31
1711— 1: 32	1711— 1: 33	1711	1 34
1712— 1: 35	1712— 1: 36	1712	1 37
1712— 1: 39	1712— 1: 41	1712	1 42
1712— 1: 43	1712— 1: 44	1712	1 46
1712— 1: 47	1712— 1: 48	1712	1 49
1712— 1: 50	1712— 1: 51	1712	1 52
1712— 1: 54	1712— 1: 55	1712	1 56
1712— 1: 57	1713— 1: 58	1713	1 59
1713— 1: 62	1713— 1: 63	1713	1 65
1713— 1: 66	1713— 1: 68	1713	1 69
1713— 1: 70	1713— 1: 71	1713	1 72
1714— 1: 73	1714— 1: 74	1714	1 75
1714— 1: 79	1714— 1: 80	1714	1 82
1714— 1: 83	1714— 1: 86	1714	1 87
1714— 1: 89	1714— 1: 90	1714	1 91
1714— 1: 92	1714— 1: 93	1714	1 94
1714— 1: 95	1715— 1: 97	1715	1 98
1715— 1: 99	1715— 1: 100	1715	1 101
1715— 1: 102	1715— 1: 104	1715	1 105
1715— 1: 106	1715— 1: 107	1715	1 108
1715— 1: 109	1715— 1: 110	1715	1 111
1715— 1: 112	1715— 1: 113	1715	1 115
KEENE:			
inventory . . . . .	1760— 6: 86	1761	6 122
1767— 7: 160	1768— 7: 219	1773	8 159
superior court session . . . . .	1774	8	169
representative . . . . .	1768— 7: 350	1770	7 354
1770— 8: 1 p	1771— 8: 2 p	1771	8 105
1772— 8: 115	1773— 8: 144	1774	8 164
1774— 8: 184	1774— 8: 188	1775	8 218

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
KELLEY, JAMES:					
petition, etc. . . . .	1755— 5: 52	1757— 5: 309	1759	5	460
	1759— 5: 467	1759— 5: 468	1760	6	64
<i>v.</i> Jenkins, Benjamin . . . . .			1761	6	130
under Capt. Samuel Gerrish . . . . .			1763	6	330
KELLEY, JOSEPH:					
<i>v.</i> Winn, Judith . . . . .		1769— 7: 286	1769	7	299
petition . . . . .			1774	8	168
KELSEY, ALEXANDER:					
estate of, divided . . . . .			1760	6	62
KELSEY, JAMES:					
relieved . . . . .		1767— 7: 133	1767	7	134
KEMBLE, SAMUEL:					
account . . . . .			1761	6	206
KEMMING, BENJAMIN:					
petition . . . . .			1746	3	323
KENDALL, NATHAN:					
petition, etc. . . . .		1753— 4: 362	1761	6	210
KENISTON, JOHN ( <i>see also Kenniston</i> ):					
deserter . . . . .			1722	1	315
widow of . . . . .			1745	3	231
KENISTON, PHILIP:					
memorial in case of . . . . .			1738	2	540
KENISTON, SAMUEL:					
volunteer . . . . .			1746	3	403
KENISTON, SAMUEL, JR.:					
invalid volunteer . . . . .			1746	3	405
KENNARD, ATKINS:					
claim . . . . .			1745	3	259
KENNARD, JOHN:					
estate of, partition of lands . . . . .			1763	6	375
		1763— 6: 377	1763	6	378
KENNEBECK RIVER:					
Indians on . . . . .			1727	2	84
KENNEDY, ROBERT ["KENNADY, KANNADY"]:					
"deserter" relieved . . . . .		1758— 5: 333	1758	5	387
KENNEDY, THOMAS:					
"deserter" relieved . . . . .			1762	6	270
KENNEDY, WILLIAM ["CANNADA"]:					
relieved . . . . .		1744— 3: 84	1744	3	85
		1744— 3: 86	1746	3	334
KENNISTON, BENJAMIN ( <i>see also Keniston</i> ):					
under Captain Tilton . . . . .			1763	6	331
KENNISTON, JOB:					
petition . . . . .		1761— 6: 123	1761	6	136
Quaker, relieved from tax . . . . .			1762	6	274
	1762— 6: 279	1762— 6: 283	1762	6	294
	1762— 6: 303	1763— 6: 360	1763	6	365
KENNISTON, JOHN:					
allowance for . . . . .		1718— 1: 226	1723	1	417
KENNISTON, JOSHUA:					
soldier . . . . .			1761	6	209
KENNISTON, SAMUEL:					
petition . . . . .			1746	3	323
KENNISTON, WILLIAM:					
debtor, broke jail . . . . .	1756— 5: 120	1756— 5: 133	1758	5	396
deserter . . . . .			1761	6	199
KENNY, AMOS:					
under Captain Lovewell . . . . .			1763	6	331
KENNY, SAMUEL:					
under Captain Samuel Gerrish . . . . .			1763	6	330

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
KENSINGTON ( <i>see also Hampton Falls</i> ):			
parish established . . . . .	1737	2	502
volunteers from . . . . .	1746	3	404
selectmen to appear 1746— 3: 410 . . . . .	1761— 6: 142	6	147
classed for excise . . . . .	1752— 4: 238	4	510
petitioners from . . . . .	1752	4	265
inventory . . . . .	1753— 4: 293 . . . . .	6	122
representative . . . . .	1760— 6: 86 . . . . .	8	156
1767— 7: 160 . . . . .	1768— 7: 218	6	462
1762— 6: 458 . . . . .	1766	7	178
1764— 6: 464 . . . . .	1767	7	352
1767— 7: 182 . . . . .	1768— 7: 350	8	p 2
1770— 7: 354 . . . . .	1770— 8: 1 p	8	144
1771— 8: 105 . . . . .	1772— 8: 115	8	218
1774— 8: 184 . . . . .	1774— 8: 188	8	
KEYS:			
of province chest or box . . . . .	1742	2	653
1745— 3: 153 . . . . .	1745— 3: 283	3	306
1746— 3: 341 . . . . .	1747— 3: 523	4	337
1754— 4: 404 . . . . .	1755— 5: 22	5	62
to gaol, legislature turned, on soldier . . . . .	1759	6	19
to lobby and boxes . . . . .	1765	7	38
KEYES, NATHANIEL:			
of Rhode Island . . . . .	1730	2	316
KIDDER, JOHN:			
petition . . . . .	1759— 5: 484	5	491
KILBY, CHRISTOPHER:			
bills of exchange drawn by . . . . .	1761	6	133
KILBY, THOMAS:			
commissary . . . . .	1746	3	416
KILLING ( <i>see Bounty, Murder, Indians, Deer, and Wolves</i> ).			
KIMBALL, BENJAMIN:			
petition . . . . .	1757— 5: 290 . . . . .	6	97
1757— 5: 299 . . . . .	1760	6	
KIMBALL, CALEB AND JOHN:			
petition . . . . .	1746	3	410
KIMBALL, EBENEZER:			
counterfeiter, apprehended . . . . .	1755	4	519
KIMBALL, JOHN:			
"hired," wages stopt . . . . .	1760	6	76
mistake corrected . . . . .	1760	6	94
KIMBALL, JOSEPH:			
muster-roll, etc. . . . .	1754— 4: 469 . . . . .	4	495
1755— 4: 493 . . . . .	1755	4	495
KIMBALL, ROBERT:			
muster-roll, etc. . . . .	1754— 4: 469 . . . . .	4	495
1755— 4: 493 . . . . .	1755	4	495
KIMBALL, SAMUEL:			
guardian, petition . . . . .	1765— 7: 49 . . . . .	7	52
1766— 7: 62 . . . . .	1765— 7: 50 . . . . .	7	91
1766— 7: 76 . . . . .	1766— 7: 76	7	202
may poll off to Plaistow . . . . .	1768— 7: 188	7	
KIMMLING, BENJAMIN:			
invalid volunteer . . . . .	1746	3	404
KING, GEORGE:			
deputy secretary, clerk of superior court, commis-			
sary, etc. . . . .	1756	5	148
1757— 5: 240 . . . . .	1758— 5: 346	5	355
1768— 7: 192 . . . . .	1768— 7: 199	7	332
1770— 7: 358 . . . . .	1770— 7: 359	8	59
1771— 8: 67 . . . . .	1771— 8: 86	8	87
1772— 8: 124 . . . . .	1772— 8: 129	8	136
1773— 8: 139 . . . . .	1773— 8: 155	8	160
1774— 8: 202 . . . . .	1774— 8: 209	8	214
KING, JOHN:			
petition . . . . .	1758— 5: 426 . . . . .	8	117
1758— 5: 432 . . . . .	1772	8	

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.	
KING, SAMUEL: account . . . . .		1759	6	15	
KING, WILLIAM, ETC.: petition . . . . . 1740— 2:565	1740— 2:568	1740	2	569	
KING, THE ( <i>see also</i> <i>Conspiracy, Letters, Proclamation, Remonstrance, Resent, and Thanks</i> ): approval of, for acts, etc. . . . .		1721	1	279	
	1721— 1:281	1722	1	321	
arms of, returned or accounted for ( <i>see also</i> <i>Muster-Rolls</i> ) . . . . .	1757— 5:197	1757	5	196	
	1757— 5:198	1757	5	254	
attorney of ( <i>see</i> <i>Attorney-General</i> ). birthday of . . . . .	1761— 6:207	1762	7	275	
	1772— 8:125	1772	8	127	
boundary disputes submitted to . . . . .		1726	2	57	
censure of governor by, deprecated . . . . .	1745— 3:213	1745	3	285	
recommended to continue governor . . . . .		1714	1	93	
in council . . . . .	1720— 1:255	1729	2	161	
	1731— 2:313	1731	2	367	
	1731— 2:356	1732	2	367	
	1734— 2:400	1734	3	159	
death of, not to affect writs, processes, precepts, and matter testamentary . . . . .		1727	2	92	
donations, grants, etc., of . . . . .		1745	3	280	
	1745— 3:285	1747— 4:47	1758	5	409
	1758— 5:410	1760— 6:117	1760	6	118
instructions of ( <i>see also</i> <i>Instructions</i> ) . . . . .		1718	1	225	
	1729— 2:168	1730	2	309	
	1730— 2:310	1730	2	313	
	1730— 2:314	1730— 2:316	1730	2	317
	1730— 2:322	1730— 2:323	1731	2	351
	1731— 2:352	1731— 2:361	1732	2	367
	1733— 2:378	1733— 2:380	1733	2	389
	1733— 2:391	1733— 2:395	1734	2	426
	1735— 2:412	1735— 2:453	1749	4	134
	1749— 4:137	1749— 4:140	1749	4	141
	1749— 4:142	1749— 4:143	1749	4	145
	1749— 4:148	1749— 4:150	1749	4	151
	1749— 4:152	1749— 4:154	1749	4	160
	1749— 4:169	1749— 4:176	1749	4	181
	1750— 4:183	1752— 4:221	1759	6	16
	1759— 6:19	1760— 6:34	1760	6	35
	1762— 6:238	1762— 6:243	1762	6	276
	1764— 6:384	1765— 7:5	1765	7	11
	1765— 7:14	1765— 7:15	1765	7	20
	1765— 7:21	1772— 8:116	1772	8	131
lands of, inhabitants relieved . . . . .	1743— 3:58	1743	3	59	
memorial to ( <i>see also</i> <i>Address, etc.</i> ) . . . . .	1737— 2:515	1746	3	321	
petition to . . . . .	1745— 3:255	1746	3	309	
	1770— 7:358	1775	8	222	
prerogative of ( <i>see also</i> <i>Prerogative</i> ) . . . . .		1746— 3:367	1746	3	381
	1775— 8:234	1775	8	237	
writ of, for members . . . . .		1732	2	376	
	1734— 2:422	1737— 2:475	1739	2	542
	1749— 4:122	1755— 5:49	1755	5	61
	1758— 5:439	1762— 6:238	1762	6	239
	1762— 6:215	1762— 6:246	1762	6	252
	1762— 6:255	1762— 6:263 *	1768	7	225
	1775— 8:227	1775— 8:234	1775	8	236
KING CHARLES II.: acts of . . . . .	1728— 2:123	1775	8	236	

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
KING GEORGE I.:					
acts of, etc.	. . . . .	1717— 1: 206	1717	1	208
	1719— 1: 232	1719— 1: 240	1720	1	256
	1721— 1: 273	1740— 2: 552	1740	2	564
KING GEORGE II.:					
accession of, etc.	. . . . .	1727— 2: 87	1727	2	88
	1727— 2: 90	1727— 2: 92	1727	2	96
	1728— 2: 135	1729— 2: 160	1738	2	528
obituary of	. . . . .	1761— 6: 126	1761	6	182
KING GEORGE III.:					
accession of	. . . . .	1761— 6: 120	1761	6	126
KING JAMES I.:					
statute of	. . . . .		1766	7	66
KING WILLIAM:					
act of	. . . . .		1724	1	419
KINGSTON ( <i>see also Hawke</i> ):					
excused from paying province charge, provided					
they assist the scouts, etc.	. . . . .		1712	1	43
exempted from part of tax	. . . . .		1715	1	104
proportion of tax to be decided	. . . . .		1720	1	247
assessment claimed by	. . . . .		1769	7	283
representative	. . . . .	1714— 1: 74	1714	1	79
	1715— 1: 97	1715— 1: 114	1715	1	117
	1715— 1: 127	1716— 1: 173	1716	1	178
	1717— 1: 190	1722— 1: 326	1726	2	36
	1726— 2: 39	1727— 2: 100	1728	2	121
	1730— 2: 307	1731— 2: 335	1732	2	376
	1734— 2: 397	1735— 2: 433	1736	2	457
	1737— 2: 475	1739— 2: 542	1742	2	610
	1745— 2: 115	1745— 3: 119	1745	3	184
	1745— 2: 185	1745— 3: 187	1745	3	262
	1746— 3: 368	1747— 4: 2	1752	4	217
	1752— 4: 224	1752— 4: 380	1753	4	384
	1753— 4: 386	1754— 4: 433	1754	4	434
	1754— 4: 437	1754— 4: 438	1754	4	552
	1755— 4: 558	1755— 5: 0	1755	5	41
	1755— 5: 43	1755— 5: 258	1756	5	260
	1756— 5: 95	1756— 5: 515	1757	5	264
	1757— 5: 506	1758— 5: 434	1758	5	436
	1758— 5: 512	1759— 6: 228	1760	6	230
	1761— 6: 232	1762— 6: 458	1763	6	462
	1764— 6: 464	1765— 7: 176	1766	7	178
	1767— 7: 182	1768— 7: 350	1769	7	352
	1770— 7: 354	1770— 8: 1 p	1771	8	p 2
	1771— 8: 105	1772— 8: 115	1773	8	144
	1774— 8: 184	1774— 8: 187	1775	8	218
tavern	. . . . .		1715	1	135
bounds perambulated	. . . . .		1715	1	136
line with Chester	. . . . .	1761— 6: 150	1761	6	172
	1761— 6: 174	1761— 6: 196	1761	6	204
loan to	. . . . .		1718	1	218
	1718— 1: 224	1726— 2: 66	1727	2	82
	1729— 2: 161	1729— 2: 162	1729	2	163
highways	. . . . .	1747— 3: 447	1747	3	464
	1747— 3: 465	1747— 3: 471	1755	4	570
lands in, petitioned for by Hampton			1723	1	399
		1724— 2: 4	1724	2	8
expresses	1723— 1: 408	1746— 3: 381	1746	3	428
constable's account	. . . . .		1724	1	417
firing guns in, restricted	. . . . .		1724	1	419
valuation of lands in	. . . . .		1728	2	136



			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
KINGSTON, — ( <i>continued</i> ):					
valuation of trade in			1728	2	140
inventory . . . . .	1753— 4: 293	1760— 6: 86	1761	6	122
	1767— 7: 160	1768— 7: 218	1773	8	156
east end, petition . . . . .		1732— 2: 366	1733	2	381
	1738— 2: 532	1738— 2: 533	1738	2	539
petition . . . . .	1740— 2: 553	1743— 3: 50	1746	3	432
	1746— 3: 440	1747— 3: 447	1755	4	540
	1755— 4: 566	1755— 4: 567	1760	6	44
	1760— 6: 81	1760— 6: 84	1761	6	196
petitioners from	1734— 2: 427	1760— 6: 51	1760	6	82
suits against . . . . .			1732	2	367
difficulties and hardships in . . . . .			1733	2	384
classed for excise . . . . .		1752— 4: 238	1755	4	510
agreement of Hampstead with . . . . .		1768— 7: 191	1768	7	215
KITS ["KITES"]:					
soldiers' . . . . .			1747	4	35
KITTERY (MASSACHUSETTS BAY):					
incursions at . . . . .			1722	1	341
sods for fort from . . . . .			1744	3	102
volunteer from . . . . .			1746	3	404
petitioner from . . . . .			1768	7	235
KNAPSACKS:					
for soldiers . . . . .		1756— 5: 123	1757	5	238
KNEELAND AND RUSSELL:					
memorial of . . . . .			1755	5	10
KNIGHT, JOHN:					
muster-roll . . . . .	1722— 1: 360	1725— 2: 18	1726	2	61
member . . . . .			1727	2	100
	1727— 2: 105	1728— 2: 110	1728	2	113
	1728— 2: 117	1729— 2: 156	1745	3	128
	1745— 3: 129	1747— 3: 370	1747	3	475
	1747— 3: 476	1747— 3: 490	1747	3	496
	1747— 3: 511	1747— 3: 513	1747	3	517
	1747— 3: 518	1747— 3: 519	1747	3	524
	1747— 3: 528	1747— 4: 2	1747	4	15
	1747— 4: 16	1747— 4: 17	1747	4	18
	1747— 4: 20	1747— 4: 21	1747	4	25
	1747— 4: 29	1747— 4: 30	1747	4	39
	1747— 4: 41	1747— 4: 44	1747	4	51
	1747— 4: 57	1747— 4: 59	1748	4	63
	1748— 4: 71	1748— 4: 76	1748	4	77
	1748— 4: 81	1748— 4: 84	1748	4	88
	1748— 4: 89	1748— 4: 91	1748	4	94
	1748— 4: 98	1749— 4: 100	1749	4	105
	1749— 4: 111	1749— 4: 127	1749	4	164
	1750— 4: 10	1750— 4: 183	1751	4	9
KNIGHT, JOHN, JR.:					
member . . . . .			1752	4	217
	1752— 4: 223	1752— 4: 235	1752	4	240
	1752— 4: 248	1752— 4: 269	1752	4	271
	1752— 4: 278	1752— 4: 380	1753	4	286
	1753— 4: 288	1753— 4: 307	1753	4	311
	1753— 4: 321	1753— 4: 326	1753	4	327
	1753— 4: 332	1753— 4: 344	1753	4	345
	1753— 4: 354	1753— 4: 359	1753	4	360
	1753— 4: 361	1753— 4: 362	1753	4	366
	1753— 4: 384	1754— 4: 369	1754	4	376
	1754— 4: 395	1754— 4: 396	1754	4	397
	1754— 4: 405	1754— 4: 406	1754	4	408
	1754— 4: 413	1754— 4: 414	1754	4	416

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
KNIGHT, JOHN, JR., — ( <i>continued</i> ):					
member . . . . .	1754— 4: 420	1754— 4: 425	1754	4	426
	1754— 4: 429	1754— 4: 430	1754	4	436
	1754— 4: 448	1754— 4: 449	1754	4	460
	1754— 4: 461	1754— 4: 462	1754	4	463
	1754— 4: 465	1754— 4: 475	1754	4	480
	1754— 4: 552	1755— 4: 491	1755	4	498
	1755— 4: 500	1755— 4: 508	1755	4	510
	1755— 4: 513	1755— 4: 520	1755	4	522
	1755— 4: 534	1755— 4: 538	1755	4	558
	1755— 5: 0	1755— 5: 6	1755	5	20
	1755— 5: 26	1755— 5: 28	1755	5	29
	1755— 5: 31	1755— 5: 41	1755	5	43
	1755— 5: 44	1755— 5: 46	1755	5	51
	1755— 5: 52	1755— 5: 60	1755	5	61
	1755— 5: 258	1756— 5: 66	1756	5	68
	1756— 5: 69	1756— 5: 75	1756	5	76
	1756— 5: 77	1756— 5: 79	1756	5	86
	1756— 5: 91	1756— 5: 95	1756	5	96
	1756— 5: 97	1756— 5: 100	1756	5	104
	1756— 5: 108	1756— 5: 119	1756	5	121
	1756— 5: 122	1756— 5: 123	1756	5	140
	1756— 5: 143	1756— 5: 144	1756	5	148
	1756— 5: 151	1756— 5: 152	1756	5	169
	1756— 5: 170	1756— 5: 176	1756	5	183
	1756— 5: 187	1756— 5: 260	1756	5	515
	1757— 5: 200	1757— 5: 212	1757	5	213
	1757— 5: 217	1757— 5: 219	1757	5	228
	1757— 5: 229	1757— 5: 240	1757	5	241
	1757— 5: 243	1757— 5: 249	1757	5	251
	1757— 5: 254	1757— 5: 264	1757	5	* 268
	1757— 5: 284	1757— 5: 289	1757	5	295
	1757— 5: 302	1757— 5: 303	1757	5	304
	1757— 5: 309	1757— 5: 506	1758	5	311
	1758— 5: 326	1758— 5: 330	1758	5	340
	1758— 5: 343	1758— 5: 346	1758	5	367
	1758— 5: 374	1758— 5: 376	1758	5	377
	1758— 5: 390	1758— 5: 392	1758	5	396
	1758— 5: 404	1758— 5: 411	1758	5	414
	1758— 5: 416	1758— 5: 421	1758	5	425
	1758— 5: 429	1758— 5: 434	1758	5	436
	1758— 5: 438	1758— 5: 443	1758	5	445
	1758— 5: 512	1759— 5: 458	1759	5	465
	1759— 5: 489	1759— 5: 493	1759	5	495
	1759— 6: 2	1759— 6: 3	1759	6	4
	1759— 6: 8	1759— 6: 10	1759	6	11
	1759— 6: 12	1759— 6: 13	1759	6	14
	1760— 6: 43	1760— 6: 49	1760	6	58
	1760— 6: 63	1760— 6: 65	1760	6	71
	1760— 6: 75	1760— 6: 90	1760	6	100
	1761— 6: 121	1761— 6: 134	1761	6	139
	1761— 6: 147	1761— 6: 152	1761	6	155
	1761— 6: 157	1761— 6: 163	1761	6	174
	1761— 6: 175	1761— 6: 177	1761	6	189
	1761— 6: 190	1761— 6: 191	1761	6	192
	1761— 6: 217	1761— 6: 232	1763	6	374
	1763— 6: 377	1764— 6: 405	1765	6	437
KNIGHT, WILLIAM: to sell real estate . . . . .			1760	6	65
KNOWLES, COMMODORE: letter from . . . . .			1747— 4: 13	1747	4 16

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
KNOWLES, JAMES:				
member . . . . .	1765— 7: 29	1765	7	176
	1766— 7: 83	1766	7	87
	1766— 7: 109	1766	7	132
	1767— 7: 182	1768	7	226
	1768— 7: 253	1768	7	350
	1769— 7: 283	1769	7	352
	1770— 7: 354	1770— 8: 1 p	1770	8 14
	1770— 8: 17	1771— 8: 2 p	1771	8 71
	1771— 8: 98	1771— 8: 101	1771	8 105
	1772— 8: 115	1772— 8: 123	1772	8 125
	1772— 8: 127	1772— 8: 129	1773	8 136
	1773— 8: 138	1773— 8: 140	1773	8 144
	1773— 8: 152	1773— 8: 153	1774	8 164
	1774— 8: 172	1774— 8: 184	1774	8 188
	1774— 8: 192	1774— 8: 202	1775	8 218
KNOWLES, JONATHAN:				
allowance for . . . . .		1759	5	484
KNOWLTON, EBENEZER:				
petition . . . . .		1760	6	109
KNOWLTON, EBENEZER, AND OTHERS:				
petition . . . . .	1770— 7: 346	1770— 8: 2	1770	8 5
	1770— 8: 9	1770— 8: 50	1771	8 65
KNOWLTON, FRANCIS:				
petition . . . . .	1761— 6: 124	1761	6	141
KNOWLTON, JONATHAN:				
hired, wages stopt . . . . .		1760	6	76
KNOWLTON, MR.:				
Quaker, taxes abated . . . . .		1761	6	221
KYLE, JOHN:				
petition . . . . .		1754	4	420
LABAREE, PETER:				
captivated by St. Francois Indians . . . . .		1754	4	482
LABAREE, RUTH:				
petition . . . . .		1754	4	478
LABORERS:				
at fort William and Mary . . . . .		1746	3	428
LABYRINTH OF DISTRESSES ( <i>see also Distresses</i> ):				
government involved in a . . . . .		1750	4	187
LADD, DANIEL:				
Quaker, exempt from tax . . . . .		1763	6	365
LADD, DANIEL, JR.:				
memorial . . . . .		1747	4	21
LADD, CAPT. DANIEL:				
misapplied bounty money . . . . .		1746	3	440
		1747	3	450
muster-roll, etc. . . . .	1747— 3: 451	1747	3	452
	1747— 3: 456	1747— 3: 461	1747	4 17
LADD, CAPT. DANIEL, AND OTHERS:				
complaint . . . . .		1745	3	273
LADD, CAPT. JOHN:				
muster-roll, etc. . . . .	1745— 3: 302	1758	5	317
	1758— 5: 352	1758	5	377
LADD, JOHN, JR.:				
account . . . . .		1746	3	436
LADD, CAPT. JONATHAN:				
petition . . . . .		1738	2	533
	1738— 2: 540	1740	2	550
LADD, DR. JONATHAN:				
deceased volunteer, allowance to father . . . . .		1746	3	404

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
LADD, SERGT. JOHN:					
muster-roll, etc.	1722— 1: 362	1723— 1: 390	1723	1	404
LADD, NATHANIEL:					
muster-roll, etc.	. . . . . 1724— 2: 11		1726	2	28
sick soldier . . . . .	. . . . .		1746	3	375
LADD, CAPT. TRUEWORTHY:					
muster-roll, etc.			1757	5	200
	1758— 5: 317	1758— 5: 353	1758	5	358
	1758— 5: 376	1758— 5: 379	1759	5	463
	1759— 5: 464	1759— 5: 471	1759	6	24
	1759— 6: 26	1760— 6: 78	1765	7	21
LAKE ERIE:					
Indians about . . . . .	. . . . .		1764	6	385
LAKE GEORGE:					
army at, etc. . . . .	. . . . . 1755— 5: 45		1755	5	48
	. . . . . 1755— 5: 55		1756	5	163
sick and wounded at . . . . .	. . . . . 1756— 5: 104		1756	5	107
	. . . . . 1756— 5: 141		1757	5	274
provisions transported to . . . . .	. . . . .		1756	5	116
	. . . . . 1756— 5: 142		1756	5	150
LAKE ONTARIO:					
conquests on . . . . .	. . . . . 1758— 5: 428		1758	5	454
LAKE WINIPISIOKE ( <i>see Winipisioke</i> ).					
LAKEMAN, TOBIAS:					
petition, etc. . . . .	1758— 5: 420	1760— 6: 61	1760	6	64
LAMONT, DR. NIEL:					
petition . . . . .	. . . . .		1761	6	159
LAMPREY, BENJAMIN:					
muster-roll . . . . .	. . . . . 1724— 2: 12		1725	2	18
LAMPREY, BENJAMIN, AND OTHERS:					
petition, etc. . . . .	. . . . . 1728— 2: 138		1728	2	141
LAMPREY RIVER:					
bridge, Dover . . . . .	. . . . . 1723— 1: 394		1723	1	411
LAMPS ( <i>see also MS. Laws 2: 260</i> ):					
street, breaking or dammifying, to prevent . . . . .	. . . . .		1754	4	429
LAMPSON, JOHN:					
must discharge draft . . . . .	. . . . .		1758	5	346
LAMPSON, DR. JOHN:					
petition . . . . .	1759— 5: 483	1759— 5: 491	1759	5	496
LAMPSON, JOSEPH:					
invalid volunteer . . . . .	. . . . .		1746	3	404
LANCASTER:					
petition . . . . .	. . . . . 1761— 6: 170		1761	6	221
highway through . . . . .	1769— 7: 291	1770— 7: 341	1772	8	128
inventory . . . . .	. . . . .		1773	8	160
LANCASTER, DANIEL:					
elaim . . . . .	. . . . .		1748	4	66
LANCING, ABRAHAM JACOB ["LANSING"]:					
supplied sutlers at Albany . . . . .	. . . . .		1760	6	98
LANDS ( <i>see also Grants and Real Estate</i> ):					
made liable to pay debts . . . . .	. . . . . 1714— 1: 77		1718	1	220
execution upon, gives title when . . . . .	. . . . .		1716	1	145
taken by execution, redeemed how . . . . .	. . . . .		1717	1	197
unfenced, trespassing on, penalty . . . . .	. . . . .		1718	1	220
improved, cattle not to feed on . . . . .	. . . . .		1760	6	81
partition of . . . . .	. . . . . 1714— 1: 77		1745	3	295
	. . . . . 1763— 6: 321		1763	6	322
unfenced in common, bounds to be run once in two					
years . . . . .	. . . . .		1716	1	185
common, proprietors of, regulated . . . . .	. . . . .		1718	1	221
	. . . . . 1740— 2: 560		1754	4	404

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
LANDS, — ( <i>continued</i> ):			
common, proprietors of, regulated			
1757— 5: 201	1765— 6: 454	1765	7 4
title of concerned, appeal . . . . .	1726— 2: 64	1727	2 110
	1727— 2: 111	1727	2 112
improved, assessment of . . . . .		1727	2 75
arable, tillage, orchard, meadow, and marsh, valued		1728	2 136
	1728— 2: 140	1742	2 651
1753— 4: 290	1761— 6: 122	1767	7 161
province, taxing . . . . .	1755— 4: 502	1755	4 503
1755— 4: 506	1755— 5: 52	1756	5 65
1756— 5: 66	1756— 5: 84	1756	5 107
unimproved, not taxed . . . . .		1756	5 86
waste, claimed by Mason, grants of	1746— 3: 393	1746	3 395
towns' commons, trespass on, penalty . . . . .		1771	8 68
LANE, EZEKIEL:			
motion by . . . . .		1770	7 343
LANE, JOHN:			
petition . . . . .		1761	6 203
LANE, JOSHUA:			
petition . . . . .		1765	6 451
LANE, THOMAS:			
claim . . . . .		1743	3 70
LANG, NATHANIEL:			
claim . . . . .		1747	4 32
LANG, ROBERT:			
estate of, sold . . . . .	1759— 6: 29	1759	6 30
LANGDON, JOHN:			
member . . . . .	1775— 8: 218	1775	8 234
LANGDON, CAPT. MARK:			
claim . . . . .	1746— 3: 432	1748— 4: 94	1753 4 345
LANGDON, MARTHA ( <i>see Barrell</i> ).			
LANGDON, REV. SAMUEL, D. D.:			
chaplain of house . . . . .	1748— 4: 86	1749	4 111
	1752— 4: 225	1753— 4: 341	1755 4 571
	1755— 5: 49	1756— 5: 144	1757 5 272
	1758— 5: 380	1758— 5: 438	1759 6 13
	1760— 6: 106	1761— 6: 212	1762 6 239
	1762— 6: 247	1762— 6: 266	1763 6 350
	1763— 6: 352	1764— 6: 404	1765 7 2
	1765— 7: 27	1765— 7: 79	1765 7 83
	1767— 7: 115	1768— 7: 228	1769 7 287
	1769— 7: 297	1769— 7: 305	1770 8 16
	1771— 8: 91	1772— 8: 122	1773 8 150
	1774— 8: 192	1774— 8: 198	1775 8 223
LANGDON, CAPT. SAMUEL:			
account . . . . .	1765— 6: 457	1765	6 466
LANGDON, CAPT. WOODBURY:			
house of, proposed for governor . . . . .		1771	8 72
member . . . . .	1774— 8: 184	1774	8 187
	1774— 8: 189 *	1774— 8: 190	1774 8 193
	1774— 8: 196	1774— 8: 197	1774 8 199
	1774— 8: 203	1775— 8: 218	1775 8 220
	1775— 8: 222	1775— 8: 225	1775 8 229
LANGDON, LEARE & WADLEIGH ( <i>see also Leare and Leare</i> ):			
petition . . . . .	1744— 3: 85	1744	3 99
LANGLEY, JAMES:			
account . . . . .		1723	1 390
LANGLEY, JOSEPH:			
scout . . . . .		1745	3 255



			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
LANGMAID, JOSEPH:					
account, etc.	1743— 3: 75	1758— 5: 427	1760	6	91
petition		1756— 5: 193	1756	5	194
LANGMADE, THOMAS:					
charges on			1758	5	398
LANNEN, THOMAS:					
petition			1764	6	417
LANTHORN ( <i>see also Light-House</i> ):					
fixt at flag-staff of fort Wm. & M.			1771	8	94
LAPISH, WILLIAM:					
invalid volunteer, allowance for			1746	3	333
LARE, JEREMY ( <i>see also Langdon, etc., above</i> ):					
claim			1723	1	377
LATCH:					
of trees fit for lumber, revenue from			1720	1	257
LATIN SCHOOL:					
in Portsmouth			1718	1	212
LAWRENCE, DAVID:					
petition			1763	6	348
LAW BOOKS:					
distributing, etc.		1772— 8: 118	1773	8	137
		1773— 8: 142	1774	8	212
LAWS ( <i>see also Act and Militia</i> ):					
revising, compiling, etc.		1711— 1: 2	1711	1	8
	1713— 1: 63	1714— 1: 74	1715	1	132
	1717— 1: 202	1717— 1: 209	1718	1	216
	1722— 1: 351	1723— 1: 402	1723	1	409
	1723— 1: 410	1726— 2: 43	1728	2	129
	1730— 2: 330	1731— 2: 337	1731	2	349
	1747— 3: 485 *	1747— 3: 486	1754	4	370
	1754— 4: 394	1754— 4: 399	1754	4	414
	1754— 4: 415	1754— 4: 421	1754	4	437
	1754— 4: 449	1755— 4: 497	1759	6	24
	1761— 6: 210	1762— 6: 257	1763	6	326
	1764— 6: 416	1765— 7: 47	1771	8	109
	1771— 8: 110	1771— 8: 111	1771	8	113
	1774— 8: 165	1774— 8: 166	1774	8	167
printing			1714	1	84
	1715— 1: 129	1716— 1: 153	1716	1	160
	1716— 1: 181	1716— 1: 187	1723	1	409
	1726— 2: 32	1730— 2: 333	1744	3	86
	1746— 3: 333	1754— 4: 426	1758	5	445
	1759— 5: 463	1759— 6: 24	1759	6	26
	1761— 6: 210	1761— 6: 219	1761	6	221
	1764— 6: 426	1765— 6: 453	1765	6	468
	1765— 7: 4	1765— 7: 6	1765	7	29
	1766— 7: 63	1766— 7: 68	1767	7	170
	1770— 8: 3	1771— 8: 90	1772	8	126
	1773— 8: 137	1773— 8: 142	1773	8	155
	1774— 8: 170	1774— 8: 207	1774	8	210
enacting			1727	2	95
	1730— 2: 325	1730— 2: 329	1757	5	295
	1765— 7: 17	1773— 8: 134	1773	8	135
executing			1730	2	309
not sealed, through sickness and death of Secretary					
Story; to be sealed and printed			1716	1	145
manuscript, repealing			1723	1	400
		1723— 1: 402	1723	1	409
what pleadable			1726	2	60
suspending clause in			1754	4	370
of Connecticut, to be procured			1752	4	243

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
LAWS, — ( <i>continued</i> ):			
of England, or Great Britain . . . . .	1726— 2: 43	1726	2 60
	1745— 3: 295	1761	6 220
of Massachusetts, about soldiers . . . . .		1747	3 458
LEACH, JAMES:			
petition . . . . .		1753	4 323
LEAD ( <i>see also Bullets</i> ):			
transportation of . . . . .		1746	3 414
LEAKAGE ( <i>see also Wastage</i> ):			
of liquors . . . . .	1717— 1: 193	1717	1 194
LEARE ( <i>see Langdon, above</i> ).			
LEATHER:			
tanned sole, tax rate . . . . .	1752— 4: 251	1754	4 * 445
	1755— 4: 549	1757— 5: 277	1758 5 385
	1758— 5: 389	1759— 6: 2	1760 6 105
	1761— 6: 213	1762— 6: 265	1763 6 338
	1764— 6: 396	1765— 7: 29	1766 7 84
LEATHERS, ABEL:			
scout . . . . .		1745	3 255
LEATHERS, EDWARD:			
scout . . . . .		1745	3 255
LEATHERS, SARAH ( <i>see Carpenter, Greenwood</i> ).			
LEATHERS, THOMAS:			
soldier under Colonel Blanchard . . . . .		1756	5 75
to appear . . . . .		1773	8 135
LEAVITT, BENJAMIN:			
petition . . . . .		1719	1 236
LEAVITT, JAMES:			
muster-roll . . . . .		1724	2 11
LEAVITT, JEREMIAH:			
account . . . . .		1758	5 377
LEAVITT, MOSES ["LEAVIT, LEVET"]:			
member . . . . .	1745— 3: 115	1745— 3: 128	1745 3 132
	1745— 3: 144	1745— 3: 156	1745 3 158
	1745— 3: 159	1745— 3: 159 *	1745 3 162
	1745— 3: 168	1745— 3: 172	1745 3 176
	1745— 3: 180	1745— 3: 184	1745 3 185
	1745— 3: 187	1745— 3: 189	1745 3 196
	1745— 3: 203	1745— 3: 215	1745 3 222
	1745— 3: 223	1745— 3: 243	1745 3 262
	1745— 3: 295	1746— 3: 341	1746 3 355
	1746— 3: 366	1746— 3: 368	1746 3 385
	1746— 3: 388	1746— 3: 401	1746 3 408
	1746— 3: 409	1746— 3: 428	1746 3 443
	1747— 3: 448	1747— 3: 449	1747 3 451
	1747— 3: 453	1747— 3: 460	1747 3 461
	1747— 3: 482	1747— 3: 497	1747 3 498
	1747— 3: 505	1747— 3: 512	1747 3 520
	1747— 3: 528	1747— 4: 2	1747 4 29
	1747— 4: 37	1747— 4: 42	1747 4 56
	1747— 4: 57	1748— 4: 84	1748 4 98
	1749— 4: 100	1749— 4: 105	1749 4 106
	1750— 4: 10	1751— 4: 9	1753 4 347
invalid volunteer . . . . .		1746	3 330
widow of . . . . .		1746	3 404
clerk of Bow, to appear . . . . .		1754	4 401
LEAVITT, NATHANIEL:			
enlisted, but not passed . . . . .		1760	6 117
LEAVITT, CAPT. SAMUEL:			
muster-roll, etc. . . . .	1757— 5: 222	1757— 5: 223	1761 6 217
muster-master . . . . .		1765— 6: 455	1765 6 456

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
LEAVITT, CAPT. SAMUEL, — ( <i>continued</i> ):			
sheriff, eased . . . . .	1767	7	123
LEAVITT, SAMUEL, AND OTHERS:			
petition . . . . .	1765	7	39
LEAVITT, THOMAS:			
petition . . . . .	1723	1	398
to appear . . . . .	1770	8	2
LEAVITT & SANBORN:			
petition . . . . .	1742	3	30
LEAVITT'S TOWN [EFFINGHAM]:			
inventory taken . . . . .	1773	8	153
ratable estate, proportion, and polls . . . . .	1773	8	157
LEBANON:			
ratable estate, proportion, and polls . . . . .	1773	8	160
LEE:			
set off from Durham . . . . . 1765— 7: 45	1766	7	60
. . . . . 1766— 7: 62	1766	7	65
inventory . . . . . 1767— 7: 160	1773	8	157
lands in, conveyed . . . . . 1768— 7: 218	1768	7	216
LEE, DR. JOSEPH:			
account . . . . .	1761	6	216
LEGACIES:			
partition of . . . . .	1714	1	77
LEGISLATURE ( <i>see also General Court</i> ):			
turned gaol key on soldier . . . . .	1759	6	19
LEGORSE, GEORGE:			
asks pardon for affront to members 1747— 3: 445	1747	3	447
LEIGHTON, LUKE MILLS:			
minor, deed to, voiding . . . . . 1771— 8: 61	1771	8	65
LEMPSTER ( <i>see also Dupplin</i> ):			
inventory . . . . .	1773	8	159
LETTERS ( <i>see also Colonics</i> ):			
from Major-General Abercrombie . . . . .	1758	5	371
from and to agents at court . . . . .	1723	1	398
. . . . . 1724— 2: 12 *	1726	2	51
. . . . . 1727— 2: 71	1727— 2: 106	1728	2
. . . . . 1729— 2: 165	1742— 3: 35	1743	3
. . . . . 1744— 3: 107	1745— 3: 256	1746	3
. . . . . 1746— 3: 322	1746— 3: 436	1752	4
. . . . . 1754— 4: 442 *	1760— 6: 116	1762	6
. . . . . 1763— 6: 311	1770— 8: 21	1771	8
of General Amherst . . . . .	1759	5	481
. . . . . 1759— 5: 485	1759— 5: 486	1759	6
. . . . . 1760— 6: 37	1760— 6: 38	1760	6
. . . . . 1762— 6: 300	1762— 6: 301	1762	6
of Charles Apthorp . . . . .	1746	3	322
of Theodore Atkinson . . . . .	1757	5	222
from J. H. Bastide, engineer . . . . .	1744	3	77
of Marquis Beauharnois, governor of Canada			
. . . . . 1747— 3: 516	1747	3	517
of Enos Bishop . . . . .	1754	4	478
from Col. J. Blanchard . . . . . 1754— 4: 453	1754	4	454
. . . . . 1754— 4: 458	1754	4	463
of Peter Bours . . . . .	1757	5	306
from Bours and Scott . . . . . 1755— 5: 14	1755	5	15
of British secretary of state . . . . .	1758	5	362
. . . . . 1758— 5: 446	1759	5	484
. . . . . 1759— 5: 485	1759— 5: 486	1761	6
. . . . . 1761— 6: 170	1761— 6: 172	1761	6
. . . . . 1761— 6: 182	1766— 7: 71	1766	7
of Governor Clinton . . . . .	1745	3	265

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
LETTERS, — ( <i>continued</i> ) :			
from Major Davis . . . . .	1747	3	467
from Lieutenant-Governor DeLancy 1754— 4: 454	1755	5	25
from Lieutenant-Governor Dummer 1726— 2: 41	1727	2	84
from James Farnum . . . . .	1744	3	100
from Gov. Thomas Fitch of Connecticut . . . . .	1755	5	25
1755— 5: 58 1758— 5: 383	1758	5	400
of Gen. Thomas Gage . . . . .	1761	6	384
of Capt. Israel Gilman . . . . .	1760	6	83
from Col. Peter Gilman . . . . .	1755	5	55
of John Goffe . . . . .	1746	3	322
of Lieutenant-Colonel Gorham . . . . .	1747	3	454
of governor . . . . .	1711	1	9
1711— 1: 12 1711— 1: 13	1711	1	14
1711— 1: 15 1711— 1: 17	1711	1	21
1711— 1: 23 1713— 1: 59	1713	1	60
1721— 1: 306 1722— 1: 327	1722	1	329
1722— 1: 332 1722— 1: 334	1722	1	335
1722— 1: 337 1722— 1: 341	1722	1	343
1722— 1: 344 1722— 1: 349	1722	1	380
1742— 2: 616 1747— 3: 452	1768	7	229
accompanying governor's address 1762— 6: 246	1762	6	247
of lieutenant-governor . . . . .	1715— 1: 122	2	489
of Earl of Halifax . . . . .	1764— 6: 383	6	384
of Earl of Hillsborough . . . . .	1768— 7: 229	7	231
1768— 7: 268	1771	8	97
of Colonel Hinsdale . . . . .	1754— 4: 373	4	400
1755— 5: 13 1756— 5: 71	1758	5	328
from Earl of Holderness . . . . .	1754	4	370
from and to house of representatives, etc., Con- necticut . . . . .	1774— 8: 170 1774— 8: 179	1774	8 180
from and to house of representatives, etc., Mary- land . . . . .	1770— 8: 29 1774— 8: 180	1774	8 170
1774— 8: 180	1774	8	181
from and to house of representatives, etc., Massa- chusetts . . . . .	1765— 6: 430 1765— 7: 21 1768— 7: 192	1765	7 20
1768— 7: 244 1774— 8: 170	1768	7 200	
1774— 8: 170	1774	8 178	
from and to house of representatives, etc., New York . . . . .	1775	8	222
from and to house of representatives, etc., Rhode Island . . . . .	1765— 6: 430 1773— 8: 161	1773	8 162
from and to house of representatives, etc., Virginia	1768— 7: 263 1770— 7: 338	1768	7 260
1770— 8: 27 1773— 8: 161	1770	8 22	
1774— 8: 161	1774	8 171	
of George Jaffrey . . . . .	1747	3	465
from Colonel Johnson . . . . .	1755	4	550
from General Johnson . . . . .	1755	5	55
of Sir William Johnson . . . . .	1762— 6: 277	6	278
to the king ( <i>see also Address</i> ) . . . . .	1745	3	216
from Commodore Knowles . . . . .	1747— 4: 13	1747	4 16
from lords commissioners, etc. . . . .	1743	3	68
1744— 3: 83 1744— 3: 107	1747	4	16
1747— 4: 18 1750— 4: 183	1753	4	363
1754— 4: 371 1754— 4: 372	1759	5	494
of Earl of Loudon . . . . .	1756	5	163
1756— 5: 170	1758	5	313
1758— 5: 323 1758— 5: 330	1758	5	337
of Mrs. Maccress . . . . .	1740	2	563
of Lieutenant-Governor Mascarene . . . . .	1747	3	454
of Colonel Meserve . . . . .	1756	5	154

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
LETTERS, — ( <i>continued</i> ):			
from Col. Samuel Moore . . . . .	1745	3	177
1745— 3: 178 . . . . .	1745— 3: 250	3	253
1745— 3: 258 . . . . .	1745— 3: 265	3	341
from Duke of New Castle . . . . .	1746	3	358
1746— 3: 362 . . . . .	1746	3	364
1746— 3: 372 . . . . .	1747— 4: 13	4	16
1747— 4: 25 . . . . .	1747— 4: 47	4	57
relating to the Ohio . . . . .	1755	5	14
of Lieutenant Parker . . . . .	1756	5	170
from General Pepperell . . . . .	1745— 3: 178	3	199
1745— 3: 200 . . . . .	1745— 3: 250	3	253
from Lieutenant-Governor Phipps . . . . .	1755	4	545
1755— 5: 8 . . . . .	1755	5	9
1755— 5: 25 . . . . .	1755— 5: 58	5	221
from Gov. Thomas Pownall . . . . .	1760	6	66
1760— 6: 96 . . . . .	1760	6	98
from Sir Thomas Robinson . . . . .	1754— 4: 474	4	475
1755— 4: 502 . . . . .	1755— 4: 515	4	516
1756— 5: 89 . . . . .	1756— 5: 102	5	115
from James Scales . . . . .	1744	3	77
from Edward Scott ( <i>see also from Bours, etc., above</i> ) . . . . .	1744	3	80
to Earl of Shelburne . . . . .	1768	7	231
of Col. Peter Schuyler . . . . .	1759	6	9
of Governor Shirley of Massachusetts . . . . .	1744	3	82
1745— 3: 128 . . . . .	1745— 3: 159¶	3	160
1745— 3: 194 . . . . .	1745— 3: 195	3	199
1745— 3: 200 . . . . .	1745— 3: 252	3	265
1746— 3: 387 . . . . .	1746— 3: 395	3	454
1747— 3: 477 . . . . .	1747— 3: 481	3	498
1747— 3: 499 . . . . .	1747— 3: 501	3	502
1747— 3: 504 . . . . .	1747— 3: 509	3	512
1747— 3: 516 . . . . .	1747— 3: 517	4	13
1747— 4: 16 . . . . .	1748— 4: 61	4	449
1755— 4: 488 . . . . .	1755— 4: 489	4	531
1755— 5: 5 . . . . .	1755— 5: 58	5	74
1756— 5: 79 . . . . .	1756— 5: 97	5	120
of Capt. Washington Shirley . . . . .	1755	5	58
of ministers of southern colonies . . . . .	1763	6	321
of Colonel Stoddard . . . . .	1747— 3: 477	3	481
from Mr. Stone . . . . .	1744	3	95
of Major Tash . . . . .	1758	5	350
of Admiral Vernon . . . . .	1742	2	649
of M. Vodrell . . . . .	1725	2	15
from Richard Waldron . . . . .	1746	3	307
from Commodore Warren . . . . .	1745	3	253
from Admiral Warren . . . . .	1746	3	387
from Colonel Wendall . . . . .	1755	4	550
of General Wentworth . . . . .	1742	2	616
from Josiah Willard . . . . .	1756— 5: 81	5	82
from Secretary Willard of Massachusetts . . . . .	1747	3	501
1748— 4: 70 . . . . .	1755	4	545
of General Winslow . . . . .	1756— 5: 154	5	247
of credit ( <i>see also Bills of Exchange</i> ) . . . . .	1759	6	8
LEVIES ( <i>see also Enlisting, etc.</i> ):			
of soldiers . . . . .	1747— 3: 503	5	34
1758— 5: 364 . . . . .	1761— 6: 195	6	231
1762— 6: 249 . . . . .	1762— 6: 251	6	253
LEVIUS, PETER ["LIVIVS, LIVIS"]:			
of the council . . . . .	1766— 7: 68	7	70
1766— 7: 81 . . . . .	1766— 7: 90	7	92



		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
LEVIUS, PETER, — ( <i>continued</i> ):				
of the council .	1766— 7: 95	1767— 7: 112	1767	7 120
	1767— 7: 122	1767— 7: 125	1767	7 131
	1767— 7: 132	1767— 7: 138	1767	7 146
	1767— 7: 147	1767— 7: 148	1767	7 149
	1767— 7: 151	1767— 7: 169	1767	7 170
	1768— 7: 193	1768— 7: 194	1768	7 197
	1768— 7: 208	1768— 7: 221	1768	7 225
	1768— 7: 226	1768— 7: 234	1768	7 239
	1768— 7: 248	1768— 7: 253	1768	7 254
	1768— 7: 260	1768— 7: 279	1769	7 297
	1769— 7: 307	1769— 7: 311	1769	7 319
	1769— 7: 326	1770— 7: 337	1770	7 357
	1770— 7: 358	1771— 8: 63	1771	8 67
	1771— 8: 73	1771— 8: 86	1774	8 166
LEWIS, BENJAMIN:				
invalid soldier . . . . .	1745— 3: 275		1746	3 306
LEWIS, WILLIAM:				
account . . . . .			1747	3 499
LIBBY, ABRAHAM:				
petition . . . . .	1747— 3: 513		1747	4 45
LIBBY, MRS. ELIZABETH:				
to appear . . . . .			1761	6 137
LIBBY, GEORGE:				
commissary, etc. . . . .	1745— 3: 159		1745	3 † 159
	1760— 6: 62		1760	6 65
LIBBY, JEREMIAH:				
claim, etc. . . . .	1732— 2: 370		1732	2 410
	1735— 2: 448	1737— 2: 485	1745	3 289
	1746— 3: 417	1753— 4: 329	1753	4 330
	1755— 4: 488	1755— 4: 503	1755	5 1
LIBBY, THEODORE:				
question of his clerkship . . . . .	1757— 5: 207		1757	5 208
claim . . . . .			1757	5 244
charge against . . . . .			1757	5 254
LICENSED HOUSES:				
disorders in, suppressed . . . . .	1716— 1: 140		1716	1 150
to constantly keep beer and cider . . . . .			1721	1 286
keepers sworn . . . . .			1727	2 80
regulated . . . . .			1760	6 105
	1760— 6: 111		1761	6 124
	1761— 6: 125	1761— 6: 135	1761	6 152
Theodore Atkinson's, New Castle . . . . .			1723	1 389
Christian Baker's . . . . .	1734— 2: 429		1735	2 443
William Daniels's . . . . .			1731	2 354
Benjamin Follet's . . . . .			1727	2 89
Major Gilman's loghouse by the bridge . . . . .			1719	1 238
at Hampton Falls . . . . .			1742	2 652
Hannah Horney's . . . . .	1760— 6: 79		1760	6 86
Colonel Packer's, Greenland . . . . .			1718	1 227
gaol-keeper's, at Portsmouth . . . . .			1726	2 64
Jabez Smith's . . . . .			1742	2 621
John Underwood's, New Castle . . . . .			1723	1 394
Mary Williams's . . . . .			1738	2 535
LICENSES ( <i>see also Publick Houses</i> ):				
to sell strong drink . . . . .			1721	1 285
	1722— 1: 355		1728	2 112
to taverners, retailers, etc., by quarter sessions . . . . .			1727	2 80
for taverns, subject to limitation . . . . .	1758— 5: 420		1758	5 421
	1758— 5: 422	1758— 5: 423	1758	5 430
(liquor) fees, go to county . . . . .	1771— 8: 109		1772	8 114

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
LIEUTENANTS:			
wages . . . . .	1745	3	216
1746— 3:325 1746— 3:384	1746	3	387
1756— 5:117 1757— 5:238	1758	5	378
1759— 6: 4 1761— 6:193	1762	6	254
LIEUTENANT-COLONEL ( <i>see Colonel, Lieutenant</i> ).			
LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR ( <i>see Governor, Lieutenant</i> ).			
LIGGETT, JAMES:			
petition . . . . .	1757— 5:228	1757	5 251
LIGHT, EBENEZER:			
muster-roll . . . . .	1746— 3:431	1746	3 532
LIGHT, JOHN:			
charged with reproachful speeches, reflecting upon the house . . . . .	1746	3	392
claim . . . . .	1754— 4:421	1755	4 497
excise bonds . . . . .	1755	4	573
LIGHT, LIEUT. ROBERT:			
on committee . . . . .	1754— 4:378	1754	4 573
LIGHT-HOUSE:			
battery . . . . .	1746	3	308
in Piscataqua harbor, Portsmouth . . . . .	1765	7	19
at fort William and Mary . . . . .	1721— 1:290	1771	8 98
1771— 8:109 1771— 8:111	1771	8	113
1772— 8:116 1772— 8:117	1772	8	127
1773— 8:135 1773— 8:136	1773	8	138
1773— 8:142 1774— 8:197	1774	8	206
1774— 8:207 1774— 8:208	1774	8	211
LIMERICK [STODDARD]:			
inventory . . . . .	1773	8	159
LIMITATION:			
of actions . . . . .	1761— 6:158	1766	7 66
1771— 8: 64 1771— 8:108	1771	8	109
of time for laying out grants . . . . .	1724— 2: 5	1724	2 8
licenses for taverns subject to . . . . .	1758— 5:420	1758	5 421
1758— 5:422 1758— 5:423	1758	5	430
of time of prosecuting appeals to court of supreme probate . . . . .	1771— 8: 70 1774— 8:170	1774	8 193
1774— 8:203 1774— 8:204	1774	8	211
of time for demands against intestate estates . . . . .	1774	8	209
LINE ( <i>see also Bounds</i> ):			
province . . . . .	1713— 1: 66 1716— 1:143	1716	1 155
1716— 1:156 1716— 1:164	1718	1	223
1719— 1:233 1719— 1:234	1719	1	242
1720— 1:248 1720— 1:255	1724	2	9
1726— 2: 43 1726— 2: 44	1726	2	57
1726— 2: 61 1726— 2: 62	1727	2	95
1728— 2:114 1728— 2:115	1729	2	147
1729— 2:149 1729— 2:161	1729	2	163
1730— 2:309 1730— 2:313	1730	2	314
1730— 2:315 1730— 2:316	1730	2	317
1730— 2:321 1730— 2:322	1730	2	324
1730— 2:325 1730— 2:326	1730	2	327
1730— 2:328 1730— 2:334	1731	2	337
1731— 2:338 1731— 2:340	1731	2	342
1731— 2:343 1731— 2:344	1731	2	347
1731— 2:348 1731— 2:349	1731	2	351
1731— 2:352 1731— 2:353	1731	2	354
1731— 2:355 1731— 2:356	1731	2	357
1731— 2:359 1731— 2:360	1731	2	361
1731— 2:362 1731— 2:363	1731	2	364
1732— 2:365 1732— 2:367	1733	2	385

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
LINES, — ( <i>continued</i> ):					
province . . . . .	1733— 2: 390	1734— 2: 399	1734	2	400
	1734— 2: 403	1734— 2: 406	1735	2	446
	1736— 2: 459	1736— 2: 460	1736	2	468
	1736— 2: 473	1737— 2: 480	1737	2	483
	1737— 2: 486	1737— 2: 492	1737	2	495
	1737— 2: 496	1737— 2: 498	1737	2	499
	1737— 2: 500	1737— 2: 501	1737	2	502
	1737— 2: 503	1737— 2: 504	1737	2	505
	1737— 2: 508	1737— 2: 509	1737	2	512
	1737— 2: 514	1737— 2: 515	1737	2	516
	1737— 2: 517	1737— 2: 518	1737	2	519
	1737— 2: 520	1737— 2: 521	1737	2	522
	1737— 2: 523	1737— 2: 524	1737	2	525
	1737— 2: 526	1737— 2: 527	1738	2	530
	1738— 2: 531	1740— 2: 548	1740	2	556
	1740— 2: 558	1740— 2: 563	1742	2	613
	1742— 2: 616	1742— 2: 620	1742	2	623
	1742— 2: 624	1742— 2: 632	1742	2	634
	1742— 2: 639	1742— 2: 640	1742	2	641
	1742— 2: 644	1742— 2: 648	1742	2	650
	1743— 3: 62	1745— 3: 243	1745	3	251
	1747— 4: 19	1769— 7: 324	1773	8	140
LINEN:					
sealer of, in Londonderry . . . . .			1731	2	345
LINSEED OIL:					
mill, monopoly, Walpole . . . . .			1773	8	155
LIQUORS ( <i>see also Excise, Forfeitures, Leakage, Rum, Spirituous Liquors, Tipple, and Wine</i> ):					
impost on . . . . .	1717— 1: 193		1717	1	194
importation of . . . . .	1721— 1: 303		1721	1	305
allowance for . . . . .	1745— 3: 282		1746	3	391
selling less than twenty-five gallons at once, restriction . . . . .			1754	4	398
LITCHFIELD:					
petition . . . . .			1744	3	* 228
petitioner from . . . . .			1770	8	49
representative . . . . .	1745— 3: 157	1758— 5: 434	1758	5	436
	1758— 5: 512	1759— 6: 228	1760	6	230
	1761— 6: 232	1762— 6: 256	1762	6	257
	1762— 6: 458	1763— 6: 462	1764	6	464
	1765— 7: 176	1766— 7: 178	1767	7	182
	1768— 7: 350	1769— 7: 352	1770	7	354
	1770— 8: 1 p	1771— 8: 2 p	1771	8	105
	1772— 8: 115	1773— 8: 144	1774	8	164
	1774— 8: 184	1774— 8: 188	1775	8	218
double rating stopped . . . . .			1746	3	377
taxation of . . . . .			1746	3	388
tax proportion . . . . .			1761	6	211
classified for excise . . . . .	1752— 4: 239		1755	4	510
inventory . . . . .	1753— 4: 293	1760— 6: 86	1761	6	122
	1767— 7: 160	1768— 7: 218	1773	8	158
selectmen to appear . . . . .	1754— 4: 475		1770	7	339
soldiers provisioned at . . . . .			1763	6	339
support of Patrick Bonner by . . . . .			1770	8	1
LITTLE, DANIEL:					
member . . . . .			1758	5	434
	1758— 5: 436	1758— 5: 512	1759	5	468
	1759— 5: 469	1759— 5: 470	1759	5	473
	1759— 5: 479	1759— 5: 484	1759	5	486
	1759— 5: 487	1759— 5: 489	1759	5	491

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
LITTLE, DANIEL, — ( <i>continued</i> ):			
member . . . . . 1759— 5: 493	1759— 6: 2	1759	6 4
. . . . . 1759— 6: 7	1759— 6: 15	1759	6 28
. . . . . 1760— 6: 34	1760— 6: 56	1760	6 59
. . . . . 1760— 6: 60	1760— 6: 68	1761	6 166
. . . . . 1761— 6: 167	1761— 6: 168	1761	6 173
. . . . . 1761— 6: 174	1761— 6: 200	1761	6 232
LITTLE, MOSES:			
petition . . . . .	1770	8	49
LITTLE HARBOR:			
governor's seat at . . . . .	1761	6	186
. . . . . 1761— 6: 207	1762	6	275
LITTLEHALE, JOHN:			
estate of, heirs to appear . . . . .	1757	5	308
LITTLEHALE, SAMUEL:			
heirs confirmed . . . . . 1758— 5: 332	1758	5	336
LITTLETON & GROTSER ( <i>see also Grotser, etc.</i> ):			
v. James Hodges . . . . .	1753	4	305
LIVERMORE, MATTHEW:			
member, clerk, attorney-general, etc. . . . .	1740	2	550
. . . . . 1742— 2: 648	1744	3	80
. . . . . 1744— 3: 81	1745— 3: 248	1745	3 265
. . . . . 1746— 3: 436	1748— 4: 86	1748	4 96
. . . . . 1752— 4: 216	1752— 4: 219	1752	4 223
. . . . . 1752— 4: 241	1752— 4: 243	1752	4 244
. . . . . 1752— 4: 245	1752— 4: 263	1752	4 266
. . . . . 1752— 4: 267	1752— 4: 268	1752	4 274
. . . . . 1752— 4: 380	1753— 4: 299	1753	4 311
. . . . . 1753— 4: 338	1753— 4: 342	1753	4 345
. . . . . 1753— 4: 356	1753— 4: 361	1753	4 368
. . . . . 1753— 4: 384	1754— 4: 369	1754	4 393
. . . . . 1754— 4: 394	1754— 4: 406	1754	4 415
. . . . . 1754— 4: 432	1754— 4: 441	1754	4 446
. . . . . 1754— 4: 449	1754— 4: 451	1754	4 454
. . . . . 1754— 4: 470	1754— 4: 471	1754	4 474
. . . . . 1754— 4: 476	1754— 4: 481	1754	4 552
. . . . . 1755— 4: 492	1755— 4: 493	1755	4 507
. . . . . 1755— 4: 508	1755— 4: 520	1755	4 521
. . . . . 1755— 4: 530	1755— 4: 537	1755	4 558
. . . . . 1755— 4: 574	1755— 5: 0	1755	5 39
. . . . . 1755— 5: 41	1755— 5: 46	1757	5 272
. . . . . 1758— 5: 380	1759— 6: 12	1760	6 107
. . . . . 1761— 6: 166	1761— 6: 212	1762	6 265
LIVERMORE, SAMUEL:			
member, attorney-general, etc. . . . .	1766	7	53
. . . . . 1766— 7: 75	1766— 7: 86	1768	7 226
. . . . . 1768— 7: 233	1768— 7: 235	1768	7 236
. . . . . 1768— 7: 244	1768— 7: 249	1768	7 251
. . . . . 1768— 7: 255	1768— 7: 264	1768	7 350
. . . . . 1769— 7: 282	1769— 7: 283	1769	7 285
. . . . . 1769— 7: 298	1769— 7: 299	1769	7 302
. . . . . 1769— 7: 320	1769— 7: 352	1770	7 339
. . . . . 1770— 7: 343	1770— 7: 354	1770	8 p 1
. . . . . 1770— 8: 1	1770— 8: 3	1770	8 7
. . . . . 1770— 8: 32	1770— 8: 40	1770	8 48
. . . . . 1770— 8: 49	1770— 8: 51	1770	8 52
. . . . . 1770— 8: 53	1770— 8: 54	1771	8 p 2
. . . . . 1771— 8: 71	1771— 8: 77	1771	8 80
. . . . . 1771— 8: 83	1771— 8: 88	1771	8 95
. . . . . 1771— 8: 102	1771— 8: 109	1772	8 121
. . . . . 1773— 8: 148	1773— 8: 153	1774	8 194

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
LIVIVS ( <i>see Levius</i> ).					
LOANS ( <i>see also Bills of Credit</i> ):					
government . . . . .	1738— 2: 530		1738	2	532
	1749— 4: 126		1758	5	446
LOBBY:					
keys to the . . . . .			1765	7	38
LOCK, BLAKE:					
“hired,” wages stopt . . . . .			1760	6	76
mistake corrected . . . . .			1760	6	94
LOCK, EPHRAIM:					
soldier, under Captain Clement . . . . .			1754	4	408
LOCK, FRANCIS:					
muster-roll . . . . .			1747	3	479
LOCK, JONATHAN:					
member . . . . .			1745	3	115
	1745— 3: 118	1745— 3: 131	1745	3	132
	1745— 3: 138	1745— 3: 139	1745	3	147
	1745— 3: 151	1745— 3: 152	1745	3	153
	1745— 3: 158	1745— 3: 159	1745	3	* 159
	1745— 3: 159 †	1745— 3: 159 ‡	1745	3	161
	1745— 3: 165	1745— 3: 166	1745	3	167
	1745— 3: 168	1745— 3: 172	1745	3	176
	1745— 3: 179	1745— 3: 180	1745	3	203
LOCK, JOSEPH:					
petition . . . . .	1742— 3: 30	1742— 3: 36	1745	3	224
	1745— 3: 242	1745— 3: 265	1745	3	294
LOCK-CASE:					
for soldiers . . . . .			1758	5	371
LOGGAN, JOHN:					
petition . . . . .			1760	6	60
LONDON:					
agents, etc., at . . . . .	1761— 6: 133		1765	7	39
	1771— 8: 73		1774	8	182
bills of exchange, etc., on . . . . .	1758— 5: 365		1765	6	431
	1765— 6: 448		1765	7	8
government in . . . . .			1723	1	382
letter from . . . . .			1723	1	380
markets . . . . .			1720	1	257
ships from . . . . .			1734	2	398
LONDON GAZETTE:					
newspaper . . . . .			1716	1	177
LONDONDERRY ( <i>see also Derry</i> ):					
firing guns in, restricted . . . . .			1724	1	419
representative . . . . .			1725	2	14
	1726— 2: 35	1727— 2: 100	1727	2	101
	1728— 2: 121	1728— 2: 143	1729	2	160
	1729— 2: 165	1730— 2: 307	1730	2	335
	1732— 2: 376	1734— 2: 397	1734	2	422
	1735— 2: 433	1736— 2: 457	1737	2	475
	1737— 2: 496	1737— 2: 511	1738	2	530
	1739— 2: 542	1742— 2: 610	1745	3	115
	1745— 3: 119	1745— 3: 184	1745	3	185
	1745— 3: 187	1745— 3: 262	1746	3	368
	1747— 4: 2	1748— 4: 4	1749	4	100
	1749— 4: 105	1750— 4: 10	1751	4	6
	1751— 4: 9	1752— 4: 217	1752	4	224
	1752— 4: 380	1753— 4: 384	1753	4	386
	1754— 4: 552	1755— 4: 558	1755	5	0
	1755— 5: 41	1755— 5: 49	1755	5	258
	1756— 5: 95	1756— 5: 260	1756	5	515
	1757— 5: 264	1757— 5: 506	1758	5	434



			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
LONDONDERRY, — ( <i>continued</i> ):					
representative .	1758— 5: 436	1758— 5: 512	1759	6	228
	1760— 6: 230	1761— 6: 232	1762	6	239
	1762— 6: 458	1763— 6: 462	1764	6	464
	1765— 7: 176	1766— 7: 178	1767	7	182
	1768— 7: 261	1768— 7: 262	1768	7	269
	1769— 7: 283	1769— 7: 352	1770	7	354
	1770— 8: 1 p	1771— 8: 2 p	1771	8	105
	1771— 8: 107	1772— 8: 114	1772	8	115
	1773— 8: 144	1774— 8: 164	1774	8	184
	1774— 8: 187	1774— 8: 192	1774	8	194
	1774— 8: 200	1774— 8: 205	1775	8	218
taxation of .			1725	2	14
	1726— 2: 35	1726— 2: 36	1727	2	75
	1727— 2: 77	1737— 2: 496	1756	5	66
committee sent to			1726	2	47
lands in, valuation			1728	2	136
land, accounted 400 acres			1728	2	140
trade valuation in			1728	2	140
inventory .	1753— 4: 293	1760— 6: 86	1761	6	122
	1767— 7: 160	1768— 7: 218	1773	8	156
classed for excise		1752— 4: 239	1755	4	510
petition . . .		1726— 2: 35	1728	2	119
	1728— 2: 134	1728— 2: 136	1730	2	311
	1730— 2: 313	1736— 2: 462	1737	2	477
	1737— 2: 492	1742— 2: 616	1742	2	622
	1742— 2: 625	1742— 2: 641	1744	3	107
	1744— 3: 108	1756— 5: 69	1756	5	89
	1758— 5: 331	1758— 5: 332	1760	6	40
	1760— 6: 97	1760— 6: 99	1767	7	325
religious society, petition			1740	2	546
		1740— 2: 553	1740	2	558
	1740— 2: 565	1740— 2: 568	1740	2	569
petitioner from	1734— 2: 428	1759— 5: 460	1760	6	62
	1760— 6: 69	1760— 6: 70	1764	6	417
exempted from keeping grammar school			1727	2	108
man, tried			1730	2	332
suits against			1732	2	367
difficulties and hardships in			1733	2	384
sealer of linen in			1731	2	345
proprietors' appearance		1735— 2: 428	1735	2	444
selectmen to appear		1754— 4: 396	1754	4	411
parishes . . .		1736— 2: 458	1773	8	148
		1774— 8: 166	1774	8	167
highways . . .			1742	2	649
	1743— 3: 50	1743— 3: 64	1760	6	40
	1760— 6: 97	1761— 6: 137	1765	7	12
	1765— 7: 31	1765— 7: 32	1765	7	33
constable, to refund rates			1745	3	300
not to rate certain persons, rated in Litchfield			1746	3	377
defence of		1746— 3: 324	1747	3	514
	1747— 3: 518	1748— 4: 67	1748	4	74
express to			1746	3	432
taverners limited		1758— 5: 336	1758	5	337
taverners augmented			1760	6	99
	1760— 6: 105	1761— 6: 148	1761	6	157
estate in, divided		1768— 7: 186	1768	7	197
county location			1769	7	325
annexing to Hillsborough county			1773	8	139
LONG ISLAND:					
baggage carried to			1757	5	267

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
LONGFELLOW, JONATHAN:				
supplies for . . . . .		1747	3	521
petition . . . . . 1753— 4: 332 . . . . . 1753— 4: 354		1754	4	377
LONGFELLOW, NATHAN:				
constable . . . . .		1721	1	294
		1723— 1: 397	1	399
	1723— 1: 400	1756— 5: 73	5	74
broke jail . . . . .		1770— 8: 12	8	32
	1771— 8: 91	1771— 8: 103	8	121
LORD, SAMUEL, 3D, AND PAUL:				
to appear . . . . .		1770	7	356
LORDS ( <i>see also Privy Council</i> ):				
of the Privy Council . . . . .		1737	2	482
commissioners, etc. ( <i>see also Thomlinson, Trade, and Letters</i> ) . . . . .		1720— 1: 255	2	352
	1731— 2: 354	1731— 2: 356	2	359
	1731— 2: 363	1734— 2: 399	2	417
	1734— 2: 420	1736— 2: 469	2	541
	1744— 3: 76	1754— 4: 370	5	496
	1763— 6: 368	1765— 6: 437	7	229
justices . . . . .		1721— 1: 279	3	68
	1745— 3: 140	1745	3	158
LORD'S DAY:				
obliging attendance on service . . . . .		1716	1	143
better observation of, to secure . . . . .		1718	1	221
	1747— 3: 514	1756— 5: 81	5	83
	1756— 5: 88	1757— 5: 217	5	273
	1758— 5: 398	1758— 5: 400	5	450
	1758— 5: 451	1759— 5: 462	5	465
	1759— 5: 466	1759— 6: 16	6	138
	1761— 6: 148	1761— 6: 152	6	161
	1761— 6: 164	1761— 6: 165	6	176
	1761— 6: 186	1761— 6: 196	6	216
	1761— 6: 219	1762— 6: 241	6	242
	1762— 6: 250	1762— 6: 251	6	264
	1762— 6: 265	1762— 6: 268	6	271
	1762— 6: 282	1762— 6: 298	6	314
	1763— 6: 315	1763— 6: 316	6	351
	1763— 6: 375	1763— 6: 377	6	388
	1764— 6: 392	1764— 6: 393	8	204
petition to be set at meeting-house on . . . . .		1766	7	76
LOSS ( <i>see also Writs</i> ):				
of writs, etc., to prevent . . . . .		1765	6	467
LOSSES:				
allowance for . . . . .	1746— 3: 403	1757	5	224
	1757— 5: 225	1757— 5: 230	5	232
	1757— 5: 233	1757— 5: 236	5	345
	1758— 5: 371	1758— 5: 372	5	392
	1758— 5: 405	1759— 5: 498	6	6
	1759— 6: 7	1760— 6: 40	6	127
	1761— 6: 201	1761— 6: 202	6	404
LOST:				
sundries, at Crown Point . . . . .		1756	5	141
sundries, at Lake George . . . . .		1756	5	141
sundries, at Louisburg . . . . .	1745— 3: 294	1746	3	308
	1746— 3: 440	1747— 3: 522	4	23
sundries, taken by the enemy . . . . .		1757	5	219
LOST Goods:				
recovery, etc., regulated . . . . .		1718	1	220
LOT LAYERS:				
of towns and parishes to run bounds, when . . . . .		1716	1	185

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
LOTHROP:					
v. Tibbetts, John	.	.	1766	7	95
LOTTERIES:					
private, suppressed	1753— 4: 354	1754— 4: 438	1754	4	462
provincial	.	1760— 6: 54	1760	6	89
Dover	1760— 6: 35	1760— 6: 76	1760	6	79
	1760— 6: 83	1760— 6: 84	1760	6	89
Goffe, John, etc.	1761— 6: 143	1761— 6: 197	1761	6	215
Gosport	.	1766— 7: 81	1767	7	141
Isles of Shoals	.	1767— 7: 157	1767	7	163
	1768— 7: 272	1768— 7: 274	1768	7	275
	1770— 8: 13	1771— 8: 63	1771	8	65
Newcastle	1757— 5: 235	1757— 5: 241	1757	5	281
	1760— 6: 35	1760— 6: 77	1760	6	79
	1760— 6: 83	1760— 6: 84	1760	6	89
Newmarket	.	1757— 5: 235	1759	5	462
	1759— 6: 32	1760— 6: 36	1760	6	76
	1760— 6: 79	1760— 6: 83	1760	6	84
	1760— 6: 89	1768— 7: 199	1768	7	202
	1768— 7: 205	1770— 8: 2	1770	8	6
	1772— 8: 129	1774— 8: 202	1774	8	213
Philbrook, Joses	1757— 5: 218	1757— 5: 219	1757	5	233
Portsmouth	1759— 6: 29	1760— 6: 36	1760	6	80
	1760— 6: 83	1760— 6: 84	1760	6	89
Rye ( <i>see also Philbrook, above</i> )	.	.	1757	5	233
Rye and Portsmouth	.	.	1764	6	407
	1765— 6: 456	1765— 6: 457	1765	7	4
	1765— 7: 6	1765— 7: 7	1765	7	33
	1765— 7: 34	1765— 7: 48	1766	7	77
Stratham and Newmarket	.	.	1760	6	36
	.	1760— 6: 85	1760	6	89
LOUDON:					
granted from Canterbury	.	.	1773	8	137
inventory	.	.	1773	8	157
LOUDON, EARL OF ( <i>called also LORD</i> ):					
captain-general of H. M. forces ( <i>see also Letters</i> )	.	.	1756	5	165
	1756— 5: 181	1756	5	192	
	1757— 5: 212	1757— 5: 216	1757	5	226
	1757— 5: 227	1757— 5: 231	1757	5	235
	1757— 5: 236	1757— 5: 238	1757	5	239
	1757— 5: 245	1757— 5: 267	1757	5	288
	1757— 5: 292	1757— 5: 304	1758	5	314
	1758— 5: 328	1758— 5: 329	1758	5	338
	1758— 5: 340	1758— 5: 342	1758	5	343
LOUISBURG ( <i>see also Cape Breton and Garrison</i> ):					
expedition	.	1744— 3: 228 *	1745	3	128
	1745— 3: 131	1745— 3: 134	1745	3	137
	1745— 3: 138	1745— 3: 139	1745	3	140
	1745— 3: 141	1745— 3: 146	1745	3	147
	1745— 3: 148	1745— 3: 149	1745	3	150
	1745— 3: 151	1745— 3: 152	1745	3	153
	1745— 3: 154	1745— 3: 155	1745	3	156
	1745— 3: 158	1745— 3: 159	1745	3	† 159
	1745— 3: 176	1745— 3: 177	1745	3	181
	1745— 3: 198	1745— 3: 200	1745	3	206
	1745— 3: 207	1745— 3: 208	1745	3	220
	1745— 3: 221	1745— 3: 222	1745	3	223
	1745— 3: 224	1745— 3: 227	1745	3	229
	1745— 3: 230	1745— 3: 231	1745	3	232
	1745— 3: 236	1745— 3: 240	1745	3	241
	1745— 3: 242	1745— 3: 243	1745	3	246

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
LOUISBURG, — ( <i>continued</i> ) :					
expedition . . . . .	1745— 3: 251	1745— 3: 252	1745	3	255
	1745— 3: 258	1745— 3: 259	1745	3	260
	1745— 3: 265	1745— 3: 268	1745	3	269
	1745— 3: 270	1745— 3: 272	1745	3	278
	1745— 3: 279	1745— 3: 284	1745	3	285
	1745— 3: 287	1745— 3: 288	1745	3	290
	1745— 3: 292	1745— 3: 293	1745	3	294
	1745— 3: 296	1745— 3: 302	1745	3	304
	1746— 3: 305	1746— 3: 306	1746	3	307
	1746— 3: 308	1746— 3: 312	1746	3	314
	1746— 3: 316	1746— 3: 317	1746	3	318
	1746— 3: 324	1746— 3: 328	1746	3	330
	1746— 3: 331	1746— 3: 333	1746	3	336
	1746— 3: 338	1746— 3: 339	1746	3	341
	1746— 3: 343	1746— 3: 347	1746	3	373
	1746— 3: 374	1746— 3: 387	1746	3	388
	1746— 3: 390	1746— 3: 392	1746	3	393
	1746— 3: 394	1746— 3: 395	1746	3	398
	1746— 3: 400	1746— 3: 402	1746	3	403
	1746— 3: 404	1746— 3: 405	1746	3	406
	1746— 3: 407	1746— 3: 411	1746	3	413
	1746— 3: 417	1746— 3: 421	1746	3	426
	1746— 3: 436	1746— 3: 440	1747	3	457
	1747— 3: 462	1747— 3: 465	1747	3	468
	1747— 3: 469	1747— 3: 475	1747	3	483
	1747— 3: 484	1747— 3: 485	1747	3	* 485
	1747— 3: 487	1747— 3: 489	1747	3	491
	1747— 3: 492	1747— 3: 493	1747	3	518
	1747— 3: 519	1747— 3: 520	1747	3	522
	1747— 4: 23	1747— 4: 31	1747	4	34
	1748— 4: 70	1748— 4: 72	1748	4	87
	1748— 4: 95	1748— 4: 98	1752	4	221
	1752— 4: 240	1753— 4: 308	1758	5	428
	1758— 5: 445	1758— 5: 454	1772	8	129
money ( <i>see also Bills of Credit, burning, and Com-</i> <i>mittee on telling, etc.</i> ) . . . . .	1756— 5: 189	1756— 5: 189	1756	5	190
	1756— 5: 191	1756— 5: 193	1756	5	194
	1757— 5: 196	1757— 5: 250	1757	5	268
	1758— 5: 317	1758— 5: 318	1758	5	332
	1758— 5: 336	1758— 5: 339	1758	5	341
	1758— 5: 351	1758— 5: 357	1758	5	359
	1758— 5: 391	1758— 5: 401	1758	5	408
	1758— 5: 416	1759— 6: 11	1760	6	41
	1760— 6: 43	1760— 6: 46	1760	6	48
	1760— 6: 51	1760— 6: 52	1760	6	60
	1760— 6: 61	1760— 6: 115	1761	6	168
	1761— 6: 170	1762— 6: 295	1762	6	296
	1763— 6: 358	1765— 6: 466	1765	7	10
council of war at . . . . .			1745	3	254
seventy-two French people transported from . . . .			1747	4	35
illegal trade with, forbidden . . . . .			1756	5	71
LOVEKIN, ISAAC:					
wounded at Cape Breton . . . . .			1745	3	296
LOVEKIN, JOHN:					
claim . . . . .			1747	4	18
LOVERIN, EBENEZER:					
claim . . . . .			1758	5	377
LOVEWELL, JONATHAN ["LOVELL"]:					
member, commissary, excise collector, etc. . . .			1748	4	72
	1748— 4: 73		1748	4	85

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
LOVEWELL, JONATHAN, — ( <i>continued</i> ):				
member, commissary, excise collector, etc.				
1752— 4: 217	1752— 4: 224	1752	4	227
1752— 4: 231	1752— 4: 235	1752	4	239
1752— 4: 240	1752— 4: 247	1752	4	258
1752— 4: 259	1752— 4: 263	1752	4	273
1752— 4: 380	1753— 4: 287	1753	4	292
1753— 4: 332	1753— 4: 338	1753	4	342
1753— 4: 345	1753— 4: 352	1753	4	353
1753— 4: 354	1753— 4: 363	1753	4	364
1753— 4: 377	1753— 4: 384	1754	4	397
1754— 4: 402	1754— 4: 407	1754	4	427
1754— 4: 437	1754— 4: 440	1754	4	442
1754— 4: 442 *	1754— 4: 443	1754	4	470
1754— 4: 474	1754— 4: 477	1754	4	552
1755— 4: 505	1755— 4: 508	1755	4	510
1755— 4: 512	1755— 4: 523	1755	4	534
1755— 4: 538	1755— 4: 539	1755	4	541
1755— 4: 545	1755— 4: 550	1755	4	558
1755— 4: 569	1755— 5: 0	1755	5	2
1755— 5: 41	1756— 5: 104	1756	5	126
1758— 5: 434	1758— 5: 436	1758	5	437
1758— 5: 444	1758— 5: 445	1758	5	456
1758— 5: 512	1759— 5: 462	1759	5	463
1759— 5: 467	1759— 5: 479	1759	5	480
1759— 5: 489	1759— 5: 496	1759	5	498
1759— 6: 7	1759— 6: 17	1759	6	18
1759— 6: 20	1759— 6: 25	1759	6	30
1759— 6: 31	1760— 6: 34	1760	6	46
1760— 6: 52	1760— 6: 56	1760	6	58
1760— 6: 62	1760— 6: 63	1760	6	64
1760— 6: 65	1760— 6: 69	1760	6	71
1760— 6: 80	1760— 6: 85	1760	6	87
1760— 6: 89	1760— 6: 90	1760	6	102
1760— 6: 106	1761— 6: 127	1761	6	133
1761— 6: 134	1761— 6: 136	1761	6	138
1761— 6: 141	1761— 6: 142	1761	6	148
1761— 6: 151	1761— 6: 152	1761	6	157
1761— 6: 211	1761— 6: 216	1761	6	221
1761— 6: 225	1761— 6: 232	1762	6	240
1762— 6: 243	1762— 6: 257	1768	7	189
LOVEWELL, CAPT. NEHEMIAH:				
muster-roll, etc.				
1759— 5: 499	1759— 5: 46	1759	5	468
1761— 6: 139	1760— 6: 67	1760	6	78
1761— 6: 162	1761— 6: 140	1761	6	149
1762— 6: 261	1761— 6: 191	1761	6	192
1763— 6: 318	1762— 6: 262	1763	6	312
	1763— 6: 324	1763	6	331
LOVEWELL, NOAH:				
claim				
		1760	6	90
LOVEWELL, COL. ZACCHAEUS:				
muster-rolls, etc.				
1748— 4: 65	1747— 4: 27	1748	4	62
1758— 5: 396	1748— 4: 85	1758	5	394
1760— 6: 68	1759— 6: 8	1760	6	67
1760— 6: 74	1760— 6: 72	1760	6	73
1760— 6: 99	1760— 6: 75	1760	6	76
	1760— 6: 107	1760	6	108
LOWELL, JAMES:				
volunteer				
		1746	3	405
LOWER ASHUELOT ( <i>see Swansey</i> ).				



	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
LOWER COHAS ( <i>see also Coos and Haverhill</i> ):			
road to, from Durham Falls . . . . .	1772— 8: 117	1772	8 129
LOWER COOS ( <i>see also Coos</i> ):			
road from, to meet Durham or Dover road . . . .		1763	6 345
LUCAS, THOMAS ( <i>see also McLucas</i> ):			
muster-roll, etc. 1754— 4: 469 1755— 4: 494		1755	4 495
LUMBER ( <i>see also Lutch</i> ):			
duty off . . . . .	1718— 1: 225	1719	1 232
	1719— 1: 233 1720— 1: 256	1720	1 257
	1721— 1: 281 1721— 1: 302	1722	1 311
measuring, etc. . . . .		1760	6 61
	1753— 4: 307 1754— 4: 409	1754	4 420
	1760— 6: 71 1760— 6: 88	1760	6 90
LUTWYCHE, EDWARD G.:			
referee, etc. . . . .	1768— 7: 189	1769	7 297
LYDALL, JOHN:			
of Boston . . . . .	1730— 2: 322	1730	2 323
LYDIUS, JOHN HENRY:			
to fit out Indians for war . . . . .		1747	3 481
	1747— 3: 482	1747	4 34
money advanced by . . . . .		1760	6 69
LYMAN:			
inventory . . . . .		1773	8 160
LYME:			
representative . 1775— 8: 218 1775— 8: 227		1775	8 237
inventory . . . . .		1773	8 160
LYNDEBOROUGH:			
inventory . . . . .	1760— 6: 86	1761	6 122
	1767— 7: 160 1768— 7: 220	1773	8 158
assessment of province tax in . . . . .	1762— 6: 278	1762	6 317
LYON, ERENEZER:			
wounded soldier . . . . .		1763	6 335
MCCALLEY, JAMES:			
soldier, had small-pox . . . . .		1761	6 209
MACCRESS, MRS.:			
petition, etc. . 1740— 2: 563 1743— 3: 71		1743	3 74
MACRESS, JOSEPH, AND WIFE:			
v. Swett, Jonathan . . . . .		1754	4 411
MACKRISS, SAMUEL:			
under Capt. Samuel Gerrish . . . . .		1763	6 330
MCDOUGALL, WILLIAM:			
claim . . . . .		1758	5 416
MCDUFFEE, JOHN:			
member . . . . .		1762	6 268
	1762— 6: 271 1762— 6: 297	1762	6 303
	1762— 6: 308 1762— 6: 309	1762	6 458
	1763— 6: 462 1764— 6: 464	1765	6 433
accounts, etc. . . . .		1771	8 59
	1771— 8: 87 1771— 8: 88	1771	8 89
	1772— 8: 117 1772— 8: 129	1773	8 153
MCGREGOR, ALEXANDER:			
petition . . 1743— 3: 52 1743— 3: 54		1743	3 73
MACGREGORE, CAPT. DANIEL:			
muster-roll . . . . .		1746	3 392
MCGREGORE, REV. DAVID:			
army chaplain, etc. . . . .	1740— 2: 546	1755	4 534
	1768— 7: 188	1770	8 11
McHARD, JAMES:			
petition . . . . .	1768— 7: 187	1770	8 12
v. Belknap, Moses . . . . .	1769— 7: 283	1769	7 323

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
MACKAY, BENJAMIN: account . . . . .	1772	8	126
McKEAN, ROBERT: legal representative of, claim . . . . .	1761	6	207
McKEEN, JAMES: member . . . . .	1727	2	100
1727— 2: 101	1727— 2: 105	2	108
1727— 2: 109	1728— 2: 110	2	113
1728— 2: 117	1728— 2: 121	2	125
1728— 2: 128	1728— 2: 131	2	134
1728— 2: 139	1729— 2: 143	2	145
1729— 2: 151	1729— 2: 155	2	160
McKEEN, JOHN: petition . . . . .	1762	6	239
McLUCAS, THOMAS ( <i>see also Lucas</i> ): petition . . . . .	1763— 6: 341	1763	6 343
McMASTER, THOMAS: petition . . . . .	1760— 6: 62	1760	6 96
McMASTER, WILLIAM: claim . . . . .		1759	5 497
MACMATH, JOHN: memorial, etc. . . . .	1747— 3: 497	1747	3 500
McMILLAN, ANDREW: petition . . . . .	1765— 6: 447	1774	8 167
McMURPHY, ALEXANDER: selectman of Derryfield, etc. . . . .	1753— 4: 353	1765	7 42
McMURPHY, DANIEL: petition . . . . .		1757	5 232
McMURPHY, JOHN: member, excise collector . . . . .	1731— 2: 335	1732	2 376
1745— 3: 184	1745— 3: 185	1745	3 187
1745— 3: 189	1745— 3: 194	1745	3 202
1745— 3: 203	1745— 3: 211	1745	3 215
1745— 3: 218	1745— 3: 224	1745	3 227
1745— 3: 230	1745— 3: 232	1745	3 233
1745— 3: 239	1745— 3: 242	1745	3 245
1745— 3: 251	1745— 3: 257	1745	3 262
1745— 3: 275	1745— 3: 294	1745	3 298
1745— 3: 300	1746— 3: 306	1746	3 309
1746— 3: 312	1746— 3: 315	1746	3 342
1746— 3: 349	1746— 3: 355	1746	3 366
1746— 3: 368	1746— 3: 376	1746	3 377
1746— 3: 381	1746— 3: 382	1746	3 389
1746— 3: 391	1746— 3: 407	1746	3 410
1746— 3: 411	1746— 3: 414	1746	3 415
1746— 3: 417	1746— 3: 419	1746	3 422
1746— 3: 423	1746— 3: 429	1746	3 430
1746— 3: 442	1746— 3: 443	1747	3 448
1747— 3: 453	1747— 3: 456	1747	3 458
1747— 3: 463	1747— 3: 467	1747	3 471
1747— 3: 472	1747— 3: 473	1747	3 479
1747— 3: 485 *	1747— 3: 491	1747	3 494
1747— 3: 496	1747— 3: 497	1747	3 501
1747— 3: 503	1747— 3: 507	1747	3 510
1747— 3: 513	1747— 3: 519	1747	3 520
1747— 3: 522	1747— 3: 523	1747	3 526
1747— 3: 528	1747— 4: 2	1747	4 20
1747— 4: 26	1747— 4: 30	1747	4 31
1747— 4: 33	1748— 4: 61	1748	4 64
1748— 4: 65	1748— 4: 66	1748	4 69
1748— 4: 72	1748— 4: 73	1748	4 75

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
McMURPHY, JOHN,— ( <i>continued</i> ):					
member, excise collector					
1748— 4: 83	1748— 4: 85	1748	4	87	
1748— 4: 88	1748— 4: 89	1748	4	98	
1749— 4: 100	1749— 4: 105	1749	4	106	
1749— 4: 108	1749— 4: 111	1749	4	123	
1749— 4: 140	1750— 4: 10	1751	4	9	
1752— 4: 217	1752— 4: 218	1752	4	239	
1752— 4: 247	1752— 4: 254	1752	4	256	
1752— 4: 257	1752— 4: 267	1752	4	287	
1752— 4: 380	1753— 4: 292	1753	4	323	
1753— 4: 325	1753— 4: 332	1753	4	355	
1753— 4: 356	1753— 4: 367	1753	4	384	
1754— 4: 394	1754— 4: 395	1754	4	397	
1754— 4: 404	1754— 4: 406	1754	4	411	
1754— 4: 422	1754— 4: 423	1754	4	437	
1754— 4: 440	1754— 4: 443	1754	4	453	
1754— 4: 458	1754— 4: 467	1754	4	470	
1754— 4: 552	1755— 4: 491	1755	4	493	
1755— 4: 497	1755— 4: 498	1755	4	505	
1755— 4: 510	1755— 4: 516	1755	4	520	
1755— 4: 527	1755— 4: 540	1755	4	542	
1755— 4: 549	1755— 4: 558	1755	4	567	
1755— 5: 0	1755— 5: 14	1755	5	15	
1755— 5: 21	1755— 5: 27	1755	5	36	
1755— 5: 41	1756— 5: 71	1758	5	318	
MACPHERDIS, ARCHIBALD [“MAC. ARCH., OR AR.”]:					
of the council	1723— 1: 398	1723	1	404	
1723— 1: 405	1723— 1: 410	1724	1	414	
1724— 1: 424	1724— 1: 426	1724	1	432	
1724— 1: 433	1724— 2: 11	1725	2	† 12	
1726— 2: 52	1726— 2: 53	1726	2	60	
1727— 2: 68	1727— 2: 69	1727	2	73	
1727— 2: 82	1727— 2: 93	1728	2	112	
brick house of, proposed for governor's	1756— 5: 193	1757	5	254	
MADBURY ( <i>see also</i> <i>Dover, West</i> ):					
petition	1755— 4: 516	1755	4	522	
1755— 4: 529	1755— 4: 548	1755	4	566	
1768— 7: 187	1768— 7: 203	1768	7	216	
new parish from Dover		1755	4	570	
constituted from Dover, West	1768— 7: 229	1768	7	259	
small-pox in		1761	6	* 198	
litigant from		1765	7	12	
province tax collected		1768	7	187	
inventory	1768— 7: 219	1773	8	157	
MADEIRA WINE:					
duty on	1714— 1: 82	1717	1	193	
1717— 1: 194	1721— 1: 281	1721	1	283	
MAIN:					
on Piscataqua river		1747	4	17	
MAINE ( <i>see also</i> <i>York County</i> ):					
province of, strengthened		1711	1	1	
governor resolved to double the forces in		1712	1	38	
province line with	1720— 1: 256	1726— 2: 57	1730	2	316
	1730— 2: 322	1730— 2: 325	1730	2	326
MAJOR:					
wages, etc.		1745	3	155	
1756— 5: 117	1757— 5: 250	1757	5	267	
1757— 5: 378	1759— 6: 4	1762	6	254	
MALIGNANT DISEASE ( <i>see</i> <i>Small-Pox</i> ).					

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
MALLOON, NATHANIEL: petition . . . . .	1762	6	256
MALLOON, SAMUEL: deserter . . . . .	1722	1	315
MALLOON, DR. SAMUEL: account . . . . .	1763	6	353
MAN OF WAR ( <i>see also Frigates and Ships</i> ): off the harbor . . . . .	1745	3	¶ 159
MANDAMUS ( <i>see Superior Court</i> ).			
MANNERS: reformation of . . . . .	1718	1	220
regulation of . . . . .	1760	6	106
MANUFACTURES: British, duty on . . . . . 1733— 2: 378	1733	2	280
MAP ( <i>see also Survey</i> ): or draft of line with Massachusetts . . . . .	1720	1	255
authenticity of a certain . . . . .	1745	3	152
MARCH, COL. CLEMENT [ <i>also Doct.</i> ]: member . . . . .	1745	3	115
1745— 3: 119	1745— 3: 126	1745	3 132
1745— 3: 151	1745— 3: 152	1745	3 157
1745— 3: 159 ¶	1745— 3: 172	1745	3 177
1745— 3: 180	1745— 3: 184	1745	3 185
1745— 3: 187	1745— 3: 189	1745	3 196
1745— 3: 197	1745— 3: 203	1745	3 210
1745— 3: 215	1745— 3: 219	1745	3 245
1745— 3: 251	1745— 3: 257	1745	3 262
1745— 2: 271	1745— 3: 280	1745	3 282
1745— 3: 284	1746— 3: 309	1746	3 312
1746— 3: 341	1746— 3: 355	1746	3 356
1746— 3: 366	1746— 3: 368	1746	3 420
1746— 3: 426	1746— 3: 435	1747	3 448
1747— 3: 453	1747— 3: 494	1747	3 519
1747— 3: 522	1747— 3: 528	1747	4 2
1747— 4: 28	1748— 4: 71	1748	4 75
1748— 4: 82	1748— 4: 96	1748	4 97
1749— 4: 100	1749— 4: 106	1749	4 110
1749— 4: 122	1749— 4: 124	1749	4 * 154
1749— 4: 163	1750— 4: 10	1751	4 9
1752— 4: 217	1752— 4: 233	1752	4 244
1752— 4: 247	1752— 4: 255	1752	4 258
1752— 4: 261	1752— 4: 262	1752	4 267
1752— 4: 269	1752— 4: 380	1753	4 298
1753— 4: 326	1753— 4: 345	1753	4 368
1753— 4: 369	1753— 4: 384	1754	4 394
1754— 4: 401	1754— 4: 406	1754	4 417
1754— 4: 430	1754— 4: 441	1754	4 450
1754— 4: 452	1754— 4: 466	1754	4 473
1754— 4: 552	1755— 4: 493	1755	4 520
1755— 4: 537	1755— 4: 558	1755	4 568
1755— 5: 0	1755— 5: 15	1755	5 16
1755— 5: 21	1755— 5: 41	1755	5 43
1755— 5: 46	1755— 5: 62	1755	5 258
1756— 5: 70	1756— 5: 74	1756	5 82
1756— 5: 87	1756— 5: 88	1756	5 92
1756— 5: 93	1756— 5: 98	1756	5 100
1756— 5: 125	1756— 5: 126	1756	5 143
1756— 5: 154	1756— 5: 162	1756	5 166
1756— 5: 169	1756— 5: 170	1756	5 181
1756— 5: 186	1756— 5: 191	1756	5 192
1756— 5: 193	1756— 5: 260	1756	5 515

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
MARCH, COL. CLEMENT, — ( <i>continued</i> ):					
member . . .	1757— 5: 215	1757— 5: 228	1757	5	241
	1757— 5: 242	1757— 5: 243	1757	5	249
	1757— 5: 264	1757— 5: 286	1757	5	293
	1757— 5: 299	1757— 5: 301	1757	5	506
	1758— 5: 311	1758— 5: 316	1758	5	322
	1758— 5: 323	1758— 5: 368	1758	5	370
	1758— 5: 407	1758— 5: 432	1758	5	434
	1758— 5: 438	1758— 5: 443	1758	5	444
	1758— 5: 445	1758— 5: 451	1758	5	512
	1759— 5: 479	1759— 5: 484	1759	5	495
	1759— 6: 27	1760— 6: 38	1760	6	43
	1760— 6: 45	1760— 6: 63	1760	6	80
	1760— 6: 107	1761— 6: 121	1761	6	152
	1761— 6: 161	1761— 6: 168	1761	6	219
	1761— 6: 222	1761— 6: 223	1761	6	232
	1762— 6: 238	1762— 6: 249	1762	6	251
	1762— 6: 283	1762— 6: 289	1762	6	300
	1762— 6: 303	1762— 6: 304	1762	6	307
	1762— 6: 309	1762— 6: 458	1763	6	310
	1763— 6: 334	1763— 6: 338	1763	6	373
	1763— 6: 374	1763— 6: 462	1764	6	383
	1764— 6: 384	1764— 6: 386	1764	6	389
	1764— 6: 409	1764— 6: 423	1764	6	464
	1765— 6: 434	1765— 6: 441	1765	6	443
	1765— 6: 469	1765— 7: 2	1765	7	38
	1765— 7: 176	1766— 7: 73	1766	7	80
	1766— 7: 87	1766— 7: 89	1766	7	101
	1766— 7: 104	1766— 7: 178	1767	7	182
	1768— 7: 225	1768— 7: 273	1768	7	350
	1769— 7: 281	1769— 7: 352	1770	7	354
	1770— 8: 1 p	1770— 8: 51	1771	8	p 2
	1771— 8: 60	1771— 8: 62	1771	8	105
	1772— 8: 115	1772— 8: 120	1772	8	124
	1773— 8: 144	1774— 8: 164	1774	8	172
	1774— 8: 184	1774— 8: 187	1774	8	195
	1774— 8: 201	1774— 8: 214	1775	8	218
complained of, by Colonel Moulton		1770— 7: 345	1770	7	347
		1770— 7: 356	1770	7	357
is admonished . . . . .			1770	8	3
MARCH, CAPT. GEORGE:					
muster-roll, etc. . . . .	1761— 6: 143		1761	6	149
	1761— 6: 180	1761— 6: 191	1761	6	192
	1761— 6: 199	1761— 6: 210	1761	6	223
MARCH, JAMES:					
petition . . . . .	1759— 5: 477	1759— 5: 491	1759	5	492
MARCH, PAUL:					
account . . . . .			1745	3	278
MARCH, STEPHEN:					
petition, etc. . . . .			1754	4	484
		1754— 4: 485	1755	4	496
	1755— 4: 500	1755— 4: 504	1756	5	72
	1756— 5: 73	1756— 5: 105	1757	5	220
to serve writ of review . . . . .			1755	4	508
	1755— 4: 570	1755— 5: 27	1756	5	116
	1756— 5: 118	1756— 5: 120	1756	5	158
	1756— 5: 182	1756— 5: 183	1756	5	184
will of, executor to sell lands . . . . .			1761	6	140
MARCHES ( <i>see Journal, etc.</i> ).					
MARCY, JOHN:					
petition . . . . .	1773— 8: 152		1773	8	155



	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
MARDEN, JAMES: petition . . . . .	1754	4	466
MARDEN, JOHN: account . . . . .	1720	1	253
MARDEN, THOMAS: petition . . . . .	1747— 3:513 1766— 7: 86	1767	7 163
MARES: invoice of . . . . .	1761— 6:122	1767	7 161
MARKHAM, PATRICK: petition . . . . .	1757— 5:299	1758	5 390
	1758— 5:453 1758— 5:459	1758	5 461
MARLBOROUGH ( <i>see also Monadnock No. 5</i> ): petition . . . . .	1761	6	221
MARLOW: inventory . . . . .	1773	8	159
MARRIAGES: incestuous, to prevent . . . . .	1714	1	77
registering . . . . .	1727— 2:104 1727— 2:107	1727	2 108
MARRINER, NICHOLAS: soldier, allowance for . . . . .	1761	6	210
MARSH ( <i>see Rye</i> ). MARSH, HEZEKIAH: petition . . . . .	1757	5	269
MARSH, JOHN: petition, etc. . . . .	1747— 3:503 1748— 4: 64	1766	7 103
MARSHALL, ANDREW: to appear . . . . .	1745	3	193
MARSHALL, HANNAH: real estate mortgaged by . . . . .	1760	6	65
MARSHALL, HENRY: postmaster-general . . . . .	1726	2	66
MARSHALL, JOHN: account . . . . .	1747— 3:512	1772	8 126
MARSTON, ———: petition . . . . .	1760	6	94
MARSTON, ELISHA: to appear . . . . .	1765	7	23
real estate of, divided among heirs . . . . .	1768	7	193
MARSTON, EPHRAIM [“MASTIN, MASTON, MASTYN”]: member . . . . .	1711— 1: 1 1711— 1: 8	1711	1 23
	1711— 1: 25 1711— 1: 28	1711	1 29
	1711— 1: 31 1711— 1: 32	1711	1 33
	1711— 1: 34 1712— 1: 36	1712	1 37
	1712— 1: 39 1712— 1: 41	1712	1 42
	1712— 1: 43 1712— 1: 44	1712	1 49
	1712— 1: 50 1712— 1: 51	1712	1 52
	1712— 1: 54 1712— 1: 55	1712	1 56
	1712— 1: 57 1713— 1: 62	1713	1 63
	1713— 1: 64 1713— 1: 65	1713	1 66
	1713— 1: 68 1713— 1: 69	1713	1 70
	1713— 1: 71 1713— 1: 72	1713	1 73
	1714— 1: 74 1714— 1: 75	1714	1 79
	1714— 1: 80 1714— 1: 82	1714	1 83
	1714— 1: 85 1714— 1: 86	1714	1 87
	1714— 1: 89 1714— 1: 90	1714	1 91
	1714— 1: 93 1714— 1: 94	1715	1 117
	1715— 1: 128 1715— 1: 129	1715	1 133
	1715— 1: 134 1715— 1: 135	1715	1 137
	1715— 1: 138 1716— 1: 140	1716	1 141
	1716— 1: 142 1716— 1: 144	1716	1 146
	1716— 1: 147 1716— 1: 151	1716	1 155

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
MARSTON, EPHRAIM, — ( <i>continued</i> ):			
member . . . . .	1716— 1: 163	1716— 1: 164	1716 1 167
	1716— 1: 168	1716— 1: 169	1716 1 170
	1716— 1: 172	1716— 1: 173	1716 1 174
	1716— 1: 177	1716— 1: 178	1716 1 179
	1716— 1: 180	1716— 1: 182	1716 1 183
	1716— 1: 184	1716— 1: 185	1716 1 186
	1716— 1: 187	1716— 1: 189	1717 1 190
	1717— 1: 191	1717— 1: 192	1717 1 193
	1717— 1: 194	1717— 1: 196	1717 1 197
	1717— 1: 198	1717— 1: 204	1717 1 205
claim . . . . .			1746 3 444
MARSTON, JEREMIAH:			
volunteer, widow of, allowance to . . . . .			1746 3 404
MARSTON, CAPT. JEREMIAH [“ MARSTENT ”]:			
muster-roll . . . . .	1760— 6: 70	1760— 6: 70	1760 6 71
	1760— 6: 72	1760— 6: 76	1761 6 142
	1761— 6: 149	1761— 6: 179	1761 6 192
	1761— 6: 198 *	1761— 6: 207	1763 6 312
	1763— 6: 324	1763— 6: 331	1763 6 364
MARSTON, MARY:			
petition . . . . .			1746 3 323
MARSTON, SARAH AND SIMON:			
petition . . . . .			1761 6 129
MARSTON, SIMON:			
to appear . . . . .			1773 8 148
MARTIN, GEORGE:			
claim . . . . .			1748 4 65
MARTIN, CAPT. JOHN:			
master of transport . . . . .			1745 3 276
MARTIN, JOHN:			
under Capt. Samuel Gerrish . . . . .			1763 6 330
MARTIN, MICHAEL:			
volunteer . . . . .			1746 3 404
MARTIN, ROBERT:			
invalid volunteer . . . . .			1746 3 333
MARTIN, CAPT. THOMAS:			
account . . . . .	1771— 8: 81		1772 8 125
MARYLAND:			
house of representatives, correspondence with, etc.			1770 8 29
		1770— 8: 30	1774 8 167
	1774— 8: 170	1774— 8: 180	1774 8 181
MASCARENE, MAJOR:			
commissioner on line . . . . .			1730 2 316
MASCARENE, LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR:			
letter of . . . . .			1747 3 454
MASON:			
inventory . . . . .			1773 8 158
MASON, CAPT. BENJAMIN:			
muster-roll . . . . .			1746 3 409
MASON, FRANCIS:			
volunteer, allowance to . . . . .	1746— 3: 338		1746 3 404
MASON, JOHN:			
broke jail . . . . .	1771— 8: 59	1771— 8: 99	1773 8 136
MASON, CAPT. JOHN TUFTON:			
tripartite agreement with John Thomlinson			
		1746— 3: 323	1746 3 393
land claims of . . . . .	1746— 3: 393	1746— 3: 395	1746 3 399
	1746— 3: 400	1746— 3: 401	1746 3 419
	1746— 3: 420	1746— 3: 434	1746 3 435
	1746— 3: 441	1746— 3: 512	1748 4 98

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
MASON, ROBERT: petition . . . . . 1760— 6: 46	1760	6	57
MASON, SARAH: deed of, to Mary Drisco, vacated . . . . .	1772	8	126
MASONIAN PROPRIETORS ( <i>see also Within</i> ): committees of . . . . .	1771	8	77
MASSABESICK POND: alewives passing into, protected . . . . .	1754	4	443
MASSACHUSETTS [BAY] ( <i>see also Billerica, Boston, Charlestown, Essex County, Ipswich, Newbury, Salem, Salisbury, etc.</i> ): New Hampshire province line with ( <i>see Line</i> ). annexing New Hampshire to . . . . .	1728	2	137
annexing sundry towns to . . . . .	1746	3	426
separation of New Hampshire from . . . . .	1742	2	612
early jurisdiction over New Hampshire . . . . .	1775	8	236
other government matters . . . . . 1714— 1: 86	1714	1	90
1721— 1: 298 1721— 1: 299	1721	1	302
1721— 1: 305 1722— 1: 313	1733	2	384
1737— 2: 496 1737— 2: 501	1737	2	502
1744— 3: 84 1745— 3: 195	1748	4	61
1754— 4: 417 1754— 4: 418	1755	4	521
1755— 4: 531 1755— 5: 58	1758	5	314
1765— 6: 430 1765— 7: 20	1765	7	21
1765— 7: 31 1768— 7: 192	1768	7	200
1768— 7: 244 1774— 8: 170	1774	8	178
finances . . . . . 1718— 1: 225 1718— 1: 231	1719	1	241
1735— 2: 438 1735— 2: 453	1742	2	615
1742— 2: 642 1742— 2: 644	1747	4	19
1748— 4: 61 1748— 4: 70	1755	4	533
1755— 4: 543 1755— 5: 21	1756	5	118
1758— 5: 344 1761— 6: 187	1761	6	209
1761— 6: 210 1761— 6: 215	1761	6	216
military affairs . . . . . 1722— 1: 328 1722— 1: 332	1722	1	317
1722— 1: 336 1722— 1: 337	1722	1	334
1722— 1: 341 1722— 1: 342	1722	1	340
1740— 2: 545 1745— 3: 121	1745	3	128
1745— 3: 148 1745— 3: 149	1745	3	152
1745— 3: 155 1745— 3: 159 †	1745	3	258
1745— 3: 284 1746— 3: 317	1746	3	363
1746— 3: 374 1746— 3: 385	1746	3	387
1746— 3: 398 1746— 3: 409	1747	3	418
1747— 3: 458 1747— 3: 501	1747	3	502
1747— 3: 504 1747— 4: 18	1749	4	170
1754— 4: 452 1755— 4: 488	1755	4	489
1755— 4: 531 1755— 5: 3	1755	5	5
1755— 5: 8 1755— 5: 9	1756	5	97
1756— 5: 102 1756— 5: 107	1756	5	125
1757— 5: 305 1758— 5: 344	1759	5	493
New Hampshire but about one twelfth the size of	1718	1	229
sloops coasting between New Hampshire and . . . . .	1729	2	154
fast day in . . . . .	1756	5	162
MASSEY, GEORGE: claim . . . . .	1745	3	274
guardian of, relieved . . . . . 1761— 6: 128	1761	6	150
minor, lands recovered . . . . . 1761— 6: 198	1761	6	200
MASSUERRE, PETER: account . . . . .	1746	3	324
MAST ( <i>see also Trces and Hewers</i> ): convoy . . . . .	1759	6	28

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
MAST, — ( <i>continued</i> ):					
men . . . . .	1745— 3: 228		1745	3	229
trees . . . . .	1740— 2: 545	1740— 2: 556	1740	2	567
MASTERS ( <i>see also Muster-Rolls, Schools, and Servants</i> ):					
of ordnance . . . . .			1746	3	337
of sloops . . . . .			1721	1	284
minors' balance paid to . . . . .			1756	5	110
	1757— 5: 197		1757	5	198
MATHES [OR MATTHEWS] BENJAMIN:					
muster-roll, etc. . . . .	1745— 3: 124		1745	3	† 159
	1745— 3: 245	1746— 3: 383	1756	5	78
MATHES, FRANCIS:					
member . . . . .	1728— 2: 121	1728— 2: 125	1728	2	128
	1728— 2: 131	1728— 2: 134	1728	2	139
	1729— 2: 143	1729— 2: 145	1729	2	151
	1729— 2: 153	1729— 2: 155	1729	2	165
	1729— 2: 169	1730— 2: 173	1730	2	174
	1730— 2: 307	1731— 2: 335	1732	2	376
muster-roll . . . . .			1722	1	360
MATHES, FRANCIS, AND OTHERS:					
petition . . . . .	1716— 1: 166	1740— 2: 560	1740	2	563
MATTHEWS, JOHN:					
under Capt. Trueworthy Ladd . . . . .			1758	5	358
MATTOON, DR. SAMUEL:					
account . . . . .			1761	6	209
MEAD, JOHN:					
muster-roll . . . . .	1724— 2: 6		1724	2	11
MEAD, JOHN AND JOSEPH ( <i>see also next</i> ):					
bonds regulated . . . . .	1721— 1: 278		1721	1	288
	1723— 1: 393	1724— 1: 416	1727	2	98
	1737— 2: 483	1737— 2: 490	1737	2	491
MEAD, NICOLAS:					
imprisoned for debt to province . . . . .			1720	1	247
discharged conditionally . . . . .			1720	1	249
condition complied with, discharged . . . . .			1720	1	251
MEADER, DANIEL:					
petition . . . . .	1744— 3: 80	1744— 3: 101	1744	3	105
	1744— 3: 107	1744— 3: 110	1744	3	165
	1745— 3: 226	1745— 3: 231	1745	3	233
	1745— 3: 266	1745— 3: 288	1745	3	301
account . . . . .			1747	4	37
MEADER, JOHN:					
petition . . . . .	1736— 2: 460		1736	2	462
MEADER, MOSES:					
memorial of . . . . .			1745	3	306
MEADER, NATHANIEL:					
deserter . . . . .			1761	6	199
MEADOW LAND:					
invoice of . . . . .	1761— 6: 122		1767	7	161
MEAN PROCESS:					
sureties, in civil actions . . . . .			1718	1	220
MEASURES ( <i>see also Weights</i> ):					
regulated . . . . .			1718	1	220
standard, for province . . . . .			1773	8	139
MEAT:					
for soldiers . . . . .	1746— 3: 411		1748	4	92
	1757— 5: 301	1758— 5: 395	1759	6	12
MEDICINES ( <i>see also Doctor and Physick</i> ):					
allowance for . . . . .			1745	3	274
	1745— 3: 284	1745— 3: 302	1746	3	309
	1746— 3: 329	1746— 3: 330	1746	3	331

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
MEDICINES, — ( <i>continued</i> ):			
allowance for . . . . . 1746— 3: 333	1746— 3: 334	1746	3 338
1746— 3: 343	1746— 3: 403	1746	3 405
1747— 3: 462	1747— 3: 468	1747	3 513
1747— 4: 30	1748— 4: 68	1756	5 191
1756— 5: 193	1757— 5: 219	1757	5 279
1758— 5: 427	1761— 6: 216	1771	8 84
MEDIUM ( <i>see also Currency</i> ):			
to discharge debts, etc. . . . .		1765	7 18
MEETING:			
guns to be carried to . . . . .		1724	1 327
MEETINGS ( <i>see also Reed, James, and Thompson, Ebenezer</i> ):			
calling and attending . . . . .		1774	8 170
	1774— 8: 196	1774	8 213
MELANCHOLY SITUATION ( <i>see also Distresses</i> ):			
of province, suggests Fast day . . . . .		1746	3 424
of our public affairs at this gloomy season . . . . .		1756	5 192
MELCHER, JOHN:			
account . . . . .		1747	4 59
MELONY, JOHN:			
petition . . . . .		1774	8 167
MELOON, NATHANIEL:			
captured by St. Francois Indians . . . . .		1754	4 482
MELVIN, JOSIAH:			
to enter an action 1765— 7: 49	1766— 7: 53	1766	7 55
MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE ( <i>see the several names</i> ):			
Ashley, Samuel.	Emerson, Samuel.		
Atkinson, Theodore.	Fabyan, John.		
Baker, Otis.	Fellows, William.		
Bartlett, Josiah.	Fenton, John.		
Batchelder, Josiah.	Folsom, Nathaniel.		
Bell, Thomas.	Foss, Joshua.		
Blanchard, Joseph.	French, Samuel.		
Boardman, Stephen.	Frost, George.		
Boyce, Robert.	Frost, William.		
Brewster, Samuel.	Gage, John.		
Burleigh, John.	Gambling, John.		
Butler, Jacob, Jr.	Gerrish, Paul.		
Calef, John.	Gerrish, Richard.		
Canney, John.	Gerrish, Timothy.		
Carlton, Jonathan.	Giddings, John.		
Chamberlain, John.	Giddings, Zebulon.		
Chandler, John.	Gilman, Israel.		
Chesley, Jonathan.	Gilman, Capt. John.		
Church, Jonathan.	Gilman, Maj. John.		
Claggett, Wyseman.	Gilman, Nathaniel.		
Clark, Robert.	Gilman, Nicholas.		
Clarkson, Andrew.	Gilman, Peter.		
Clarkson, James.	Gilman, Samuel.		
Dam, John.	Goffe, John.		
Dame, William.	Greeley, Samuel.		
Davis, James.	Green, Ebenezer.		
Davis, Thomas.	Greenough, Daniel.		
Dennet, Ephraim.	Gregg, James.		
Dow, Jabez.	Grout, Elijah.		
Downing, John.	Haines, Matthias.		
Downing, Richard.	Hale, John.		
Dudley, Theophilus.	Hale, Thomas.		
Eastman, Samuel.	Hall, Benjamin.		
Elkins, Thomas.	Hall, Edward.		



	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE,— ( <i>continued</i> ) :			
Hartford, Nicholas.			Randall, James.
Healey, Nathaniel.			Read, Hugh.
Henderson, Howard.			Redman, John.
Hill, Nathaniel.			Richardson, William.
Hills, Benjamin.			Rindge, John.
Hobart, Samuel.			Roby, Ichabod.
Hodgdon, Caleb.			Rogers, Nathaniel.
Holland, Stephen.			Rolfe, Benjamin.
Hunt, Samuel.			Russell, Eleazer.
Jaffrey, George.			Saunborn, John.
Jenness, Richard.			Saunborn, Tristram.
Jenness, Richard, 3d.			Sanders, Henry.
Jenness, Samuel.			Sargent, Paul Dudley.
Jewell, Henry L.			Seavey, Amos.
Jones, Stephen.			Sheafe, Jacob.
Jones, Stephen, Jr.			Sherburne, Henry.
Knight, John.			Sherburne, Henry, Jr.
Knight, John, Jr.			Sherburne, John.
Knowles, James.			Smith, John.
Langdon, John.			Smith, Joseph.
Langdon, Woodbury.			Smith, Col. Joseph.
Leavitt, Moses.			Smith, Maj. Joseph.
Little, Daniel.			Smith, Samuel.
Livermore, Matthew.			Stevens, Benjamin.
Livermore, Samuel.			Stevens, Ebenezer.
Lock, Jonathan.			Stevens, Simon.
Lovewell, Jonathan.			Thing, Bartholomew.
McDuffee, John.			Thing, Benjamin.
McKeen, James.			Thing, Samuel.
McMurphy, John.			Thomas, Joseph.
March, Clement.			Thompson, Ebenezer.
Marston, Ephraim.			Thompson, Jonathan.
Mathes, Francis.			Thornton, Matthew.
Merrill, Eliphalet.			Tibbetts, Samuel.
Millet, Thomas.			Tilton, Daniel.
Moore, William.			Tilton, Jonathan.
Morey, Israel.			Todd, Andrew.
Morrill, Abner.			Topham, Christopher.
Morse, Abel.			Towle, Joseph.
Moulton, Jonathan.			Tuck, John.
Moulton, Josiah.			Tuck, Jonathan.
Moulton, Josiah, Jr.			Underwood, James.
Moulton, William.			Waldron, John.
Nason, Richard.			Waldron, Richard.
Nutter, John.			Waldron, Tho's Wk.
Odiorne, Jotham.			Walker, George.
Odiorne, Jotham, Jr.			Wallingford, Thomas.
Olcott, Simeon.			Walton, George.
Packer, Thomas.			Walton, Shadrach.
Page, John.			Weare, Meshech.
Palmer, Samuel.			Weare, Nathaniel.
Parker, Thomas.			Weare, Peter.
Parker, William.			Webster, John.
Peirce, Joshua.			Weeks, Joshua.
Peirce, Joshua, Jr.			Wentworth, Benjamin.
Philbrick, Jedidiah.			Wentworth, Benning.
Phillips, John.			Wentworth, Ezekiel.
Pickering, John.			Wentworth, Hunking.
Plaisted, John.			Wentworth, John.
Prescott, Henry.			Wentworth, Paul.

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE, — ( <i>continued</i> ):				
White, Nicholas.	Wingate, John.			
Wibird, Richard.	Wingate, Joshua.			
Wiggin, Andrew.	Worthen, Ezekiel.			
Wiggin, Thomas.	Wright, Joseph.			
Willard, Col. Josiah.	Wyman, Isaac.			
Willard, Maj. Josiah.	Young, Thomas.			
MEMBERS ( <i>see also Affront, Bills of Credit, Cooling, Debentures, Dissent, General Assembly, Harvest, Joy, King, Test, and Warrants, also next</i> ):				
returned and qualified	1713— 1: 65	1714	1	79
	1715— 1: 97	1715— 1: 99	1715	1
	1715— 1: 117	1715— 1: 118	1715	1
	1716— 1: 174	1716— 1: 178	1717	1
	1718— 1: 224	1722— 1: 326	1722	1
	1724— 1: 426	1724— 1: 427	1726	2
	1726— 2: 52	1727— 2: 87	1727	2
	1727— 2: 100	1727— 2: 101	1728	2
	1728— 2: 121	1729— 2: 163	1731	2
	1732— 2: 377	1734— 2: 398	1734	2
	1734— 2: 424	1735— 2: 434	1736	2
	1737— 2: 475	1737— 2: 511	1739	2
	1742— 2: 611	1742— 2: 632	1745	3
	1745— 3: 116	1745— 3: 117	1745	3
	1745— 3: 187	1745— 3: 218	1745	3
	1745— 3: 220	1745— 3: 298	1745	3
	1745— 3: 300	1745— 3: 322	1747	3
	1749— 4: 105	1749— 4: 106	1749	4
	1749— 4: 120	1749— 4: 123	1749	4
	1753— 4: 301	1754— 4: 437	1754	4
	1755— 5: 43	1755— 5: 47	1755	5
	1755— 5: 56	1755— 5: 62	1756	5
	1759— 5: 457	1759— 5: 467	1762	6
	1762— 6: 264	1765— 7: 3	1765	7
	1765— 7: 11	1765— 7: 51	1766	7
	1766— 7: 80	1766— 7: 103	1767	7
	1768— 7: 225	1768— 7: 226	1768	7
	1768— 7: 232	1768— 7: 233	1768	7
	1768— 7: 237	1774— 8: 170	1774	8
	1774— 8: 192	1774— 8: 210	1775	8
oaths administered to	1758— 5: 435	1758	5	436
	1761— 6: 120	1761— 6: 123	1761	6
	1761— 6: 132	1761— 6: 151	1761	6
	1762— 6: 237	1762— 6: 245	1762	6
	1765— 7: 1	1767— 7: 125	1767	7
	1767— 7: 127	1767— 7: 134	1767	7
	1771— 8: 107	1773— 8: 150	1775	8
Quakers affirm		1742	2	611
Quakers take oath of secrecy		1755	4	520
	1755— 4: 521	1755	4	522
	1755— 4: 523	1755— 4: 528	1755	4
list		1745	3	172
	1745— 3: 184	1745— 3: 262	1745	3
	1746— 3: 368	1746— 3: 370	1747	3
	1747— 4: 1	1747— 4: 2	1747	4
	1747— 4: 6	1747— 4: 9	1747	4
	1747— 4: 12	1749— 4: 100	1749	4
	1749— 4: 105	1754— 4: 380	1755	4
	1755— 4: 552	1755— 5: 0	1755	5
	1755— 5: 43	1755— 5: 44	1756	5
	1757— 5: 258	1758— 5: 435	1759	5

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
MEMBERS, — ( <i>continued</i> ):					
list . . . . .	1761— 6: 228	1765— 6: 458	1767	7	176
	1770— 7: 348	1770— 8: 1 p	1771	8	p 2
	1771— 8: 105	1772— 8: 115	1772	8	119
	1772— 8: 132	1773— 8: 144	1774	8	164
	1774— 8: 172	1774— 8: 187	1774	8	218
pay . . . . .			1721	1	303
	1728— 2: 143	1731— 2: 353	1742	2	638
	1743— 3: 47	1743— 3: 74	1745	3	166
	1745— 3: 179	1745— 3: 195	1745	3	198
	1745— 3: 206	1753— 4: 312 *	1753	4	313
	1756— 5: 65	1756— 5: 145	1758	5	381
	1758— 5: 389	1759— 5: 459	1762	6	268
	1762— 6: 269	1762— 6: 298	1765	7	28
	1765— 7: 35	1765— 7: 39	1765	7	41
	1765— 7: 46	1765— 7: 50	1769	7	288
	1769— 7: 297	1769— 7: 298	1769	7	321
	1769— 7: 323	1769— 7: 329	1769	7	330
	1772— 8: 122	1772— 8: 127	1774	8	203
	1774— 8: 206	1774— 8: 207	1774	8	209
mileage ( <i>see also list, above</i> ) . . . . .			1745	3	166
	1745— 3: 203	1753— 4: 312 *	1753	4	346
	1753— 4: 347	1756— 5: 145	1757	5	217
	1757— 5: 226	1757— 5: 274	1758	5	381
	1758— 5: 389	1758— 5: 434	1759	5	459
	1759— 5: 515	1759— 5: 519	1760	6	74
	1761— 6: 228	1761— 6: 230	1761	6	231
	1762— 6: 268	1762— 6: 269	1765	7	28
	1769— 7: 288	1769— 7: 321	1772	8	122
	1774— 8: 203	1774— 8: 206	1774	8	207
certificates of service ( <i>see also list, above</i> ) . . . . .			1714	1	92
		1714— 1: 93	1715	1	114
	1715— 1: 115	1715— 1: 116	1743	3	55
	1743— 3: 56	1745— 3: 218	1754	4	406
	1754— 4: 431	1758— 5: 321	1758	5	327
	1762— 6: 309	1765— 6: 432	1765	7	50
absent, sent for . . . . .		1715— 1: 111	1715	1	126
	1721— 1: 265	1721— 1: 273	1721	1	276
	1721— 1: 298	1721— 1: 300	1727	2	76
	1738— 2: 532	1742— 2: 630	1747	4	13
	1752— 4: 263	1752— 4: 275	1752	4	278
	1752— 4: 279	1754— 4: 408	1754	4	450
	1755— 4: 501	1755— 5: 22	1756	5	143
	1757— 5: 210	1758— 5: 409	1758	5	413
	1758— 5: 420	1758— 5: 424	1759	6	25
	1761— 6: 169	1765— 6: 429	1765	7	18
granted leave of absence . . . . .		1732— 2: 369	1742	2	637
absent without leave, fined . . . . .			1742	2	632
		1742— 3: 40	1743	3	56
tardy, fined . . . . .			1743	3	66
resign . . . . .			1753	4	299
dismissed . . . . .			1717	1	206
	1727— 2: 79	1729— 2: 160	1730	2	317
	1742— 2: 631	1745— 3: 129	1745	3	205
	1746— 3: 311	1762— 6: 239	1762	6	247
	1774— 8: 205	1775— 8: 227	1775	8	234
expelled . . . . .			1773	8	146
deceased . . . . .	1713— 1: 65	1745— 3: 287	1754	4	433
	1754— 4: 437	1765— 7: 38	1766	7	56
election from new places . . . . .			1752	4	227
election of new members . . . . .			1775	8	237

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
MEMBERS, — ( <i>continued</i> ) :			
election precepts ( <i>see also Precepts</i> )	1755	5	49
1755— 5: 50	1755	5	56
election writs ( <i>see also Writs</i> ) . . . . .	1773	8	146
1773— 8: 147	1773	8	149
not wearing swords at session, fined	1718— 1: 219	1722	1
privileges . . . . .	1718— 1: 221	1735	2
fort boat shall attend, for carrying them up and down during sessions . . . . .	1718	1	222
to keep their places and not to speak out of them .	1728	2	127
seated . . . . .	1745— 3: 193	1745	3
1756— 5: 93 1756— 5: 95	1758	5	441
to view batteries, etc., at New Castle	1746	3	423
purchase of Canada stores by ( <i>see also Council</i> ) .	1753	4	297
to vote "yea" or "nay," without comment . . .	1756	5	67
MEMORANDA :			
of weights, etc. [imperfect, on cover] 1740— 2: 581	1744	3	352
of conference, house and council . . . . .	1754	4	434
of members attending special convention . . . .	1756	5	169
of distances members live from general assembly .	1758	5	434
of members set down at prorogation . . . . .	1762	6	309
of government expenses on the Connecticut, 1756 .	1757	5	205
of sick soldiers . . . . .	1761	6	132
of sundries supplied soldiers by sutlers . . . .	1763	6	330
of Robert Thompson . . . . .	1764	6	391
MEMORIALS ( <i>see also Petitions</i> ) :			
of John Barker . . . . .	1738	2	540
of Joseph Blanchard . . . . .	1745	3	290
of Capt. John Cochran . . . . .	1771	8	110
1771— 8: 113	1774	8	211
of Dartmouth college trustees ( <i>see also of Rev. Dr.</i> <i>Whetlock, below</i> ) . . . . .	1773— 8: 152	1773	8
of Truey Dudley and others . . . . .	1745	3	293
of Ann Frost . . . . .	1747	3	470
to governor . . . . .	1722	1	311
of Richard Greeley . . . . .	1758— 5: 390	1758	5
of Robert Hale . . . . .	1755	4	527
of Harvard college, president, etc. 1764— 6: 418	1765	6	444
of John Hobby . . . . .	1726— 2: 53	1726	2
of Capt. James Hudson . . . . .	1770— 7: 346	1770	7
of John Hurd . . . . .	1773— 8: 138	1773	8
of Thomas Hutchinson . . . . .	1748	4	61
in case of Philip Keniston . . . . .	1738	2	540
to the king . . . . .	1737— 2: 515 1742— 3: 43	1746	3
of Kneeland and Russell . . . . .	1755	5	10
of Daniel Ladd, Jr. . . . .	1747	4	21
of Matthew Livermore . . . . .	1744— 3: 80	1744	3
of officers at Louisburg . . . . .	1745	3	269
of John Macmath and Thomas Shepherd . . . .	1747	3	497
of Moses Meder . . . . .	1745	3	306
of Clement Minor . . . . .	1752— 4: 260	1752	4
of New York house of assembly . . . . .	1775	8	222
of Thomas Parker . . . . .	1768	7	265
of William Parker . . . . .	1740— 2: 554	1740	2
of Daniel Peirce . . . . .	1762— 6: 298	1763	6
of John Penhallow . . . . .	1729	2	163
from Portsmouth selectmen . . . . .	1738	2	534
of Maj. Robert Rogers . . . . .	1761	6	222
1763— 6: 321	1763	6	326
of Sheriff Russell . . . . .	1740— 2: 552	1740	2
of Thomas Shepherd . . . . .	1747	3	497

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
MEMORIALS, — ( <i>continued</i> ):			
of John Sullivan . . . . .	1771	8	110
of superior court judges . . . . .	1742	2	640
of William Symms 1752— 4: 254 . . . . .	1752	4	265
1752— 4: 266 . . . . .	1752	4	268
1752— 4: 269 . . . . .	1752	4	271
1752— 4: 275 . . . . .	1753	4	358
of Benjamin Thomas . . . . .	1745	3	227
about Thomlinson, agent . . . . .	1734	2	416
of Daniel Tillotson . . . . .	1773	8	140
of Thomas Wallingford . . . . .	1754	4	442
of Rev. Dr. Wheelock, president, etc. ( <i>see also of</i> <i>Dartmouth, etc., above</i> ) . . . . .	1771	8	76
1771— 8: 77 . . . . .	1773	8	139
about work-house . . . . .	1752	4	277
MEN ( <i>see also Captain-General, Expeditions, Ports, Fron-</i> <i>tiers, Governors, enlistments by, Grants, Masts, Muster-</i> <i>Rolls, Scouts, Soldiers, Troops, Volunteers, names of</i> <i>generals, etc.</i> ):			
distributed, supplied, paid, etc. . . . .	1711	1	9
1711— 1: 13 . . . . .	1711	1	15
1711— 1: 16 . . . . .	1712	1	40
1722— 1: 334 . . . . .	1722	1	340
1722— 1: 347 . . . . .	1724	1	432
1744— 3: 90 . . . . .	1744	3	97
1744— 3: 110 . . . . .	1745	3	177
1745— 3: 210 . . . . .	1745	3	217
1745— 3: 220 . . . . .	1745	3	230
1745— 3: 246 . . . . .	1745	3	272
1745— 3: 281 . . . . .	1745	3	296
1745— 3: 298 . . . . .	1746	3	314
1746— 3: 324 . . . . .	1746	3	333
1746— 3: 338 . . . . .	1746	3	345
1746— 3: 398 . . . . .	1746	3	436
1746— 3: 438 . . . . .	1747	3	454
1747— 3: 455 . . . . .	1747	3	460
1747— 3: 465 . . . . .	1747	3	470
1747— 3: 491 . . . . .	1747	4	21
1747— 4: 26 . . . . .	1747	4	31
1748— 4: 74 . . . . .	1748	4	77
1748— 4: 88 . . . . .	1755	4	525
1755— 4: 526 . . . . .	1755	4	531
1755— 4: 569 . . . . .	1755	5	29
1755— 5: 30 . . . . .	1756	5	79
1756— 5: 84 . . . . .	1756	5	99
1756— 5: 102 . . . . .	1756	5	176
1757— 5: 206 . . . . .	1757	5	231
1757— 5: 236 . . . . .	1757	5	292
1758— 5: 338 . . . . .	1758	5	367
1758— 5: 370 . . . . .	1758	5	400
1758— 5: 411 . . . . .	1758	5	416
1758— 5: 442 . . . . .	1759	5	488
1759— 5: 489 † . . . . .	1759	5	497
1759— 6: 2 . . . . .	1759	6	5
1759— 6: 11 . . . . .	1759	6	20
1760— 6: 45 . . . . .	1760	6	93
1761— 6: 171 . . . . .	1761	6	193
1762— 6: 251 . . . . .	1763	6	326
1764— 6: 584 . . . . .	1774	8	215
1778— 8: 213 . . . . .			
MEN OF WAR ( <i>see also Ships, Squadron, and Vessels</i> ):			
French . . . . .	1747	3	498



			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
MENDELL, PAUL:					
petition . . . . .			1756	5	189
MENIS:					
neutral French from . . . . .			1755	5	58
MEREDITH:					
inventory . . . . .			1773	8	158
MERRILL, DANIEL:					
petition, etc. . . . .	1748— 4: 66		1766	7	53
	1766— 7: 108		1773	8	147
MERRILL, ELIPHALET:					
member . . . . .			1765	7	29
	1765— 7: 30	1765— 7: 43	1765	7	176
	1766— 7: 63	1766— 7: 64	1766	7	68
	1766— 7: 84	1766— 7: 87	1766	7	106
	1766— 7: 178	1767— 7: 114	1767	7	115
	1767— 7: 116	1767— 7: 118	1767	7	119
	1767— 7: 120	1767— 7: 123	1767	7	182
	1768— 7: 191	1768— 7: 192	1768	7	200
	1768— 7: 206	1768— 7: 210	1768	7	213
	1768— 7: 214	1768— 7: 216	1768	7	235
	1768— 7: 242	1768— 7: 243	1768	7	245
	1768— 7: 262	1768— 7: 276	1768	7	277
	1768— 7: 278	1768— 7: 350	1769	7	284
	1769— 7: 285	1769— 7: 308	1769	7	311
	1769— 7: 313	1769— 7: 352	1770	7	354
	1770— 7: 356	1770— 8: 1 p	1770	8	1
	1770— 8: 4	1770— 8: 5	1770	8	13
	1770— 8: 46	1770— 8: 47	1770	8	52
	1771— 8: 2 p	1771— 8: 61	1771	8	90
	1771— 8: 91	1771— 8: 92	1771	8	101
	1771— 8: 105	1772— 8: 115	1772	8	122
	1772— 8: 127	1772— 8: 130	1773	8	144
	1773— 8: 153	1773— 8: 154	1774	8	164
	1774— 8: 168	1774— 8: 169	1774	8	172
	1774— 8: 184	1774— 8: 188	1775	8	218
MERRILL, NATHANIEL:					
petition, etc. . . . .			1747	4	29
	1764— 6: 421		1765	6	435
MERRIMACK ( <i>see also Souhegan, East</i> ):					
taxation . . . . .			1746	3	388
	1754— 4: 439	1755— 4: 512	1755	4	514
inventory . . . . .	1753— 4: 294	1760— 6: 86	1761	6	122
	1767— 7: 160	1768— 7: 220	1773	8	158
representative . . . . .			1749	4	144
	1752— 4: 217	1752— 4: 380	1753	4	384
	1753— 4: 386	1754— 4: 552	1755	4	558
	1755— 5: 0	1755— 5: 41	1756	5	95
	1756— 5: 260	1756— 5: 515	1757	5	264
	1757— 5: 506	1758— 5: 434	1758	5	436
	1758— 5: 512	1759— 6: 228	1760	6	230
	1761— 6: 232	1762— 6: 255	1762	6	256
	1762— 6: 257	1762— 6: 458	1763	6	462
	1764— 6: 464	1765— 7: 176	1766	7	178
	1767— 7: 182	1768— 7: 233	1768	7	350
	1769— 7: 352	1770— 7: 354	1770	8	p 1
	1771— 8: 2 p	1771— 8: 105	1772	8	115
	1773— 8: 144	1774— 8: 164	1774	8	184
	1774— 8: 188	1774— 8: 192	1775	8	218
charter . . . . .			1752	4	223
petition . . . . .			1754	4	440
	1754— 4: 477	1755— 4: 512	1762	6	256

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
MERRIMACK RIVER:			
plan of . . . . .	1719	1	234
1737— 2: 498 1737— 2: 500	1737	2	501
1737— 2: 502 1737— 2: 503	1737	2	504
1737— 2: 505 1737— 2: 510	1737	2	513
as boundary . . . 1720— 1: 256 1729— 2: 163	1731	2	362
head of . . . . .	1722	1	340
defence of frontiers on . . . . . 1745— 3: 165	1745	3	238
1745— 3: 254 1745— 3: 296	1746	3	324
1746— 3: 375 1746— 3: 384	1748	4	67
1748— 4: 78 1755— 4: 501	1755	5	18
certain places on, classed for excise 1752— 4: 239	1755	4	510
places west of, districted for excise . . . . .	1752	4	239
settlements west of, taxed . . . . .	1758	5	374
crotch of, way from . . . . .	1753	4	329
proposed dividing line of two counties . . . . .	1755	4	504
catching bass in, by dip nets, to prevent . . . . .	1757	5	221
to preserve fish in . . . . . 1757— 5: 221	1757	5	233
fishing in, regulated . . . . . 1764— 6: 392	1764	6	393
1764— 6: 395 1764— 6: 413	1765	6	432
1765— 6: 436 1765— 7: 9	1767	7	116
1767— 7: 118 1773— 8: 152	1773	8	155
inhabitants, petition . . . . . 1761— 6: 197	1761	6	215
road from Charlestown to . . . . .	1768	7	273
MESERVE, DANIEL:			
petition . . . . . 1766— 7: 77	1766	7	89
1768— 7: 211	1768	7	215
MESERVE, CAPT. GEORGE:			
muster-roll . . . . .	1746	3	394
distributor of stamps . . . . .	1766	7	81
1766— 7: 87	1766	7	95
MESERVE, COL. NATHANIEL ( <i>see also Staff Officers</i> ):			
regiment, etc. . . 1746— 3: 314 1747— 3: 491	1753	4	310
1755— 4: 488 1756— 5: 154	1756	5	167
1756— 5: 175 1756— 5: 176	1757	5	195
1757— 5: 196 1757— 5: 197	1757	5	198
1757— 5: 199 1757— 5: 200	1757	5	202
1757— 5: 203 1757— 5: 204	1757	5	205
1757— 5: 208 1757— 5: 209	1757	5	211
1757— 5: 236 1757— 5: 239	1757	5	285
1757— 5: 288 1757— 5: 289	1757	5	291
1757— 5: 301 1757— 5: 309	1758	5	328
1758— 5: 332 1758— 5: 333	1758	5	334
1758— 5: 335 1758— 5: 346	1758	5	352
1758— 5: 358 1758— 5: 354	1758	5	355
1758— 5: 356 1758— 5: 358	1758	5	375
MESHECH & MEHTABLE:			
brigantine, John Martyn, master . . . . .	1745	3	276
MESSAGE:			
from the board [house sent for, votes, etc., sent down] ( <i>see also Secretary</i> ) . . . . .	1711	1	18
1711— 1: 28	1711	1	32
1715— 1: 100 1715— 1: 106	1715	1	130
1715— 1: 132 1715— 1: 138	1716	1	141
1716— 1: 143 1716— 1: 151	1716	1	157
1716— 1: 158 1716— 1: 159	1716	1	163
1716— 1: 164 1716— 1: 171	1716	1	172
1716— 1: 174 1716— 1: 183	1716	1	186
1717— 1: 197 1717— 1: 204	1717	1	211
1718— 1: 223 1718— 1: 229	1718	1	231
1720— 1: 247 1720— 1: 248	1720	1	251

## MESSAGE, — (continued):

 from the board [house sent for, votes, etc., sent  
down]

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
1721— 1: 267	1721— 1: 290	1721	1	* 305
1721— 1: 307	1722— 1: 310	1722	1	323
1722— 1: 326	1722— 1: 327	1722	1	335
1722— 1: 337	1722— 1: 339	1722	1	347
1722— 1: 348	1722— 1: 349	1722	1	354
1722— 1: 358	1722— 1: 359	1722	1	363
1722— 1: 368	1722— 1: 372	1723	1	379
1723— 1: 383	1723— 1: 387	1723	1	389
1723— 1: 391	1723— 1: 395	1723	1	397
1723— 1: 399	1723— 1: 405	1723	1	406
1723— 1: 409	1723— 1: 412	1724	1	414
1724— 1: 421	1724— 1: 426	1724	1	427
1724— 1: 431	1724— 1: 432	1724	1	433
1724— 2: 2	1724— 2: 3	1724	2	5
1724— 2: 6	1724— 2: 7	1724	2	11
1725— 2: 14	1725— 2: 15	1725	2	17
1725— 2: 20	1725— 2: 21	1725	2	23
1725— 2: 32	1726— 2: 34	1726	2	35
1726— 2: 37	1726— 2: 39	1726	2	41
1726— 2: 50	1726— 2: 53	1726	2	57
1726— 2: 60	1726— 2: 61	1726	2	62
1726— 2: 64	1726— 2: 66	1727	2	67
1727— 2: 68	1727— 2: 71	1727	2	73
1727— 2: 75	1727— 2: 77	1727	2	78
1727— 2: 79	1727— 2: 81	1727	2	84
1727— 2: 85	1727— 2: 86	1727	2	87
1727— 2: 88	1727— 2: 89	1727	2	92
1727— 2: 93	1727— 2: 94	1727	2	100
1727— 2: 101	1727— 2: 106	1727	2	107
1727— 2: 108	1727— 2: 109	1727	2	110
1728— 2: 111	1728— 2: 112	1728	2	113
1728— 2: 115	1728— 2: 117	1728	2	118
1728— 2: 119	1728— 2: 120	1728	2	121
1728— 2: 124	1728— 2: 126	1728	2	128
1728— 2: 130	1728— 2: 131	1728	2	132
1728— 2: 135	1728— 2: 137	1728	2	138
1729— 2: 143	1729— 2: 147	1729	2	150
1729— 2: 152	1729— 2: 153	1729	2	155
1729— 2: 157	1729— 2: 166	1729	2	167
1729— 2: 168	1729— 2: 169	1729	2	170
1729— 2: 172	1730— 2: 173	1730	2	318
1730— 2: 319	1730— 2: 320	1730	2	325
1730— 2: 326	1730— 2: 327	1730	2	333
1731— 2: 343	1731— 2: 348	1731	2	364
1732— 2: 377	1733— 2: 381	1733	2	393
1734— 2: 412	1736— 2: 469	1736	2	470
1736— 2: 478	1736— 2: 480	1737	2	483
1737— 2: 489	1738— 2: 532	1738	2	534
1738— 2: 537	1738— 2: 539	1742	2	616
1742— 2: 631	1742— 2: 647	1742	2	648
1742— 3: 36	1742— 3: 37	1743	3	47
1743— 3: 48	1743— 3: 50	1743	3	51
1743— 3: 53	1743— 3: 56	1743	3	58
1743— 3: 59	1743— 3: 70	1743	3	71
1743— 3: 72	1743— 3: 73	1744	3	97
1744— 3: 100	1744— 3: 102	1744	3	109
1745— 3: 134	1745— 3: 147	1745	3	148
1745— 3: 158	1745— 3: 159 ‡	1745	3	168
1745— 3: 177	1745— 3: 178	1745	3	187

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
MESSAGE, — ( <i>continued</i> ):				
from the board [house sent for, votes, etc., sent				
down]				
1745— 3: 197	1745— 3: 198	1745	3	206
1745— 3: 211	1745— 3: 213	1745	3	216
1745— 3: 235	1745— 3: 275	1745	3	298
1746— 3: 328	1746— 3: 379	1746	3	381
1746— 3: 383	1746— 3: 390	1746	3	391
1746— 3: 392	1746— 3: 400	1746	3	409
1746— 3: 432	1746— 3: 434	1746	3	441
1747— 3: 446	1747— 3: 447	1747	3	493
1747— 4: 13	1747— 4: 21	1747	4	36
1747— 4: 37	1747— 4: 38	1747	4	42
1749— 4: 165	1753— 4: 311	1753	4	330
1754— 4: 433	1754— 4: 457	1754	4	458
1754— 4: 461	1755— 4: 506	1756	5	65
1756— 5: 66	1756— 5: 92	1756	5	150
1756— 5: 152	1756— 5: 183	1756	5	187
1757— 5: 273	1757— 5: 303	1757	5	304
1758— 5: 346	1758— 5: 366	1758	5	389
1758— 5: 405	1758— 5: 441	1758	5	444
1759— 5: 457	1759— 5: 461	1759	5	466
1759— 5: 486	1759— 6: 26	1760	6	35
1760— 6: 37	1760— 6: 39	1760	6	100
1761— 6: 130	1761— 6: 132	1761	6	139
1761— 6: 147	1761— 6: 148	1761	6	152
1761— 6: 155	1761— 6: 160	1761	6	163
1761— 6: 176	1761— 6: 177	1761	6	186
1761— 6: 196	1761— 6: 211	1761	6	216
1761— 6: 219	1761— 6: 220	1762	6	243
1762— 6: 308	1764— 6: 386	1764	6	389
1764— 6: 391	1764— 6: 392	1764	6	419
1764— 6: 421	1765— 6: 452	1765	7	3
1765— 7: 8	1765— 7: 11	1765	7	12
1765— 7: 13	1765— 7: 51	1766	7	62
1766— 7: 71	1766— 7: 75	1766	7	88
1767— 7: 112	1767— 7: 125	1767	7	133
1767— 7: 137	1767— 7: 148	1767	7	150
1767— 7: 151	1767— 7: 162	1767	7	163
1767— 7: 165	1767— 7: 168	1767	7	169
1767— 7: 170	1768— 7: 197	1768	7	198
1768— 7: 199	1768— 7: 201	1768	7	212
1768— 7: 213	1768— 7: 225	1768	7	232
1768— 7: 235	1768— 7: 239	1768	7	248
1768— 7: 249	1768— 7: 253	1768	7	254
1768— 7: 255	1768— 7: 270	1768	7	274
1768— 7: 279	1769— 7: 284	1769	7	285
1769— 7: 290	1769— 7: 297	1769	7	298
1769— 7: 299	1769— 7: 305	1769	7	306
1769— 7: 307	1769— 7: 308	1769	7	310
1769— 7: 311	1769— 7: 312	1769	7	314
1769— 7: 316	1769— 7: 317	1769	7	318
1769— 7: 319	1769— 7: 321	1769	7	324
1769— 7: 326	1770— 7: 338	1770	7	359
1770— 8: 7	1770— 8: 32	1771	8	60
1772— 8: 125	1773— 8: 139	1774	8	188
1774— 8: 189	1774— 8: 190 *	1774	8	192
1774— 8: 195	1774— 8: 197	1774	8	202
1774— 8: 206	1774— 8: 207	1774	8	210
1774— 8: 211	1774— 8: 212	1775	8	220
to the board [vote sent up, etc.]		1715	1	100
1715— 1: 105	1715— 1: 122	1715	1	127

## MESSAGE, — (continued) :

to the board [vote sent up, etc.]

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
1715— 1: 138	1716— 1: 140	1716	1	157
1716— 1: 163	1716— 1: 167	1716	1	168
1717— 1: 194	1718— 1: 218	1718	1	221
1718— 1: 223	1720— 1: 249	1721	1	265
1721— 1: 267	1721— 1: 269	1721	1	270
1721— 1: 271	1721— 1: 275	1721	1	281
1721— 1: 282	1721— 1: 283	1721	1	285
1721— 1: 286	1721— 1: 290	1721	1	303
1722— 1: 312	1722— 1: 313	1722	1	321
1722— 1: 323	1722— 1: 326	1722	1	330
1726— 2: 52	1726— 2: 60	1727	2	100
1728— 2: 122	1730— 2: 174	1731	2	343
1733— 2: 377	1733— 2: 378	1736	2	483
1737— 2: 495	1737— 2: 514	1740	2	547
1742— 2: 637	1742— 3: 31	1742	3	36
1743— 3: 47	1743— 3: 53	1743	3	56
1743— 3: 59	1743— 3: 69	1743	3	70
1744— 3: 79	1744— 3: 94	1744	3	97
1744— 3: 102	1745— 3: 132	1745	3	145
1745— 3: 147	1745— 3: 158	1745	3	† 159
1745— 3: 168	1745— 3: 175	1745	3	178
1745— 3: 197	1745— 3: 211	1745	3	227
1745— 3: 299	1746— 3: 328	1746	3	340
1746— 3: 380	1746— 3: 415	1747	3	463
1747— 3: 493	1747— 4: 33	1747	4	56
1748— 4: 94	1752— 4: 248	1752	4	271
1753— 4: 311	1753— 4: 345	1754	4	432
1754— 4: 461	1754— 4: 475	1755	4	508
1755— 5: 56	1756— 5: 65	1756	5	92
1756— 5: 143	1756— 5: 152	1756	5	183
1757— 5: 207	1757— 5: 213	1757	5	224
1757— 5: 273	1757— 5: 303	1758	5	316
1758— 5: 340	1758— 5: 346	1758	5	366
1758— 5: 389	1758— 5: 405	1758	5	414
1758— 5: 438	1758— 5: 441	1758	5	444
1759— 5: 461	1759— 5: 462	1759	5	465
1759— 5: 467	1759— 5: 486	1759	6	6
1759— 6: 7	1759— 6: 15	1760	6	92
1760— 6: 100	1760— 6: 106	1761	6	123
1761— 6: 129	1761— 6: 132	1761	6	139
1761— 6: 147	1761— 6: 148	1761	6	152
1761— 6: 156	1761— 6: 158	1761	6	163
1761— 6: 176	1761— 6: 186	1761	6	188
1761— 6: 196	1761— 6: 211	1761	6	216
1761— 6: 219	1761— 6: 220	1762	6	249
1762— 6: 263 *	1762— 6: 282	1763	6	310
1763— 6: 346	1764— 6: 387	1764	6	388
1764— 6: 391	1764— 6: 402	1764	6	411
1764— 6: 419	1764— 6: 421	1765	6	431
1765— 6: 437	1765— 6: 453	1765	6	454
1765— 7: 1	1765— 7: 3	1765	7	8
1765— 7: 11	1765— 7: 12	1765	7	13
1765— 7: 39	1765— 7: 51	1766	7	62
1766— 7: 65	1766— 7: 67	1766	7	68
1766— 7: 70	1766— 7: 71	1766	7	74
1766— 7: 75	1766— 7: 76	1766	7	88
1766— 7: 101	1767— 7: 112	1767	7	125
1767— 7: 132	1767— 7: 134	1767	7	136
1767— 7: 150	1767— 7: 163	1767	7	167



		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
MESSAGE, — ( <i>continued</i> ):				
to the board [vote sent up, etc.]				
1767— 7: 168	1767— 7: 169	1768	7	196
1768— 7: 198	1768— 7: 211	1768	7	225
1768— 7: 228	1768— 7: 233	1768	7	253
1768— 7: 254	1768— 7: 261	1769	7	284
1769— 7: 285	1769— 7: 290	1769	7	298
1769— 7: 304	1769— 7: 305	1769	7	310
1769— 7: 311	1769— 7: 316	1769	7	318
1769— 7: 319	1769— 7: 330	1770	7	359
1770— 8: 7	1770— 8: 40	1771	8	60
1774— 8: 188	1774— 8: 189	1774	8	192
1774— 8: 193	1774— 8: 204	1774	8	209
from court of commissioners . . . .		1737	2	497
from governor or lieutenant-governor	1711— 1: 15	1712	1	56
1715— 1: 113	1715— 1: 125	1715	1	138
1717— 1: 198	1717— 1: 204	1718	1	213
1718— 1: 224	1719— 1: 239	1719	1	242
1720— 1: 261	1721— 1: 301	1722	1	310
1722— 1: 324	1722— 1: 342	1722	1	349
1724— 2: 1	1726— 2: 34	1729	2	144
1729— 2: 152	1729— 2: 165	1730	2	314
1730— 2: 315	1730— 2: 316	1730	2	317
1730— 2: 324	1730— 2: 328	1730	2	332
1730— 2: 333	1731— 2: 357	1733	2	390
1733— 2: 395	1734— 2: 415	1735	2	435
1736— 2: 474	1737— 2: 476	1737	2	482
1737— 2: 490	1737— 2: 493	1737	2	509
1740— 2: 559	1740— 2: 567	1740	2	568
1742— 2: 632	1742— 2: 633	1742	2	634
1742— 2: 635	1742— 2: 648	1742	2	649
1742— 2: 650	1743— 3: 48	1743	3	52
1743— 3: 53	1743— 3: 54	1743	3	55
1743— 3: 60	1743— 3: 62	1743	3	67
1743— 3: 71	1743— 3: 74	1743	3	75
1744— 3: 79	1744— 3: 83	1744	3	85
1744— 3: 88	1744— 3: 90	1744	3	91
1744— 3: 92	1744— 3: 94	1744	3	95
1744— 3: 97	1744— 3: 98	1744	3	105
1745— 3: 116	1745— 3: 117	1745	3	118
1745— 3: 119	1745— 3: 129	1745	3	132
1745— 3: 138	1745— 3: 140	1745	3	147
1745— 3: 149	1745— 3: 151	1745	3	154
1745— 3: 156	1745— 3: 160	1745	3	161
1745— 3: 162	1745— 3: 163	1745	3	165
1745— 3: 168	1745— 3: 176	1745	3	217
1745— 3: 230	1745— 3: 242	1745	3	245
1745— 3: 252	1745— 3: 253	1745	3	254
1745— 3: 299	1746— 3: 309	1746	3	315
1746— 3: 322	1746— 3: 335	1746	3	337
1746— 3: 341	1746— 3: 342	1746	3	356
1746— 3: 382	1746— 3: 386	1746	3	391
1746— 3: 392	1746— 3: 406	1746	3	409
1746— 3: 411	1746— 3: 413	1746	3	415
1746— 3: 418	1746— 3: 422	1746	3	423
1746— 3: 425	1746— 3: 426	1747	3	448
1747— 3: 449	1747— 3: 451	1747	3	452
1747— 3: 453	1747— 3: 454	1747	3	463
1747— 3: 473	1747— 3: 474	1747	3	485
1747— 3: 490	1747— 3: 494	1747	3	495
1747— 3: 499	1747— 3: 500	1747	3	501

MESSAGE, — (*continued*) :

from governor or lieutenant-governor

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
1747— 3: 509	1747— 3: 511	1747	3	516
1747— 3: 517	1747— 4: 15	1747	4	16
1747— 4: 17	1747— 4: 21	1747	4	22
1747— 4: 24	1747— 4: 28	1747	4	36
1747— 4: 48	1747— 4: 51	1747	4	52
1747— 4: 53	1747— 4: 57	1748	4	61
1748— 4: 71	1748— 4: 74	1748	4	81
1748— 4: 89	1749— 4: 107	1749	4	133
1749— 4: 140	1749— 4: 148	1749	4	167
1749— 4: 168	1749— 4: 174	1750	4	178
1750— 4: 180	1750— 4: 184	1750	4	188
1750— 4: 194	1750— 4: 195	1751	4	201
1752— 4: 205	1752— 4: 216	1752	4	231
1752— 4: 235	1752— 4: 267	1753	4	299
1753— 4: 301	1753— 4: 323	1753	4	325
1753— 4: 328	1753— 4: 330	1753	4	339
1753— 4: 344	1753— 4: 359	1753	4	362
1754— 4: 369	1754— 4: 426	1754	4	432
1754— 4: 449	1754— 4: 452	1754	4	458
1754— 4: 462	1754— 4: 464	1754	4	474
1754— 4: 475	1754— 4: 488	1755	4	506
1755— 4: 515	1755— 4: 520	1755	4	531
1755— 4: 535	1755— 4: 536	1755	4	538
1755— 4: 544	1755— 4: 550	1755	4	565
1755— 5: 3	1755— 5: 5	1755	5	8
1755— 5: 9	1755— 5: 10	1755	5	15
1755— 5: 16	1755— 5: 17	1755	5	20
1755— 5: 22	1755— 5: 25	1755	5	34
1755— 5: 51	1755— 5: 62	1756	5	64
1756— 5: 74	1756— 5: 89	1756	5	97
1756— 5: 98	1756— 5: 103	1756	5	104
1756— 5: 105	1756— 5: 109	1756	5	114
1756— 5: 116	1756— 5: 120	1756	5	124
1756— 5: 128	1756— 5: 131	1756	5	137
1756— 5: 138	1756— 5: 140	1756	5	143
1756— 5: 162	1756— 5: 163	1757	5	212
1757— 5: 221	1757— 5: 227	1757	5	234
1757— 5: 239	1757— 5: 242	1757	5	243
1757— 5: 248	1757— 5: 249	1757	5	250
1757— 5: 255	1757— 5: 277	1757	5	286
1757— 5: 291	1757— 5: 295	1758	5	310
1758— 5: 311	1758— 5: 314	1758	5	318
1758— 5: 330	1758— 5: 331	1758	5	340
1758— 5: 342	1758— 5: 361	1758	5	362
1758— 5: 363	1758— 5: 367	1758	5	371
1758— 5: 379	1758— 5: 383	1758	5	384
1758— 5: 392	1758— 5: 393	1758	5	399
1758— 5: 400	1758— 5: 401	1758	5	402
1758— 5: 403	1758— 5: 409	1758	5	410
1758— 5: 412	1758— 5: 413	1758	5	422
1758— 5: 425	1758— 5: 451	1758	5	452
1759— 5: 477	1759— 5: 484	1759	5	494
1759— 5: 496	1759— 6: 5	1759	6	6
1759— 6: 9	1759— 6: 16	1759	6	17
1759— 6: 25	1759— 6: 28	1759	6	31
1760— 6: 33	1760— 6: 34	1760	6	88
1760— 6: 91	1760— 6: 98	1760	6	105
1760— 6: 112	1760— 6: 113	1760	6	114
1761— 6: 164	1761— 6: 169	1761	6	170

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
MESSAGE, — ( <i>continued</i> ):				
from governor or lieutenant-governor				
1761— 6: 171	1761— 6: 172	1761	6	179
1761— 6: 180	1761— 6: 195	1761	6	211
1761— 6: 218	1761— 6: 220	1761	6	223
1762— 6: 287	1763— 6: 326	1764	6	383
1764— 6: 418	1765— 6: 430	1765	6	437
1765— 6: 453	1765— 7: 19	1765	7	20
1765— 7: 25	1766— 7: 98	1767	7	166
1768— 7: 229	1768— 7: 256	1768	7	260
1768— 7: 264	1768— 7: 267	1769	7	281
1769— 7: 324	1769— 7: 330	1769	7	333
1770— 7: 337	1770— 8: 32	1770	8	35
1770— 8: 50	1771— 8: 75	1771	8	94
1771— 8: 97	1771— 8: 110	1771	8	111
1772— 8: 114	1772— 8: 116	1772	8	120
1772— 8: 124	1772— 8: 125	1772	8	128
1772— 8: 130	1772— 8: 134	1773	8	139
1773— 8: 143	1773— 8: 146	1774	8	165
1774— 8: 190	1774— 8: 197	1774	8	212
1774— 8: 213	1775— 8: 220	1775	8	225
1775— 8: 226	1775— 8: 229	1775	8	233
to governor or lieutenant-governor ( <i>see also Answer</i> )				
	1726— 2: 121	1726	2	51
	1728— 2: 121	1730	2	322
1735— 2: 436	1735— 2: 444	1736	2	446
1736— 2: 461	1737— 2: 483	1742	2	623
1742— 2: 624	1742— 2: 629	1742	3	31
1743— 3: 72	1743— 3: 74	1744	3	80
1744— 3: 97	1744— 3: 104	1744	3	105
1745— 3: 117	1745— 3: 118	1745	3	119
1745— 3: 128	1745— 3: 129	1745	3	138
1745— 3: 146	1745— 3: 151	1745	3	154
1745— 3: 156	1745— 3: 160	1745	3	161
1745— 3: 162	1745— 3: 165	1745	3	168
1745— 3: 175	1745— 3: 189	1745	3	210
1745— 3: 230	1745— 3: 298	1745	3	299
1746— 3: 330	1746— 3: 335	1746	3	342
1746— 3: 347	1746— 3: 372	1746	3	381
1746— 3: 411	1746— 3: 413	1746	3	426
1747— 3: 451	1747— 3: 454	1747	3	456
1747— 3: 493	1747— 3: 495	1747	3	499
1747— 3: 500	1747— 3: 501	1747	3	509
1747— 4: 15	1747— 4: 16	1747	4	24
1747— 4: 29	1747— 4: 44	1747	4	48
1747— 4: 56	1748— 4: 61	1748	4	71
1749— 4: 113	1749— 4: 124	1749	4	137
1749— 4: 149	1749— 4: 155 *	1749	4	156
1749— 4: 158	1749— 4: 168	1749	4	175
1750— 4: 187	1750— 4: 189	1752	4	247
1753— 4: 286	1753— 4: 299	1753	4	344
1753— 4: 361	1753— 4: 363	1754	4	437
1754— 4: 454	1754— 4: 462	1754	4	470
1755— 4: 492	1755— 5: 7	1755	5	56
1756— 5: 137	1756— 5: 176	1757	5	221
1757— 5: 295	1758— 5: 361	1758	5	379
1758— 5: 401	1758— 5: 422	1758	5	451
1758— 5: 452	1759— 5: 477	1759	5	484
1759— 6: 25	1759— 6: 31	1760	6	87
1760— 6: 161	1761— 6: 164	1761	6	173
1761— 6: 195	1762— 6: 237	1762	6	263
1765— 7: 18	1765— 7: 24	1765	7	25

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
MESSAGE, — ( <i>continued</i> ):					
to governor or lieutenant-governor					
	1766— 7: 79	1766— 7: 103	1767	7	125
	1768— 7: 185	1768— 7: 198	1768	7	261
	1769— 7: 281	1769— 7: 289	1770	7	337
	1770— 8: 35	1772— 8: 121	1774	8	166
METHUEN:					
taxation . . . . .	1743— 3: 52	1743— 3: 55	1743	3	61
vote relating to . . . . .			1744	3	106
district, difficult circumstances of . . . . .			1745	3	229
rating inhabitants of, in Windham also . . . . .			1746	3	432
representative . . . . .		1749— 4: 130	1749	4	131
		1749— 4: 139	1749	4	144
METHUEN AND DRACUT DISTRICT:					
right to send representative disputed	1745— 3: 116		1745	3	118
taxation . . . . .			1746	3	388
part of Salem exempt from tax to . . . . .			1757	5	242
MIDDLETON:					
inventory . . . . .	1773— 8: 153		1773	8	157
MILE SLIP [MILFORD]:					
inventory . . . . .	1768— 7: 219	1768— 7: 236	1773	8	158
MILEAGE ( <i>see Members</i> ).					
MILES, JOSIAH:					
petition . . . . .	1760— 6: 71	1761— 6: 124	1761	6	146
MILES, WILLIAM:					
muster-roll . . . . .			1745	3	290
petition . . . . .			1754	4	465
MILITARY COMMISSION:					
to order building and settling of garrisons . . . . .			1722	1	346
of towns . . . . .	1722— 1: 348		1723	1	384
MILITARY DRILL [“EXERCISE”]:					
book, printing . . . . .	1771— 8: 71		1771	8	73
MILITARY FINES ( <i>see Fines, and Militia</i> ).					
MILITARY OFFICER:					
pretending to be a, penalty . . . . .			1724	1	419
MILITARY OPERATIONS:					
new, difficult . . . . .			1757	5	215
MILITIA ( <i>see also Soldiers</i> ):					
regulated . . . . .			1711	1	21
	1711— 1: 22	1718— 1: 220	1722	1	347
	1722— 1: 348	1722— 1: 353	1722	1	357
	1723— 1: 384	1730— 2: 329	1731	2	337
	1740— 2: 545	1740— 2: 552	1740	2	556
	1746— 3: 314	1754— 4: 438	1754	4	462
	1756— 5: 171	1757— 5: 294	1765	6	457
	1765— 6: 468	1765— 7: 5	1770	8	57
finer ( <i>which see also</i> ) . . . . .			1740	2	550
		1740— 2: 563	1740	2	569
laws . . . . .		1757— 5: 288	1773	8	134
		1773— 8: 135	1773	8	140
MILL-DAM:					
Portsmouth . . . . .			1718	1	218
Greenland . . . . .			1718	1	227
MILLER, EBENEZER:					
petition, etc. . . . .	1763— 6: 378		1764	6	409
MILLER, ROBERT:					
claim . . . . .			1745	3	217
MILLER, SAMUEL:					
muster-roll . . . . .			1745	3	278
MILLER, SIMEON:					
passing counterfeit money . . . . .			1769	7	291

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
MILLER, THOMAS:					
surgeon in Louisburg expedition . . . .			1745	3	159
MILLET, THOMAS:					
member . . . . .	1731— 2: 335		1731	2	341
	1731— 2: 346	1732— 2: 369	1734	2	397
	1734— 2: 422	1734— 2: 423	1735	2	433
	1735— 2: 439	1735— 2: 445	1735	2	447
	1736— 2: 457	1736— 2: 458	1737	2	475
	1737— 2: 477	1737— 2: 494	1739	2	542
	1740— 2: 544	1740— 2: 546	1740	2	558
	1745— 3: 115	1745— 3: 123	1745	3	124
	1745— 3: 125	1745— 3: 128	1745	3	132
	1745— 3: 152	1745— 3: 154	1745	3	156
	1745— 3: 157	1745— 3: 172	1745	3	180
	1745— 3: 188	1745— 3: 190	1745	3	193
	1745— 3: 201	1745— 3: 202	1745	3	203
	1745— 3: 229	1745— 3: 237	1748	4	90
	1749— 4: 100	1749— 4: 104	1749	4	105
	1749— 4: 106	1749— 4: 108	1749	4	118
	1749— 4: 127	1749— 4: 132	1749	4	* 154
	1749— 4: 162	1749— 4: 164	1749	4	176
	1750— 4: 10	1750— 4: 194	1751	4	9
	1752— 4: 216	1752— 4: 219	1752	4	227
	1752— 4: 252	1752— 4: 255	1752	4	263
	1752— 4: 267	1752— 4: 278	1752	4	380
	1753— 4: 384	1754— 4: 442 *	1754	4	552
	1755— 4: 520	1755— 4: 521	1755	4	558
	1755— 5: 0	1755— 5: 41	1755	5	44
	1755— 5: 47	1755— 5: 51	1755	5	258
	1756— 5: 143	1756— 5: 166	1756	5	169
	1756— 5: 260	1756— 5: 515	1757	5	264
	1757— 5: 269	1757— 5: 270	1757	5	282
	1757— 5: 287	1757— 5: 289	1757	5	290
	1757— 5: 293	1757— 5: 506	1758	5	419
	1758— 5: 430	1758— 5: 431	1758	5	432
	1759— 5: 478	1759— 5: 479	1760	6	63
MILLS:					
regulated . . . . .	1718— 1: 221	1719— 1: 232	1719	1	233
invoice . . . . .	1753— 4: 291	1761— 6: 122	1767	7	161
on Salmon Falls river . . . . .			1760	6	82
linseed oil . . . . .			1773	8	155
MILLS, ELIGOOD:					
petition . . . . .	1771— 8: 61	1771— 8: 62	1771	8	65
MILLS, JOHN:					
scout . . . . .			1745	3	228
petition . . . . .			1753	4	323
MILLS, LUKE, AND OTHERS:					
petition . . . . .			1754	4	398
MINISTERS:					
servants of, free from impress . . . . .			1712	1	43
MINISTRY (see also under several towns):					
support of the . . . . .			1714	1	78
	1716— 1: 176	1716— 1: 180	1724	2	5
	1743— 3: 58	1747— 3: 472	1770	8	14
British, instructions from the . . . . .			1769	7	289
MINOR, CLEMENT:					
bills of credit burnt in dwelling of . .	1752— 4: 258		1752	4	259
	1752— 4: 260	1752— 4: 261	1753	4	340
MINORS (see also Muster-Rolls):					
soldiers, balance due, paid parents or masters .			1756	5	110
	1757— 5: 197		1757	5	198



			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
MINORS, — ( <i>continued</i> ):					
partition of lands, in case of . . .	1763— 6:321		1763	6	322
MISAPPLICATION:					
of bounty money, alleged . . . . .			1746	3	440
MISRECITING ( <i>see Appeals</i> ).					
MISTAKEN IDENTITY:					
“not the same David Wilson” . . . . .			1758	5	370
MITCHELL, ANNA:					
petition . . . . .	1768— 7:270	1769— 7:282	1769	7	295
MITCHELL, DAVID:					
account . . . . .			1754	4	424
MITCHELL, GEORGE ( <i>see also Hazen</i> ):					
surveyor of line . . . . .	1742— 2:613	1753— 4:329	1753	4	345
	1754— 4:442	1755— 4:515	1760	6	109
widow's claim . . . . .		1770— 8:49	1770	8	51
MITCHELL, CAPT. JOHN:					
muster-roll, etc. . . . .	1746— 3:310		1747	3	518
MITCHELL, ROBERT:					
heirs of, guardian to sell lands . . . . .			1768	7	270
MITCHELL & BRIANT:					
accounts . . . . .			1742	2	624
MITTIMUS:					
issued for damning general assembly . . . . .			1754	4	395
MOBS:					
seize longboat of H. M. S. Enterprise . . . . .			1758	5	311
damage by, alleged . . . . .			1766	7	99
MOCCASONS:					
provided and preserved . . . . .			1722	1	357
	1744— 3:108	1745— 3:113	1745	3	302
	1745— 3:303	1745— 3:304	1745	3	305
	1746— 3:314	1746— 3:325	1746	3	340
	1746— 3:443	1747— 3:448	1747	3	449
MOFFAT, JOHN:					
account . . . . .			1747	3	* 485
deed to, legalized . . . . .			1757	5	290
MOHAWK:					
Indians . . . . .	1711— 1:11		1722	1	349
	1722— 1:352		1764	6	385
MOLASSES:					
duty on . . . . .	1714— 1:82		1715	1	104
for soldiers . . . . .			1756	5	117
MOLLY:					
schboner, Capt. William Stanwood . . . . .			1746	3	418
MONADNOCK No. 2 [JAFFREY]:					
inventory . . . . .			1773	8	159
MONADNOCK No. 3 [DUBLIN]:					
inventory . . . . .	1767— 7:16		1773	8	159
MONADNOCK No. 4 [FITZWILLIAM]:					
inventory . . . . .			1773	8	159
MONADNOCK No. 5 [MARLBOROUGH]:					
inventory . . . . .	1773— 8:153		1773	8	159
MONADNOCK No. 6 [NELSON]:					
inventory . . . . .	1773— 8:154		1773	8	159
MONEY ( <i>see also Bank, Bills of Credit, Canada, Coin, Committee, Counterfeiting, Crown Point, Currency, Depreciation, Diminishing, Gold, Louisburg, New England, Paper, Powder, Proclamation, Silver, Smart, Spanish, Specie, Stocks, Uttering, Warrants, York</i> ):					
scalp . . . . .			1722	1	346
value of ( <i>see also Act to ascertain, etc.</i> ) . . . . .	1742— 2:624		1742	2	625
	1742— 2:644	1745— 3:112	1745	3	241

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
MONEY, — ( <i>continued</i> ):					
value of . . .	1746— 3: 399	1747— 3: 483	1747	3	491
	1747— 3: 522	1747— 3: 523	1747	3	524
	1747— 3: 525	1747— 4: 40	1747	4	41
	1747— 4: 42	1753— 4: 360	1756	5	187
	1757— 5: 269	1758— 5: 456	1764	6	419
	1765— 6: 452	1765— 7: 4	1765	7	6
	1765— 7: 11	1765— 7: 12	1765	7	13
	1765— 7: 24	1765— 7: 25	1765	7	26
	1765— 7: 29	1769— 7: 283	1771	8	99
	1771— 8: 100	1771— 8: 108	1771	8	109
MONEY-MAKERS ( <i>see also Counterfeiters</i> ):					
taking up . . . . .			1757	5	309
MONOMACK RIVER ( <i>see also Merrimack</i> ):					
province bound . . . . .			1737	2	501
MONSON:					
taxation . . . . .			1746	3	388
petition . . . . .			1747	3	467
	1747— 3: 471	1753— 4: 328 *	1753	4	331
	1763— 6: 312	1763— 6: 341	1763	6	342
defence of . . . . .		1747— 4: 27	1748	4	67
representative . . . . .			1749	4	144
		1762— 6: 255	1762	6	256
	1762— 6: 257	1762— 6: 458	1762	6	462
	1764— 6: 464	1765— 7: 176	1766	7	178
	1767— 7: 182	1768— 7: 233	1768	7	350
	1769— 7: 352	1770— 7: 354	1770	8	p 1
inventory . . . . .		1753— 4: 294	1760	6	86
	1761— 6: 122	1767— 7: 160	1768	7	220
south side, setting off, to Hollis . . . . .			1763	6	313
MONSTERS:					
conspiring, ruin devised by . . . . .			1715	1	119
MONTAGUE, EDWARD:					
agent for Virginia, at court . . . . .			1770	8	24
MONTGOMERY, HUGH:					
volunteer . . . . .	1746— 3: 404		1748	4	65
MONTREAL:					
expenses at . . . . .			1763	6	352
MOODY, DAVID:					
poor debtor, died in gaol; government to bury . . . . .			1763	6	381
MOODY, JOSEPH:					
had small-pox . . . . .			1762	6	279
MOODY, CAPT. SAMUEL:					
sent against Indians . . . . .	1718— 1: 225		1718	1	229
muster-roll . . . . .	1721— 1: 290	1722— 1: 314	1722	1	316
MOONEY, BENJAMIN:					
petition, etc. . . . .	1757— 5: 224		1757	5	225
	1758— 5: 392	1758— 5: 397	1763	6	352
MOONEY, CAPT. HERCULES:					
petition, etc. . . . .	1757— 5: 224	1758— 5: 323	1758	5	334
	1758— 5: 372	1758— 5: 389	1760	6	57
	1761— 6: 121	1761— 6: 128	1761	6	170
	1761— 6: 178	1761— 6: 187	1772	8	123
MOONEY, HERCULES AND MARY:					
petition . . . . .	1755— 5: 51	1755— 5: 55	1755	5	57
MOORE, ARCHELAUS, AND OTHERS:					
petition . . . . .			1764	6	414
MOORE, DANIEL:					
accounts for arms . . . . .	1757— 5: 228		1757	5	233
MOORE, CAPT. JOHN:					
muster-roll . . . . .	1756— 5: 96	1756— 5: 119	1757	5	251

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
MOORE, CAPT. JOHN, — ( <i>continued</i> ):				
petition . . . . .	1756— 5: 155	1756	5	156
	1760— 6: 40	1760	6	42
MOORE, ENSIGN JOHN:				
account . . . . .		1758	5	390
MOORE, ROBERT:				
to appear . . . . .		1774	8	194
MOORE, SAMUEL:				
wounded on sloop Speedwell . . . . .		1711	1	5
colonel, commissary, major . . . . .		1745	3	177
	1745— 3: 178	1745	3	195
	1745— 3: 224	1745— 3: 250	1745	3 253
	1745— 3: 258	1745— 3: 265	1745	3 272
	1745— 3: 273	1745— 3: 284	1745	3 293
	1746— 3: 341	1746— 3: 374	1746	3 407
	1746— 3: 415	1746— 3: 436	1747	3 519
	1747— 4: 31	1754— 4: 369	1760	6 99
MOORE, COL. SAMUEL, AND OTHERS:				
petition . . . . .		1747	3	503
thanks to . . . . .		1747	3	519
MOORE, WILLIAM:				
member . . . . .		1716	1	173
	1716— 1: 177	1716— 1: 178	1716	1 179
	1716— 1: 180	1716— 1: 182	1716	1 183
	1716— 1: 184	1716— 1: 185	1716	1 186
	1716— 1: 187	1716— 1: 189	1718	1 223
petition, etc. . . . .	1753— 4: 310	1760	6	117
	1762— 6: 283	1762	6	284
MOREY, ISRAEL:				
petition . . . . .	1771— 8: 108	1773— 8: 136	1773	8 138
member . . . . .			1775	8 218
MORGAN, ABRAHAM:				
volunteer . . . . .		1746	3	404
MORGAN, JAMES:				
deserter . . . . .		1761	6	199
MORGAN, JOHN:				
invalid volunteer . . . . .		1746	3	331
MORRILL, ABNER ( <i>see also Bowen and Morrill</i> ):				
member . . . . .	1758— 5: 434	1758— 5: 436	1758	5 512
	1759— 5: 459	1759— 5: 471	1759	5 480
	1759— 5: 486	1759— 5: 487	1759	6 32
	1760— 6: 34	1760— 6: 36	1760	6 38
	1760— 6: 78	1760— 6: 82	1760	6 90
	1760— 6: 92	1760— 6: 96	1760	6 99
	1760— 6: 105	1760— 6: 110	1760	6 117
	1761— 6: 126	1761— 6: 128	1761	6 135
	1761— 6: 139	1761— 6: 140	1761	6 141
	1761— 6: 149	1761— 6: 151	1761	6 157
	1761— 6: 158	1761— 6: 195	1761	6 197
	1761— 6: 198 *	1761— 6: 200	1761	6 213
	1761— 6: 216	1761— 6: 218	1761	6 232
MORRILL, EZEKIEL:				
account . . . . .		1761	6	214
MORRILL, MIRIAM:				
witness fees . . . . .		1769	7	295
MORRILL, ROBERT:				
gun lost . . . . .		1759	6	30
MORRISON, JOHN:				
to appear . . . . .	1771— 8: 108	1771	8	110
MORRISON, SAMUEL:				
motion of . . . . .	1753— 4: 300	1753— 4: 301	1753	4 302

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
MORRISON, WILLIAM:			
petition . . . . . 1753— 4: 332	1760	6	112
MORROW, JAMES:			
to appear . . . . . 1756— 5: 69	1760	6	41
MORSE, ABEL:			
member . . . . . 1749— 4: 106	1758	5	434
1758— 5: 512	1759	5	468
1759— 5: 469	1759— 5: 470	1759	5 481
1759— 5: 489	1759— 5: 496	1759	5 497
1759— 5: 499	1759— 6: 24	1759	6 25
1759— 6: 26	1760— 6: 41	1760	6 47
1760— 6: 103	1760— 6: 108	1761	6 129
1761— 6: 154	1761— 6: 178	1761	6 180
1761— 6: 193	1761— 6: 195	1761	6 * 198
1761— 6: 211	1761— 6: 219	1761	6 232
MORSE, EZEKIEL:			
claim . . . . .	1759	6	26
MORSE, PETER:			
petition . . . . .	1763	6	334
MORTGAGES:			
redemption of . . . . .	1724	1	428
counterpart of, delivered when . 1754— 4: 402	1754	4	403
MORTIER, ABRAHAM:			
deputy paymaster-general . . . . .	1759	5	480
MORTON, MATHEW:			
v. Alexander Macgregory . . . . .	1743	3	54
MOSES, JOSEPH:			
account . . . . .	1724	1	428
MOSES, JOSEPH, & Co.:			
account . . . . .	1746	3	441
MOSES, ———:			
petition . . . . .	1759	5	498
MOULTON, DANIEL:			
portage bill of . . . . .	1726	2	56
MOULTON, DANIEL, AND WIFE:			
petition . . . . . 1748— 4: 71	1748	4	77
MOULTON, ELIZABETH:			
restored to her law . . . . . 1767— 7: 133	1767	7	141
MOULTON, EZEKIEL:			
claim . . . . . 1724— 1: 418	1724	1	421
re-imbursed for bills burnt . . . . .	1771	8	89
MOULTON, HENRY:			
petition . . . . .	1747	3	484
MOULTON, JOHN:			
petition . . . . . 1762— 6: 279	1769	7	282
to appear . . . . .	1770	8	2
MOULTON, JONATHAN:			
captain, colonel, member . . . . .	1724	1	427
1724— 1: 428	1746— 3: 332	1755	5 43
1755— 5: 57	1755— 5: 258	1756	5 93
1756— 5: 95	1756— 5: 107	1756	5 122
1756— 5: 132	1756— 5: 143	1756	5 166
1756— 5: 169	1756— 5: 207	1756	5 208
1756— 5: 260	1756— 5: 515	1757	5 221
1757— 5: 222	1757— 5: 223	1757	5 237
1757— 5: 264	1757— 5: 295	1757	5 296
1757— 5: 506	1758— 5: 363	1758	5 366
1758— 5: 368	1758— 5: 369	1758	5 386
1758— 5: 401	1762— 6: 238	1762	6 246
1762— 6: 250	1762— 6: 253	1762	6 260
1762— 6: 261	1762— 6: 458	1763	6 325

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
MOULTON, JONATHAN, — ( <i>continued</i> ) :					
captain, colonel, member					
	1763— 6:356	1763— 6:370	1763	6	462
	1764— 6:384	1764— 6:387	1764	6	389
	1764— 6:405	1764— 6:415	1764	6	421
	1764— 6:464	1765— 6:449	1765	6	450
	1765— 7: 4	1765— 7: 17	1765	7	18
	1765— 7: 23	1765— 7: 24	1765	7	34
	1765— 7: 49	1765— 7:176	1766	7	64
	1766— 7:178	1767— 7:121	1767	7	152
	1767— 7:182	1768— 7:189	1768	7	228
	1768— 7:237	1768— 7:261	1768	7	350
	1769— 7:285	1769— 7:294	1769	7	352
	1770— 7:345	1770— 7:347	1770	7	352
	1770— 7:356	1770— 7:357	1770	8	p 1
	1770— 8: 1	1770— 8: 3	1770	8	6
	1770— 8: 15	1771— 8: 2 p	1771	8	89
	1771— 8: 91	1771— 8: 92	1771	8	101
	1771— 8:102	1773— 8:137	1773	8	139
MOULTON, JOSEPH :					
account . . . . .	1724— 1:428	1726— 2: 56	1743	3	75
	1747— 3:519	1747— 4: 25	1757	5	283
petition . . . . .			1774	8	167
MOULTON, JOSEPH, JR. :					
called to account for his words . . . . .			1745	3	148
claim . . . . .	1745— 3:199	1745— 3:200	1745	3	206
	1745— 3:277	1746— 3:333	1755	5	38
	1756— 5: 81	1765— 7: 30	1767	7	124
MOULTON, JOSIAH :					
member . . . . .	1771— 8:105	1771— 8:109	1772	8	115
	1772— 8:127	1772— 8:132	1773	8	142
	1773— 8:144	1774— 8:164	1774	8	172
	1774— 8:184	1774— 8:187	1774	8	202
	1774— 8:203	1774— 8:204	1775	8	218
MOULTON, JOSIAH, JR. :					
member . . . . .		1775— 8:218	1775	8	222
MOULTON, NATHANIEL :					
volunteer, allowance to . . . . .			1746	3	404
MOULTON, WILLIAM :					
muster-roll . . . . .			1745	3	275
member . . . . .		1755— 5: 43	1755	5	57
	1755— 5: 61	1755— 5:258	1756	5	69
	1756— 5: 76	1756— 5:110	1756	5	111
	1756— 5:112	1756— 5:135	1756	5	169
	1756— 5:185	1756— 5:187	1756	5	193
	1756— 5:260	1756— 5:515	1757	5	206
	1757— 5:219	1757— 5:225	1757	5	237
	1757— 5:246	1757— 5:251	1757	5	252
	1757— 5:254	1757— 5:257	1757	5	264
	1757— 5:273	1757— 5:284	1757	5	299
	1757— 5:506	1758— 5:349	1758	5	352
	1758— 5:358	1758— 5:390	1758	5	397
	1758— 5:400	1758— 5:434	1758	5	436
	1758— 5:441	1758— 5:512	1759	5	486
	1759— 5:492	1761— 6:125	1761	6	142
	1761— 6:143	1761— 6:156	1761	6	157
	1761— 6:188	1761— 6:205	1761	6	232
petition . . . . .			1768	7	277
MOULTONBOROUGH :					
highways . . . . .		1768— 7:274	1768	7	277
		1769— 7:291	1770	7	340



	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
MOULTONBOROUGH, — ( <i>continued</i> ):			
bills burnt in house, at place called . . . . .	1771	8	90
inventory . . . . .	1773	8	157
proprietors to appear . . . . .	1774	8	170
MUDGET, JOHN:			
estate divided . . . . .	1754	4	438
MUGGET, JOHN:			
under Capt. John Gilman . . . . .	1726	2	4
MULATTO SLAVES ( <i>see also Slaves</i> ):			
valued at £20 per head . . . . .	1728	2	136
ratable polls of, invoiced . . . . .	1761	6	122
MURDER ( <i>see also Indians</i> ):			
of bastard children 1714— 1: 77      1718— 1: 220	1765	6	448
MURDERERS:			
apprehended . . . . .	1752	4	233
suspected . . . . .	1772	8	130
MURDOUGH, ROBERT:			
petition . . . . .	1760	6	96
MURPHET, DANIEL [MOFFAT?]:			
under Captain Perry . . . . .	1757	5	220
MURRAY, JOHN:			
soldier, sick with small-pox . . . . .	1761	6	187
MURRAY, JONATHAN:			
under Capt. Samuel Gerrish . . . . .	1763	6	330
MUSQUETEERS:			
to strengthen province of Maine . . . . .	1711	1	1
MUSTER:			
general, day of . . . . .	1745	3	278
no allowance to soldiers till they have passed, by order of governor . . . . .	1746	3	411
MUSTER-MASTERS ( <i>see also Recruiting Officers</i> ):			
no bounty for men not passing . . . . .	1757	5	239
bounty accepted by . . . . .	1762	6	264
accounts . . . . .	1765	6	456
MUSTER-ROLLS ( <i>see also Commissary</i> ):			
of Capt. John Allecock . . . . .	1756— 5: 94      1756	5	111
. . . . .	1756— 5: 139      1757	5	196
of Phineas Bachelder . . . . .	1746— 3: 422      1746	3	533
of Charles Baker . . . . .	1746— 3: 414      1746	3	533
of Sargent Baker . . . . .	. . . . .      1746	3	533
of Capt. Moses Barnett . . . . .	1746— 3: 408      1746	3	532
of Capt. Samuel Barr . . . . .	. . . . .      1746	3	383
of Capt. Israel Bartlett . . . . .	1746— 3: 438      1746	3	532
of Capt. Jacob Bayley . . . . .	1758— 5: 323      1758	5	333
. . . . .	1758— 5: 397      1760	6	67
of Lieut. Joseph Beard . . . . .	1722— 1: 360      1723	1	390
of Capt. Timothy Bedel . . . . .	1763— 6: 360      1763	6	362
of Capt. Thomas Bell . . . . .	1745— 3: 240      1745	3	242
. . . . .	1746— 3: 332      1747	4	27
. . . . .	1747— 4: 37      1753	4	336
. . . . .	1757— 5: 219      1758	5	339
. . . . .	1758— 5: 395      1758	5	399
. . . . .	1759	6	2
. . . . .	1760— 6: 59      1761	6	158
. . . . .	1763— 6: 340      1763	6	350
. . . . .	1764— 6: 389      1764	6	401
. . . . .	1766— 7: 80      1767	7	115
. . . . .	1769	7	290
. . . . .	1770— 8: 12      1771	8	89
of Maj. Benjamin Bellows . . . . .	1754— 4: 477      1755	4	495
of Capt. Ephraim Berry . . . . .	. . . . .      1760	6	70
. . . . .	1760— 6: 72      1761	6	146
. . . . .	1761— 6: 155      1761	6	191

## MUSTER-ROLLS, — (continued) :

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
of Joseph Bickford . . . . .	1754	4	469
of ——— Blaisdell . . . . .	1746	3	532
of Col. Joseph Blanchard . . . . .	1745	3	238
	1745— 3: 297	1754	4
1755— 5: 45	1755— 5: 75	1756	5
1756— 5: 114	1756— 5: 118	1756	5
1756— 5: 120	1756— 5: 121	1756	5
1756— 5: 124	1756— 5: 125	1756	5
1756— 5: 128	1756— 5: 130	1756	5
1756— 5: 141	1756— 5: 146	1757	5
1757— 5: 251	1757— 5: 306	1758	5
of Capt. James Campbell . . . . .	1752	4	278
	1753— 4: 318	1753	4
of Captain Cate . . . . .	1747	3	463
of John Chandler . . . . .	1756	5	96
of Capt. Joseph Chandler . . . . .	1762	6	253
	1762— 6: 261	1762	6
of Capt. Jonathan Chesley . . . . .	1723	1	390
	1726— 2: 28	1745	3
1745— 3: 206	1752— 4: 264	1753	4
1753— 4: 319	1753— 4: 350	1753	4
of Sergt. Abraham Clark . . . . .	1724— 2: 6	1726	2
of Capt. Caleb Clark . . . . .	1760	6	59
	1760— 6: 71	1760	6
of Capt. Job Clements . . . . .	1753	4	318
1753— 4: 319	1753— 4: 327	1753	4
1753— 4: 334	1753— 4: 344	1753	4
1753— 4: 349	1753— 4: 350	1753	4
1753— 4: 357	1753— 4: 365	1754	4
of Capt. Jeremiah Clough . . . . .	1745— 3: 159 †	1745	3
1745— 3: 290	1746— 3: 326	1746	3
1746— 3: 382	1746— 3: 429	1747	3
1746— 3: 532	1747— 4: 24	1753	4
of Captain Cochran . . . . .	1772— 8: 120	1772	8
	1772— 8: 127	1773	8
of Ebenezer Collins . . . . .	1746	3	422
	1746— 3: 423	1746	3
Connecticut . . . . .	1758— 5: 350	1758	5
1758— 5: 353	1758— 5: 354	1758	5
of Jonathan Conner . . . . .	1746— 3: 431	1746	3
of Sergt. Moses Conner . . . . .	1723	1	404
of Crown Point re-inforcement . . . . .	1756	5	135
of Maj. Thomas Davis . . . . .	1724— 2: 12	1747	4
	1748— 4: 80	1753	4
of Capt. Nathaniel Doe . . . . .	1757	5	209
of Capt. Nathaniel Drake . . . . .	1746— 3: 430	1746	3
of Capt. Ebenezer Eastman . . . . .	1747— 4: 27	1748	4
of Capt. Jos. Eastman . . . . .	1756— 5: 97	1756	5
	1756— 5: 128	1758	5
of Capt. Richard Emery . . . . .	1756— 5: 133	1758	5
1758— 5: 332	1758— 5: 387	1758	5
of Jonathan Evans . . . . .	1755	4	494
of Capt. Nathaniel Fellows . . . . .	1746	3	395
of Capt. Abner Fogg . . . . .	1758	5	355
	1758— 5: 357	1758	5
of Sergt. John Folsom . . . . .	1746	3	438
of Capt. Nathaniel Folsom . . . . .	1756— 5: 98	1756	5
of Capt. Samuel Folsom . . . . .	1760— 6: 71	1760	6
	1760— 6: 94	1760	6
of John Footman . . . . .	1724	2	6

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
MUSTER-ROLLS, — ( <i>continued</i> ) :				
of Capt. Moses Foster . . . .		1752	4	253
	1753— 4: 318	1753	4	319
of Capt. Amos Gage . . . .	1758— 5: 317	1758	5	353
of Capt. John Gage . . . .	1745— 3: 159 †	1745	3	228
	1745— 3: 229	1745	3	232
of Capt. Paul Gerrish . . . .	1756— 5: 98	1756	5	112
	1757— 5: 232	1758	5	383
of Capt. Samuel Gerrish . . . .		1757	5	198
	1757— 5: 285	1758	5	384
	1761— 6: 146	1761	6	187
	1761— 6: 190	1761	6	201
	1762— 6: 256	1762	6	262
	1763— 6: 312	1763	6	323
	1763— 6: 325	1763— 6: 330	1768	7 236
of Capt. Timothy Gerrish . . . .		1713	1	61
of Capt. John Giddings . . . .		1757	5	195
of Capt. John Gilman . . . .		1711	1	4
	1722— 1: 360	1723	1	377
	1723— 1: 390	1724— 2: 12	1726	2 28
	1726— 2: 41	1757— 5: 210	1757	5 232
of Col. Peter Gilman . . . .		1745	3	* 159
	1747— 4: 25	1756	5	108
of Capt. Somerby Gilman . . . .		1755	5	56
	1755— 5: 57 ‡	1756— 5: 75	1756	5 126
	1759— 5: 467	1759— 5: 476	1760	6 78
of Capt. James Gilmore . . . .	1746— 3: 431	1746	3	532
of Andrew Glidden . . . .		1724	2	6
of Capt. John Goffe . . . .		1745	3	296
	1745— 3: 297	1745— 3: 298	1746	3 433
	1746— 3: 532	1747— 4: 15	1747	4 27
	1748— 4: 66	1753— 4: 316	1753	4 319
	1754— 4: 434	1754— 4: 435	1754	4 477
	1754— 4: 495	1756— 5: 96	1756	5 123
	1756— 5: 127	1757— 5: 208	1758	5 335
of Capt. Jonathan Greeley . . . .		1755	4	494
of Stephen Greenleaf . . . .		1726	2	56
of James Guppy . . . .		1747	3	480
of Capt. Joseph Hanson . . . .	1745— 3: 277	1746	3	381
of Colonel Hart ( <i>which see, also Young, Lieutenant</i> )		1757	5	239
	1757— 5: 245	1757	5	252
	1757— 5: 254	1760	6	77
of Capt. John Hazen . . . .		1759	5	461
	1759— 5: 464	1759— 5: 469	1760	6 78
	1761— 6: 132	1761— 6: 155	1761	6 189
	1761— 6: 192	1762— 6: 256	1762	6 260
	1762— 6: 262	1763— 6: 327	1763	6 328
of Samuel Heard . . . .	1746— 3: 429	1746	3	533
of Lieut. Tristram Heard . . . .		1726	2	28
of Charles Hight . . . .		1745	3	168
of William Hill . . . .		1724	2	6
of Sergt. Samuel Hilton . . . .		1726	2	28
of John Huggins . . . .	1745— 3: 255	1745— 3: 256	1745	3 381
of John Humphrey . . . .		1745	3	300
of Captain Jeffries . . . .		1712	1	42
of Capt. Phillip Johnson . . . .	1760— 6: 71	1760	6	73
	1761— 6: 143	1761— 6: 149	1761	6 179
	1761— 6: 190	1761— 6: 192	1761	6 210
of William Jones . . . .		1724	2	6
of Joseph Kimball . . . .	1754— 4: 469	1755	4	493
of Robert Kimball . . . .	1754— 4: 469	1755	4	493

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.	
MUSTER-ROLLS, — (continued) :					
of Capt. John Knights . . . . .	1722— 1:360	1725	2	18	
of Capt. Daniel Ladd . . . . .	. . . . .	1747	3	451	
	1747— 3:452	1747	3	461	
of Sergt. John Ladd . . . . .	1723— 1:390	1723	1	404	
of Capt. John Ladd . . . . .	1758— 5:317	1758	5	352	
of Natt Ladd . . . . .	. . . . .	1724	2	11	
of Capt. Trueworthy Ladd . . . . .	. . . . .	1758	5	317	
	1758— 5:353	1758— 5:358	1758	5	379
	1759— 5:463	1759— 5:464	1759	5	471
	1759— 6: 24	1759— 6: 26	1760	6	78
of Benjamin Lamprey . . . . .	1724— 2: 12	1725	2	18	
of James Leavitt . . . . .	. . . . .	1724	2	11	
of Capt. Samuel Leavitt . . . . .	1757— 5:222	1757	5	223	
of Ebenezer Light . . . . .	1746— 3:431	1746	3	532	
of Francis Lock . . . . .	. . . . .	1747	3	479	
of Louisburg expedition . . . . .	. . . . .	1745	3	287	
	1746— 3:390	1746	3	392	
of Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell . . . . .	1759— 5:461	1759	5	468	
	1759— 5:498	1760— 6: 67	1760	6	78
	1761— 6:139	1761— 6:140	1761	6	149
	1761— 6:162	1761— 6:191	1761	6	192
	1762— 6:261	1762— 6:262	1763	6	312
	1763— 6:318	1763— 6:324	1763	6	331
of Maj. Zacharias Lovewell . . . . .	. . . . .	1747	4	27	
	1748— 4: 62	1748	4	65	
of Thomas Lucas . . . . .	1754— 4:469	1755	4	494	
of Capt. Daniel Macgregore . . . . .	. . . . .	1746	3	392	
of Capt. George March . . . . .	. . . . .	1761	6	143	
	1761— 6:149	1761— 6:180	1761	6	191
	1761— 6:192	1761— 6:199	1761	6	210
of Capt. Jeremiah Marston . . . . .	. . . . .	1760	6	70	
	1760— 6: 71	1760— 6: 72	1760	6	76
	1761— 6:142	1761— 6:149	1761	6	192
	1761— 6:198 *	1761— 6:207	1763	6	312
	1763— 6:324	1763— 6:331	1763	6	364
of Capt. Benjamin Mason . . . . .	. . . . .	1746	3	409	
of Benjamin Mathes [Matthews] . . . . .	. . . . .	1745	3	124	
	1745— 3:159 †	1746	3	383	
of Capt. Francis Mathes . . . . .	. . . . .	1722	1	360	
of John Mead . . . . .	1724— 2: 6	1724	2	11	
of Capt. George Meserve . . . . .	. . . . .	1746	3	394	
of Col. Nathaniel Meserve . . . . .	. . . . .	1757	5	195	
	1757— 5:301	1758	5	328	
of William Miles . . . . .	. . . . .	1745	3	290	
of Samuel Miller . . . . .	. . . . .	1745	3	278	
of Capt. John Mitchell . . . . .	. . . . .	1746	3	310	
of Capt. Samuel Moody . . . . .	. . . . .	1721	1	290	
	1722— 1:314	1722	1	316	
of Capt. Hercules Mooney . . . . .	1758— 5:323	1758	5	334	
	1758— 5:370	1760	6	57	
of Capt. John Moore . . . . .	. . . . .	1756	5	96	
	1756— 5:119	1757	5	251	
of Col. Samuel Moore . . . . .	. . . . .	1746	3	374	
of William Moulton . . . . .	. . . . .	1745	3	275	
of Capt. James Neal . . . . .	. . . . .	1755	5	56	
	1755— 5: 57	1756	5	67	
	1756— 5: 75	1756— 5:150	1756	5	151
of James Nocks [Knox?] . . . . .	1723— 1:390	1723	1	404	
of Moses Norris . . . . .	1724— 2: 6	1724	2	12	
of Capt. Dudley Odlin . . . . .	. . . . .	1746	3	381	

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
MUSTER-ROLLS, — ( <i>continued</i> ) :			
of Capt. John Odlin . . . . .	1754— 4: 469	1755	4 494
of Capt. Obediah Parry . . . . .	1752— 4: 261	1753	4 317
	1753— 4: 319	1753	4 358
of Peter Pattee . . . . .		1746	3 310
of Capt. Jethro Pearson . . . . .		1745	3 291
	1746— 3: 431	1746	3 532
	1756— 5: 97	1756	5 110
of Capt. John Penhallow . . . . .	1722— 1: 314	1722	1 316
of Capt. Abraham Perry . . . . .	1757— 5: 199	1757	5 220
of Sergt. Benjamin Philbrick . . . . .	1746— 3: 408	1746	3 532
of Capt. John Pickering . . . . .	1759— 5: 474	1759	5 475
	1759— 5: 477	1760— 6: 78	1765 6 446
of Capt. Peter Powers . . . . .	1756— 5: 97	1756	5 130
of John Prescott . . . . .		1724	2 6
of Samuel Randell . . . . .	1746— 3: 429	1746	3 533
of Sergt. Joseph Rawlings . . . . .		1746	3 380
of Joseph Roberts . . . . .		1724	2 6
of Capt. [Maj.] Robert Rogers . . . . .	1756— 5: 124	1756	5 133
	1761— 6: 222	1763	6 327
of Timothy Roberts . . . . .	1745— 3: 276	1745	3 278
of Col. Benjamin Rolfe . . . . .		1745	3 197
	1745— 3: 198	1745	3 206
of Ezekiel Sanborn . . . . .	1754— 4: 469	1755	4 493
of Jonathan Sanborn . . . . .	1724— 2: 6	1724	2 11
of Joseph Sanborn . . . . .	1746— 3: 430	1746	3 532
of Capt. John Sheppard . . . . .		1756	5 187
	1757— 5: 196	1757	5 228
	1757— 5: 229	1757— 5: 233	1760 6 57
of Capt. Henry Sherburne . . . . .		1745	3 † 159
of Lieut. John Sherburne . . . . .		1722	1 360
of Capt. Joseph Sherburne . . . . .		1746	3 392
of Joseph Sias . . . . .	1746— 3: 429	1746	3 533
of Capt. Isaac Smith . . . . .		1757	5 204
	1758— 5: 347	1758	5 404
of Capt. John Smith . . . . .		1746	3 438
of Capt. Jonathan Snow . . . . .	1753— 4: 287	1753	4 317
	1753— 4: 319	1753	4 364
of staff officers ( <i>see also Meserve, Colonel; and Hart, Colonel</i> ) . . . . .	1758— 5: 311	1758	5 317
	1758— 5: 336	1758	5 375
	1759— 5: 466	1759— 5: 474	1759 5 493
	1759— 5: 495	1760— 6: 75	1760 6 88
	1760— 6: 89	1760— 6: 90	1761 6 148
	1761— 6: 188	1761— 6: 192	1762 6 259
	1762— 6: 262	1763— 6: 327	1763 6 329
of Capt. Elisha Sweat . . . . .	1756— 5: 94	1756	5 112
of Capt. John Sweat . . . . .		1759	5 463
	1759— 5: 464	1759	5 470
of Capt. Jonathan Sweet . . . . .	1760— 6: 58	1760	6 78
of Capt. William Symmes . . . . .	1756— 5: 104	1756	5 127
of Capt. Thomas Tash . . . . .	1756— 5: 98	1756	5 125
	1756— 5: 131	1756— 5: 132	1759 5 465
	1759— 5: 472	1759— 5: 495	1760 6 68
of Capt. John Tasker . . . . .	1756— 5: 97	1756	5 121
of Joseph Thomas . . . . .		1747	4 29
of John Thompson . . . . .	1746— 3: 349	1746	3 408
	1746— 3: 409	1746	3 429
of Capt. Ichabod Tibbits . . . . .	1745— 3: 239	1745	3 240
of Capt. Jacob Tilton . . . . .	1761— 6: 149	1761	6 191
	1761— 6: 192	1761— 6: 209	1762 6 261



## MUSTER-ROLLS, — (continued) :

of Capt. Jacob Tilton	1762— 6: 262	1762— 6: 319	1763	6	324
of Capt. Jonathan Tilton	.	1756— 5: 94	1756	5	110
		1761— 6: 143	1763	6	371
of Capt. John Titcomb	.	1757— 5: 197	1757	5	285
	1758— 5: 317	1758— 5: 335	1758	5	360
	1758— 5: 374	1758— 5: 383	1758	5	384
of Capt. Alexander Todd	.	.	1759	5	464
	1759— 5: 473	1759— 5: 491	1760	6	59
	1760— 6: 70	1760— 6: 74	1760	6	78
	1760— 6: 96	1761— 6: 141	1761	6	148
	1761— 6: 155	1761— 6: 192	1761	6	209
of Capt. Andrew Todd	.	1746— 3: 408	1746	3	532
	1752— 4: 253	1753— 4: 317	1753	4	319
of Capt. James Todd	.	1756— 5: 94	1756	5	111
of Capt. John Tolford	.	1746— 3: 413	1746	3	532
of Capt. Anthony Toole	.	1758— 5: 354	1758	5	377
		1758— 5: 387	1758	5	413
of Jonathan Towle	.	1746— 3: 429	1746	3	532
of Sergt. Samuel Twombly	.	1746— 3: 414	1746	3	533
of Colonel Vaughan	.	.	1713	1	61
of Captain Wadley	.	.	1722	1	360
of Capt. George Walker	.	1726— 2: 28	1726	2	57
of Capt. William Walker	.	.	1752	4	253
		1753— 4: 319	1753	4	351
of Colonel Wallace	.	.	1712	1	42
of Colonel Warner	.	.	1756	5	120
of Capt. Samuel Watts	.	.	1757	5	205
of Daniel Weare	.	.	1724	2	12
of Col. Peter Weare	.	.	1723	1	404
of John Webster	.	1747— 3: 472	1755	4	494
of Capt. Joshua Weeks	.	1722— 1: 360	1724	2	12
of Thomas Wells	.	1746— 3: 431	1746	3	532
of Capt. Benjamin Wentworth	.	1723— 1: 404	1724	2	6
of Capt. Paul Wentworth	.	.	1722	1	360
of Capt. Andrew Wiggans	.	1724— 2: 12	1725	2	18
of Col. Josiah Willard	.	1745— 3: 238	1754	4	477
		1755— 4: 495	1756	5	128
of Capt. Elisha Winslow	.	.	1755	5	56
		1755— 5: 57	1756	5	75
	1756— 5: 187	1757— 5: 200	1760	6	90
of Capt. Ezekiel Worthen	.	1757— 5: 202	1758	5	383
of Sergt. James Young	.	1746— 3: 408	1746	3	532
of Capt. Joseph Young	.	1757— 5: 196	1757	5	203
	1757— 5: 207	1757— 5: 208	1757	5	242
	1757— 5: 243	1757— 5: 244	1757	5	245
paid, etc.	.	1711— 1: 3	1722	1	363
	1745— 3: 211	1753— 4: 314	1758	5	365
	1758— 5: 366	1759— 5: 464	1760	6	82
	1760— 6: 87	1760— 6: 98	1761	6	195
examined, etc. ( <i>see also Committee</i> )		1722— 1: 356	1722	1	359
	1723— 1: 398	1724— 2: 1	1725	2	23
	1745— 3: 163	1745— 3: 237	1745	3	238
	1749— 4: 164	1752— 4: 264	1752	4	265
	1755— 5: 57	1755— 5: 61	1756	5	94
	1756— 5: 177	1756— 5: 187	1757	5	299
	1758— 5: 318	1758— 5: 323	1758	5	441
	1759— 5: 461	1761— 6: 126	1761	6	132
	1761— 6: 148	1761— 6: 149	1761	8	204
	1762— 6: 240	1762— 6: 247	1762	6	255

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
MUSTER-ROLLS, — ( <i>continued</i> ):					
examined, etc.	1762— 6: 258	1762— 6: 259	1763	6	312
	1763— 6: 327	1763— 6: 334	1763	6	339
	1763— 6: 340	1763— 6: 360	1763	6	362
brought in	1744— 3: 105	1744— 3: 105	1744	3	109
	1746— 3: 419	1756— 5: 113	1762	6	249
sworn to	1745— 3: 124	1745— 3: 138	1755	5	57
made up	1746— 3: 444	1752— 4: 246	1746	3	321
	1756— 5: 94	1756— 5: 127	1755	4	495
	1758— 5: 441	1759— 5: 461	1756	5	189
lodged with secretary	1756— 5: 123	1757— 5: 123	1759	5	462
lodged with clerk of house	1757— 5: 215	1757— 5: 215	1757	5	241
copied	1758— 5: 383	1759— 5: 480	1757	5	215
	1761— 6: 167	1761— 6: 173	1757	5	273
sent up			1760	6	85
MUTUAL DEBTS, ETC. ( <i>see Debts</i> ).			1761	6	180
NAMES CHANGED:					
three sons of Daniel Rogers to add Rindge to Chris-					
tian names	1768— 7: 246	1768— 7: 252	1768	7	259
NARRAGANSET No. 3:					
old name of Amherst			1766	7	52
NASHUA RIVER:					
bridge			1773	8	138
NASON, NATHANIEL:					
petition			1753	4	312
NASON, RICHARD:					
claim			1743	3	58
executor		1755— 5: 14	1755	5	15
member		1758— 5: 434	1758	5	436
	1758— 5: 443	1758— 5: 456	1758	5	512
	1759— 5: 461	1759— 5: 465	1759	5	468
	1759— 5: 469	1759— 5: 470	1759	5	472
	1759— 5: 482	1759— 5: 484	1759	6	6
	1759— 6: 11	1759— 6: 24	1759	6	29
	1759— 6: 32	1760— 6: 47	1760	6	73
	1760— 6: 74	1760— 6: 76	1760	6	85
	1760— 6: 87	1760— 6: 92	1760	6	99
	1760— 6: 111	1761— 6: 124	1761	6	132
	1761— 6: 137	1761— 6: 139	1761	6	140
	1761— 6: 142	1761— 6: 144	1761	6	146
	1761— 6: 155	1761— 6: 164	1761	6	188
	1761— 6: 195	1761— 6: 214	1761	6	232
NAVIGATION:					
of ships from England			1719	1	240
NAVY:					
officers' fees		1768— 7: 203	1768	7	204
stores for the	1720— 1: 257	1722— 1: 311	1722	1	321
masts for the		1730— 2: 310	1730	2	313
	1740— 2: 545	1740— 2: 556	1761	6	197
NEAL, CAPT. JAMES:					
muster-roll, etc.		1755— 5: 56	1755	5	57
	1756— 5: 67	1756— 5: 72	1756	5	75
	1756— 5: 76	1756— 5: 150	1756	5	151
NEAL, RICHARD:					
account			1731	2	356
NEAT CATTLE ( <i>see also Oxen and Cows</i> ):					
valued for tax			1742	2	651
NECESSARIES:					
("not the neadfull")			1758	5	323

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
NEDD, JOSIAH:			
to have gun delivered to him . . . . .	1727	2	85
NEELY, ANDREW AND JOSEPH:			
to appear . . . . .	1767	7	152
to endeavor a settlement . . . . .	1768	7	190
NEELEY, MATTHEW:			
v. Huntton, Samuel . . . . .	1767	7	150
widow of, deed made void . . . . .	1768	7	190
estate of, settlement . . . . .	1768	7	205
NEGROES:			
service . . . . .	1726	2	64
slaves . . . . .	1728	2	136
1728— 2: 140 1753— 4: 290	1761	6	122
instructions respecting . . . . .	1732	2	365
impost on . . . . .	1732	2	368
captivated . . . . .	1761	6	139
NELSON, LEADER:			
volunteer . . . . .	1770	8	42
NEPTUNE:			
schooner . . . . .	1731	2	344
NERIDGWOCK ( <i>see Norridgewock</i> ).			
NEVIN, ANDREW:			
deserter . . . . .	1761	6	199
NEVIN, JAMES:			
of the council . . . . .	1759	6	26
1761— 6: 130 1765— 6: 432	1765	7	1
1767— 7: 137 1767— 7: 138	1767	7	165
NEW AMESBURY [WARNER]:			
ratable estate, proportion, and polls . . . . .	1773	8	158
NEW BOSTON:			
state money burnt in . . . . .	1758	5	427
inventory . . . . .	1761	6	122
1767— 7: 160 1768— 7: 219	1773	8	158
assessment of province tax in . . . . .	1762	6	278
meeting-house . . . . .	1765	6	432
1765— 6: 440 1765— 6: 441	1765	6	442
1765— 6: 467 1765— 7: 40	1766	7	51
minister and school lots exchanged 1768— 7: 210	1768	7	211
petition . . . . .	1772	8	120
land tax . . . . .	1774	8	166
NEW BOSTON ADDITION:			
to form Francestown . . . . .	1772	8	127
NEW BRETON [ANDOVER]:			
settlement . . . . .	1765	6	452
1765— 7: 4 1765— 7: 8	1765	7	9
1765— 7: 33 1765— 7: 49	1766	7	65
inventory . . . . .	1773	8	158
NEWBURY (Mass.):			
prisoners at ( <i>see also Green, Isaac</i> ) . . . . .	1721— 1: 270	1721	1 * 305
1721— 1: 308	1721	1	318
journey to . . . . .	1724	1	418
conference at . . . . .	1731— 2: 344 1731— 2: 347	1731	2 348
1731— 2: 350 1731— 2: 352	1731	2	354
1731— 2: 359 1731— 2: 361	1731	2	362
horse pressed to . . . . .	1747	3	485
petitioner from . . . . .	1754	4	466
NEW CASTLE ( <i>see also fort William and Mary, and Jerry's</i> ):			
defence of . . . . .	1711— 1: 21	1743	3 75
1745— 3: 276 1746— 3: 404	1746	3	419
1746— 3: 423 1746— 3: 441	1747	3	482
1747— 4: 32 1753— 4: 327	1757	5	257

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
NEW CASTLE, — ( <i>continued</i> ) :				
bridges [and lottery]		1714	1	90
		1719— 1: 237	5	241
	1757— 5: 281	1760— 6: 36	6	77
	1760— 6: 79	1760— 6: 83	6	84
representatives		1715— 1: 97	1	116
	1715— 1: 117	1716— 1: 173	1	190
	1720— 1: 246	1722— 1: 326	1	353
	1724— 1: 433	1724— 2: 2	2	44
	1726— 2: 50	1726— 2: 51	2	100
	1728— 2: 121	1730— 2: 307	2	335
	1732— 2: 376	1734— 2: 397	2	422
	1734— 2: 427	1735— 2: 433	2	437
	1736— 2: 457	1737— 2: 475	2	542
	1742— 2: 610	1745— 3: 115	3	118
	1745— 3: 119	1745— 3: 184	3	185
	1745— 3: 187	1745— 3: 213	3	262
	1746— 3: 368	1747— 4: 2	4	4
	1749— 4: 100	1749— 4: 105	4	132
	1750— 4: 10	1751— 4: 6	4	9
	1752— 4: 216	1752— 4: 224	4	380
	1753— 4: 384	1753— 4: 386	4	552
	1755— 4: 558	1755— 5: 0	5	41
	1755— 5: 43	1755— 5: 258	5	95
	1756— 5: 260	1756— 5: 515	5	264
	1757— 5: 506	1758— 5: 434	5	436
	1758— 5: 512	1759— 6: 228	6	230
	1761— 6: 232	1762— 6: 458	6	462
	1764— 6: 464	1765— 7: 176	7	178
	1767— 7: 136	1767— 7: 182	7	350
	1769— 7: 352	1770— 7: 354	8	p 1
	1771— 8: 2 p	1771— 8: 105	8	115
	1773— 8: 144	1773— 8: 147	8	149
	1774— 8: 184	1774— 8: 187	8	218
taverns		1715	1	135
licensed house in		1723— 1: 389	1	394
bounds	1715— 1: 136	1716— 1: 145	1	228
tax with Gosport		1720— 1: 253	2	41
land valuation in			2	136
trade valuation in			2	140
classed for excise		1752— 4: 237	4	510
certain lands in, taxed to Rye			5	257
inventory			4	293
		1760— 6: 86	6	122
	1767— 7: 160	1768— 7: 219	8	156
tax arrearages		1761— 6: 180	6	353
part of £15,000 loan for		1761— 6: 221	6	251
petitioner from		1721— 1: 270	7	235
selectmen to appear			2	354
petition		1748— 4: 96	5	235
	1757— 5: 241	1757— 5: 281	5	289
	1760— 6: 35	1760— 6: 36	8	123
current prices at			1	281
ministry in ( <i>see also Blunt, Rev. John</i> )			2	29
		1742— 3: 31	4	86
constables			2	327
claim		1742— 2: 640	2	641
		1742— 2: 643	2	648
journey to			3	218
independent company of			5	257
soldiers of the fort worshipping in		1772— 8: 124	8	153

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
NEW CASTLE, DUKE OF:					
royal secretary, etc.	1721— 1: 279	1731— 2: 354	1731	2	356
	1731— 2: 359	1746— 3: 357	1746	3	358
	1746— 3: 362	1746— 3: 364	1746	3	372
	1746— 3: 436	1747— 4: 13	1747	4	16
	1747— 4: 25	1747— 4: 47	1747	4	57
NEW CHESTER [HILL]:					
inventory . . . . .			1773	8	160
NEW DISTRICTS:					
inhabitants of, first meeting to be called					
	1742— 2: 634		1742	2	637
NEW DURHAM:					
settlement promoted . . . . .			1766	7	66
inventory . . . . .			1773	8	157
proprietors' lands sold . . . . .			1767	7	155
settlement of . . . . .			1767	7	164
NEW DURHAM GORE:					
inventory . . . . .			1773	8	157
NEW ENGLAND:					
money . . . . .			1724	2	7
provinces . . . . .	1745— 3: 260		1758	5	313
colonies . . . . .			1758	5	348
governors and commissioners . . . . .			1757	5	226
governments . . . . .	1758— 5: 313		1758	5	315
	1758— 5: 343		1758	5	344
NEWFIELD:					
bridge over Exeter river at . . . . .	1746— 3: 432		1746	3	434
NEWFOUNDLAND:					
reducing . . . . .	1711— 1: 9		1711	1	10
representative gone to . . . . .			1720	1	246
Massachusetts prohibits trade with . . . . .	1755— 5: 3		1755	5	5
NEW HAMPSHIRE ( <i>see also Massachusetts</i> ):					
separated from Massachusetts . . . . .			1742	2	612
NEW HAMPSHIRE GAZETTE:					
newspaper . . . . .			1757	5	210
	1757— 5: 241		1757	5	297
	1757— 5: 307	1758— 5: 315	1758	5	319
	1758— 5: 327	1759— 5: 483	1759	6	32
	1759— 6: 33	1760— 6: 40	1760	6	41
	1760— 6: 62	1760— 6: 100	1760	6	119
	1761— 6: 166	1761— 6: 189	1761	6	* 198
	1761— 6: 221	1762— 6: 263	1762	6	272
	1762— 6: 273	1762— 6: 281	1763	6	316
	1763— 6: 317	1763— 6: 322	1763	6	340
	1763— 6: 341	1763— 6: 348	1763	6	360
	1763— 6: 370	1763— 6: 377	1763	6	379
	1763— 6: 380	1764— 6: 395	1764	6	399
	1764— 6: 402	1764— 6: 406	1764	6	407
	1764— 6: 413	1764— 6: 421	1765	7	42
	1766— 7: 57	1766— 7: 77	1766	7	89
	1766— 7: 102	1767— 7: 131	1767	7	152
	1767— 7: 162	1767— 7: 165	1768	7	187
	1768— 7: 191	1768— 7: 204	1768	7	271
	1768— 7: 276	1768— 7: 278	1770	7	347
	1770— 8: 5	1770— 8: 8	1770	8	9
	1770— 8: 42	1770— 8: 47	1770	8	49
	1771— 8: 108	1772— 8: 123	1773	8	139
	1773— 8: 140	1773— 8: 147	1773	8	148
	1774— 8: 166	1774— 8: 167	1774	8	* 190
NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL CHRONICLE:					
newspaper . . . . .			1764	6	427



	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.	
NEW HAMPSHIRE NEWSPAPERS:				
advertising in the . . . . .	1765	6	446	
NEW HAMPSHIRE:				
estate in, sold . . . . . 1763— 6: 374	1763	6	376	
NEW HOLDERNESS:				
inventory . . . . .	1773	8	158	
NEW HOPKINTON ( <i>see also Hopkinton</i> ):				
defence of . . . . .	1756	5	96	
petition . . . . . 1763— 6: 316	1763	6	341	
common lands in, set off . . . . . 1763— 6: 342	1763	6	346	
inhabitants of, set off from Bow, relieved . . . . . 1763— 6: 348	1763	6	351	
annexing part of Bow to . . . . . 1763— 6: 372	1763	6	373	
inventory . . . . . 1765— 6: 432	1763	6	361	
NEWICHAWANOCK RIVER ("NICHIEWANACK, NEWICHIEWANICK, NEWITCHWANOCK, AND NEWITCHEWANNOCK"):	1765	6	433	
plan of, etc. . . . .	1767	7	161	
	1720	1	256	
1737— 2: 498	1737	2	503	
1737— 2: 505	1746— 3: 324	1746	3	384
NEWINGTON ( <i>see also Bloody Point</i> ):				
representatives . . . . . 1715— 1: 117	1716	1	173	
1717— 1: 190	1722— 1: 326	1727	2	100
1728— 1: 121	1730— 2: 307	1731	2	335
1732— 2: 376	1734— 2: 397	1734	2	422
1735— 2: 433	1736— 2: 457	1737	2	475
1739— 2: 542	1742— 2: 610	1745	3	115
1745— 3: 128	1745— 3: 129	1745	3	149
1745— 3: 184	1745— 3: 185	1745	3	187
1745— 3: 262	1746— 3: 368	1747	3	467
1747— 3: 475	1747— 4: 2	1748	4	4
1749— 4: 100	1749— 4: 105	1750	4	10
1751— 4: 6	1751— 4: 9	1752	4	217
1752— 4: 224	1752— 4: 380	1753	4	384
1753— 4: 386	1754— 4: 552	1755	4	558
1755— 5: 0	1755— 5: 41	1755	5	43
1755— 5: 258	1756— 5: 95	1756	5	260
1756— 5: 515	1757— 5: 264	1757	5	506
1758— 5: 434	1758— 5: 436	1758	5	512
1759— 6: 228	1760— 6: 230	1761	6	232
1762— 6: 458	1763— 6: 462	1764	6	464
1765— 7: 176	1766— 7: 178	1767	7	182
1768— 7: 350	1769— 7: 352	1770	7	354
1770— 8: 1 p	1771— 8: 2 p	1771	8	105
1772— 8: 115	1773— 8: 144	1774	8	164
1774— 8: 184	1774— 8: 187	1775	8	218
tavern . . . . .	1715	1	135	
those formerly set off to . . . . .	1718	1	218	
petition . . . . .	1723	1	385	
1737— 2: 497	1737— 2: 499	1737	2	500
1745— 3: 123	1745— 3: 128	1764	6	394
selectmen to appear . . . . . 1742— 2: 630	1754	4	486	
firing guns in, restricted . . . . .	1724	1	419	
trade valuation in . . . . .	1728	2	140	
constables . . . . . 1730— 2: 327	1732	2	374	
volunteers from . . . . .	1746	3	404	
land suit in . . . . .	1748	4	76	
classed for excise . . . . . 1752— 4: 238	1755	4	510	
inventory . . . . . 1753— 4: 293	1760— 6: 86	1761	6	122
1767— 7: 160	1768— 7: 218	1773	8	156

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
NEWINGTON, — ( <i>continued</i> ) :				
highway . . . . .		1755	5	38
setting off lands from Portsmouth to . . . . .	1763— 6: 374	1763	6	377
line with Portsmouth . . . . .	1764— 6: 406	1765	6	437
NEW IPSWICH [ <i>old</i> "IPSWICH"] :				
to return inventory to secretary . . . . .	1760— 6: 86	1761	6	122
inventory . . . . .	1761— 6: 215	1767	7	161
	1768— 7: 220	1773	8	158
assessment of province tax in . . . . .	1762— 6: 278	1763	6	322
tax on lands . . . . .	1773— 8: 146	1773	8	147
petition . . . . .	1763— 6: 341	1763	6	342
meeting-house . . . . .	1767— 7: 160	1768	7	193
NEW JERSEY :				
parliamentary grant to . . . . .	1757— 5: 271	1758	5	348
NEWMAN, HENRY :				
agent at court . . . . .	1720— 1: 248	1720	1	255
	1721— 1: 299	1722— 1: 321	1723	1
	1723— 1: 412	1724— 2: 12 *	1726	2
	1726— 2: 51	1726— 2: 61	1726	2
	1727— 2: 71	1727— 2: 82	1727	2
	1727— 2: 106	1728— 2: 120	1728	2
	1729— 2: 161	1729— 2: 163	1729	2
	1729— 2: 165	1735— 2: 448	1737	2
NEWMARCH, ELIZABETH :				
estate of . . . . .	1768— 7: 262	1768	7	265
NEWMARCH, JOHN ["NEWMARSH"] :				
claim . . . . .		1724	1	428
	1726— 2: 56	1727— 2: 77	1728	2
	1728— 2: 142	1730— 2: 332	1731	2
NEWMARCH, CAPT. JOHN :				
account, etc. . . . .	1747— 3: 518	1770— 8: 15	1771	8
NEWMARCH, JOSEPH :				
petition . . . . .	1748— 4: 86	1748	4	96
	1763— 6: 367	1763— 6: 368	1763	6
of the council . . . . .	1754— 4: 478	1755— 4: 568	1755	5
	1755— 5: 16	1755— 5: 58	1756	5
	1756— 5: 72	1756— 5: 76	1756	5
	1756— 5: 81	1756— 5: 85	1756	5
	1756— 5: 150	1756— 5: 155	1756	5
	1756— 5: 159	1756— 5: 167	1756	5
	1756— 5: 172	1756— 5: 179	1756	5
	1756— 5: 187	1757— 5: 207	1757	5
	1757— 5: 222	1757— 5: 224	1757	5
	1757— 5: 228	1757— 5: 230	1757	5
	1757— 5: 295	1757— 5: 296	1757	5
	1758— 5: 311	1758— 5: 312	1758	5
	1758— 5: 331	1758— 5: 336	1758	5
	1758— 5: 370	1758— 5: 426	1758	5
	1759— 5: 460	1759— 5: 461	1759	5
	1759— 5: 483	1759— 5: 494	1759	6
	1759— 6: 18	1759— 6: 26	1759	6
	1759— 6: 32	1760— 6: 37	1760	6
	1760— 6: 56	1760— 6: 57	1760	6
	1760— 6: 63	1760— 6: 66	1760	6
	1760— 6: 90	1760— 6: 112	1760	6
	1761— 6: 120	1761— 6: 127	1761	6
	1761— 6: 129	1761— 6: 132	1761	6
	1761— 6: 140	1761— 6: 145	1761	6
	1761— 6: 151	1761— 6: 155	1761	6
	1761— 6: 159	1761— 6: 175	1761	6
	1761— 6: 203	1761— 6: 224	1761	6

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
NEWMARCH, JOSEPH,— ( <i>continued</i> ):					
of the council .	1762— 6: 238	1763— 6: 332	1763	6	353
	1763— 6: 382	1764— 6: 397	1764	6	399
	1764— 9: 406	1765— 6: 430	1765	7	1
NEWMARCH & MARCH:					
account . . . . .			1755	5	21
NEWMARKET:					
parish, from Exeter, north part . . . . .			1727	2	102
		1727— 2: 103	1737	2	502
constable's account . . . . .			1732	2	374
relieved . . . . .			1737	2	500
representatives . . . . .			1739	2	542
	1742— 2: 610	1745— 3: 115	1745	3	119
	1745— 3: 184	1745— 3: 205	1745	3	218
	1745— 3: 219	1745— 3: 220	1745	3	262
	1746— 3: 368	1747— 4: 2	1748	4	4
	1749— 4: 100	1750— 4: 10	1751	4	6
	1751— 4: 9	1752— 4: 217	1752	4	224
	1752— 4: 380	1753— 4: 347	1753	4	384
	1753— 4: 386	1754— 4: 552	1755	4	558
	1755— 5: 0	1755— 5: 41	1755	5	43
	1755— 5: 258	1756— 5: 95	1756	5	260
	1756— 5: 515	1757— 5: 264	1757	5	506
	1758— 5: 434	1758— 5: 436	1758	5	512
	1759— 6: 228	1760— 6: 230	1761	6	232
	1762— 6: 458	1763— 6: 462	1764	6	464
	1765— 7: 176	1766— 7: 178	1767	7	182
	1768— 7: 350	1769— 7: 352	1770	7	354
	1770— 8: 1 p	1771— 8: 2 p	1771	8	105
	1772— 8: 115	1773— 8: 144	1774	8	164
	1774— 8: 184	1774— 8: 187	1775	8	218
petitioners, etc., from . . . . .		1745— 3: 159 †	1752	4	265
		1764— 6: 394	1764	6	407
petition . . . . .		1745— 3: 194	1757	5	235
	1759— 5: 462	1759— 6: 32	1760	6	36
	1760— 6: 83	1761— 6: 177	1772	8	121
west, petition . . . . .			1754	4	484
selectmen to appear . . . . .			1754	4	485
		1756— 5: 64	1764	6	415
bridges . . . . .	1746— 3: 432	1747— 3: 446	1747	3	457
	1747— 3: 486	1747— 3: 488	1747	3	493
	1756— 5: 63	1756— 5: 84	1756	5	89
	1756— 5: 92	1766— 7: 57	1766	7	77
	1766— 7: 199	1768— 7: 202	1768	7	205
express to . . . . .			1747	4	25
classed for excise . . . . .		1752— 4: 238	1755	4	510
inventory . . . . .			1753	4	293
		1760— 6: 86	1761	6	122
	1767— 7: 160	1768— 7: 218	1773	8	156
lottery . . . . .		1760— 6: 76	1760	6	79
	1760— 6: 83	1760— 6: 84	1760	6	89
	1768— 7: 199	1770— 8: 2	1770	8	6
	1772— 8: 129	1774— 8: 202	1774	8	213
highway . . . . .		1765— 7: 41	1765	7	46
	1766— 7: 91	1768— 7: 192	1768	7	214
NEW PLACES:					
election of members from . . . . .			1750	4	227
NEWPORT:					
inventory . . . . .			1773	8	159
NEWPORT (R. I.):					
trial of counterfeiter in . . . . .			1755	5	16

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
NEW SETTLEMENTS:			
viewed . . . . .	1743	3	62
NEWS ( <i>see also Great Britain</i> ):			
important, received . . . . . 1759— 6: 27	1759	6	28
NEWSPAPERS:			
in general . . . . .	1747	3	458
1754— 4: 477 . . . . . 1765— 6: 446	1765	7	30
1767— 7: 170 . . . . . 1773— 8: 137	1773	8	142
Boston . . . . . 1762— 6: 272	1762	6	273
1763— 6: 316 . . . . . 1763— 6: 379	1765	7	42
Boston Gazette . . . . .	1767	7	152
Evening Post . . . . . 1746— 3: 434	1747	3	476
1747— 3: 504 . . . . . 1747— 4: 22	1747	4	31
Essex Gazette . . . . .	1768	7	271
London Gazette . . . . .	1716	1	177
New Hampshire Gazette ( <i>which see above</i> ).			
New Hampshire Historical Chronicle ( <i>which see above</i> ).			
Post-Boy . . . . .	1746	3	434
1747— 3: 476 . . . . . 1747— 3: 504	1747	4	22
1747— 4: 31 . . . . . 1753— 4: 353	1754	4	440
Public News Letter . . . . .	1718	1	231
Tuesday's Paper . . . . .	1754	4	440
NEWTOWN [NEWTON]:			
inventory . . . . . 1753— 4: 294 . . . . . 1760— 6: 86	1761	6	122
1767— 7: 160 . . . . . 1768— 7: 219	1773	8	156
classed for excise . . . . . 1752— 4: 238	1755	4	510
petition . . . . . 1754— 4: 476	1754	4	477
1754— 4: 483 . . . . . 1755— 5: 62	1756	5	74
1756— 5: 100 . . . . . 1756— 5: 180	1758	5	331
substituted for "Newton," in certain act . . . . .	1755	4	517
line with South Hampton . . . . . 1756— 5: 113	1756	5	119
1770— 8: 46 . . . . . 1771— 8: 58	1772	8	116
relieved as to meeting . . . . . 1769— 7: 323	1769	7	327
difficulties with Baptists in . . . . .	1770	7	340
annexing sundry parties to . . . . . 1770— 7: 358	1770	8	2
NEW TOWNS:			
settlement facilitated . . . . .	1754	4	373
NEW YORK ( <i>see also Albany</i> ):			
congress of commissioners in . . . . . 1747— 3: 501	1747	3	504
colonial committees to meet at . . . . .	1765	7	20
1765— 7: 21 . . . . .	1765	7	34
general congress at . . . . . 1765— 7: 38	1766	7	57
1766— 7: 90 . . . . .	1766	7	96
governor of, to interview Indians . . . . .	1754	4	371
government, papers from . . . . .	1755	4	550
resolution of assembly of . . . . . 1754— 4: 455	1756	5	89
house of assembly, speaker's letter . . . . .	1775	8	222
goods for Six Nations sent to . . . . . 1754— 4: 463	1755	4	530
act prohibiting carrying provisions to the French . . . . .	1755	4	521
money at . . . . .	1756	5	192
parliamentary grant to . . . . .	1757	5	270
1757— 5: 271 . . . . .	1758	5	348
currency ( <i>see also York</i> ) . . . . .	1765	6	448
gentleman from . . . . .	1768	7	200
sutler belonging in . . . . .	1761	6	205
letters dated at . . . . .	1762	6	300
guards within limits of . . . . .	1764	6	385
boundary with . . . . . 1765— 7: 5	1765	7	30
takes in part of Hinsdale . . . . . 1766— 7: 90	1768	7	188
grants west of Connecticut river . . . . .	1772	8	131

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
NIAGARA:			
New Hampshire men to march to . . . . .	1764	6	385
NICHOLS, JAMES:			
account . . . . .	1761	6	215
NICHOLSON, GEN. FRANCIS:			
commander of forces to reduce Canada . . . . .	1711	1	10
1711— 1: 11	1711	1	20
NIGHT ( <i>see Disorders</i> ).			
NIMS, EBENEZER:			
account . . . . .	1758	5	367
NOBLE, THOMAS:			
account . . . . .	1726	2	56
NOCKS, SERGT. JAMES [KNOX ?]:			
muster-roll . . . . . 1723— 1: 390	1723	1	404
NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS:			
wages . . . . .	1758	5	378
NON-INHABITANT:			
service of writs in review against . . . . .	1768	7	198
NON-RESIDENTS:			
and proprietors of new towns regulated . . . . .	1734	2	408
actions against, brought how . . . . .	1734	2	430
NORRIDGEWOCK:			
Indians . . . . . 1727— 2: 84 1745— 3: 266	1755	5	12
NORRIS, MOSES:			
muster-roll, etc. 1724— 2: 6 1724— 2: 12	1726	2	41
NORTH AMERICA:			
success of H. M. arms in . . . . . 1758— 5: 445	1758	5	454
plantations of . . . . .	1755	5	9
expeditions in . . . . .	1764	6	407
NORTH HAMPTON ( <i>called also HAMPTON, NORTH HILL</i> ):			
plat of . . . . .	1729	2	168
petition . . . . . 1734— 2: 423 1734— 2: 428	1738	2	532
1738— 2: 533 1738— 2: 539	1742	2	650
1742— 3: 30 1742— 3: 31	1742	3	34
1742— 3: 36 1742— 3: 38	1743	3	48
1744— 3: 105 1744— 3: 106	1758	5	440
petitioners from 1752— 4: 265 1761— 6: 144	1765	6	443
selectmen to appear . . . . . 1754— 4: 465	1756	5	194
express to . . . . .	1748	4	79
classified for excise . . . . . 1752— 4: 254	1755	4	510
inventory . . . . . 1753— 4: 293 1760— 6: 86	1761	6	122
1767— 7: 160 1768— 7: 219	1773	8	156
NORTH HILL ( <i>see preceding</i> ).			
NORTHERN COLONIES:			
interests of H. M. 1756— 5: 192 1758— 5: 428	1758	5	445
NORTHFIELD:			
petition in behalf of . . . . .	1745	3	* 228
defence of . . . . . 1756— 5: 82	1760	6	43
NORTHUMBERLAND:			
highway . . . . .	1772	8	128
inventory . . . . .	1773	8	160
NORTHWOOD:			
set off from Nottingham . . . . . 1771— 8: 108	1772	8	121
1772— 8: 125	1772	8	126
inventory . . . . .	1773	8	157
NORTON, JOSHUA:			
under Capt. John Gilman . . . . .	1726	2	41
NOTES ( <i>see Treasurer</i> ).			
NOTIFICATIONS ( <i>see Warrants</i> ).			
NOTTINGHAM ( <i>see also Northwood</i> ):			
petition . . . . . 1733— 2: 381 1733— 2: 382	1734	2	402



			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
NOTTINGHAM, — ( <i>continued</i> ):					
petition . . . . .	1738— 2: 533	1738— 2: 534	1743	3	68
	1744— 3: 85	1744— 3: 107	1748	4	64
	1753— 4: 338	1753— 4: 341	1764	6	413
agents of proprietors . . . . .			1742	2	645
petitioners from . . . . .		1754— 4: 466	1767	7	150
		1768— 7: 190	1768	7	205
selectmen to appear . . . . .			1764	6	406
ratable estates . . . . .			1742	2	643
payment of rates to . . . . .			1745	3	300
lands taxed . . . . .		1747— 3: 503	1760	6	51
	1760— 6: 54	1760— 6: 57	1760	6	60
classed for excise . . . . .		1752— 4: 238	1755	4	510
inventory . . . . .	1753— 4: 294	1760— 6: 86	1761	6	122
	1767— 7: 160	1768— 7: 218	1773	8	156
relieved . . . . .		1742— 3: 39	1742	3	43
right to send representative doubted			1745	3	157
defence of . . . . .			1745	3	291
	1746— 3: 408	1746— 3: 430	1746	3	431
	1746— 3: 438	1747— 3: 480	1747	3	514
	1747— 4: 25	1747— 4: 30	1748	4	67
	1748— 4: 68	1748— 4: 74	1753	4	355
special meeting called . . . . .		1753— 4: 332	1753	4	340
proposed land tax unjust on . . . . .			1756	5	66
tax proportion . . . . .			1761	6	211
line with Durham . . . . .		1757— 5: 300	1759	6	18
more convenient roads in . . . . .			1764	6	402
lots in, bounds . . . . .	1765— 6: 435	1765— 6: 436	1765	6	439
lots and highways . . . . .		1765— 7: 4	1765	7	14
		1765— 7: 33	1765	7	34
southwest parish [ Deerfield ] . . . . .			1765	7	29
		1765— 7: 39	1766	7	53
NOTTINGHAM WEST:					
taxation of . . . . .	1746— 3: 388	1748— 4: 64	1748	4	69
relief from minister tax . . . . .			1747	4	29
lands taxed . . . . .			1748	4	94
tax proportion . . . . .			1761	6	211
classed for excise . . . . .			1755	4	510
representatives . . . . .		1749— 4: 144	1758	5	434
	1758— 5: 512	1759— 6: 228	1760	6	230
	1761— 6: 232	1762— 6: 256	1762	6	257
	1762— 6: 458	1763— 6: 462	1764	6	464
	1765— 7: 176	1766— 7: 178	1767	7	182
	1768— 7: 350	1769— 7: 352	1770	7	354
	1770— 8: 1 p	1771— 8: 2 p	1771	8	105
	1772— 8: 115	1773— 8: 144	1774	8	164
	1774— 8: 184	1774— 8: 188	1775	8	218
legality of town meeting . . . . .			1747	3	480
selectmen to appear . . . . .			1747	4	30
petition . . . . .		1748— 4: 63	1748	4	64
petitioner from . . . . .			1765	6	435
inventory . . . . .	1753— 4: 293	1760— 6: 86	1761	6	122
	1767— 7: 160	1768— 7: 218	1773	8	158
NOVA SCOTIA:					
bounty on Indians killed westward of . . . . .			1748	4	92
NOYES, EDMUND:					
petition . . . . .			1773	8	141
NOYES, JOHN:					
petition . . . . .	1754— 4: 471	1758— 5: 311	1758	5	321
NOYES, JOHN, AND OTHERS:					
petition . . . . .		1758— 5: 385	1758	5	386

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
NOYES, OLIVER: administrator . . . . .	1718	1	212
NOYES, THOMAS: to appear . . . . .	1767	7	163
NUDD, BENJAMIN: petition . . . . .	1756	5	84
	1756— 5: 89	5	92
NUDD, RUTH: petition . . . . .	1756— 5: 172	5	174
NUISANCES: common, to prevent . . . . .	1718	1	220
NUMBER ONE: inventory . . . . .	1767— 7: 161	7	236
	1768— 7: 219		
NUMBER TWO ( <i>see also Monadnock No. 2</i> ): inventory . . . . .	1760— 6: 86	6	466
	1761— 6: 122	6	278
	1762		
NUMBER FOUR [CHARLESTOWN]: committee to see what inhabitants are about . . . . .	1744	3	83
	1744	3	* 228
	1752	4	272
	1756— 5: 82	5	83
	1756— 5: 84	5	102
	1756— 5: 108	5	316
	1758— 5: 338	5	353
	1758— 5: 354	5	370
	1758— 5: 376	5	400
	1758— 5: 377	5	400
	1763	6	364
soldier sick at . . . . .			
NUMBER SIX [HENNIKER]: inventory . . . . .	1767— 7: 161	7	220
NUPTIALS: of Prince of Wales . . . . .	1745— 3: 250	3	516
NURSING: soldiers, etc. . . . .	1745— 3: 276	3	324
	1746— 3: 404	4	495
	1748— 4: 78	5	299
	1756— 5: 92		
	1756— 5: 118		
NUTTER, JOHN: member, etc. . . . .	1745— 3: 129	3	185
	1745— 3: 187	3	203
	1745— 3: 215	3	368
	1747— 3: 453	3	475
	1747— 3: 467		
NUTTER, LEAH AND JOHN: petition . . . . .	1748— 4: 76	4	81
OATHS ( <i>see also Members, qualified</i> ): of allegiance, administered . . . . .	1715	1	97
	1735— 2: 437	2	543
	1737— 2: 476	3	284
	1740— 2: 548	3	512
	1745— 3: 285	5	44
	1746— 3: 394	5	438
	1749— 4: 112	6	130
	1752— 4: 216	6	237
	1758— 5: 435	7	125
	1758— 5: 436	7	131
	1761— 6: 120	8	188
	1761— 6: 151	1	219
	1761— 6: 174	1	326
	1762— 6: 245	1	181
	1765— 7: 1	1	220
	1767— 7: 126	1	337
	1767— 7: 127	2	113
	1767— 7: 134		
appointed by law, taken . . . . .	1715		
according to act of parliament, signed . . . . .	1722		
form of, committee to draw up . . . . .	1716		
form of, established . . . . .	1718		
of James Jeffry, clerk, given in full . . . . .	1722		
council to take, as prescribed . . . . .	1728		

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
OATHS, — ( <i>continued</i> ):				
required of officers to journal of the march	1746— 3: 325	1746	3	384
commissary under . . . . .	. . . . .	1746	3	391
of officers, etc. ( <i>see also Recorder</i> ) . . . . .	1753— 4: 332	1753	4	344
1754— 4: 376	1754— 4: 441	1755	4	491
1755— 4: 507	1755— 5: 33	1755	5	36
1756— 5: 68	1756— 5: 77	1756	5	149
of secrecy taken 1755— 4: 520	1755— 4: 521	1755	4	522
1755— 4: 523	1755— 4: 528	1755	4	529
of office, in towns, administering . . . . .	. . . . .	1760	6	76
1760— 6: 77	. . . . .	1760	6	79
taverners, peddlers, etc., under . . . . .	. . . . .	1721	1	284
1721— 1: 285	. . . . .	1754	4	441
committees under . . . . .	. . . . .	1746	3	366
1746— 3: 386	. . . . .	1746	3	389
OBER, JOHN:				
petition . . . . .	1743— 3: 55	1746	3	432
OBITUARY:				
of King George II. . . . .	1761— 6: 126	1761	6	182
OBJECTIONS ( <i>see also Governor</i> ):				
to act of Massachusetts, relating to the lines . . . . .	. . . . .	1731	2	338
of council, to treasury bill . . . . .	1735— 2: 451	1736	2	469
of council, to raising money for Louisburg expedi- tion . . . . .	. . . . .	1745	3	137
ODIORNE, BENJAMIN:				
children of, guardian relieved . . . . .	. . . . .	1773	8	139
ODIORNE, BENJAMIN, AND OTHERS:				
petition . . . . .	. . . . .	1763	6	314
ODIORNE, JOHN, JR.:				
petition for divorce . . . . .	. . . . .	1755	5	59
1755— 5: 60	. . . . .	1755	5	62
divorced from Eunice Seavey . . . . .	. . . . .	1756	5	66
ODIORNE, JOTHAM [“ODORN, ODIHORN, ODIORN”]:				
member, councilor 1715— 1: 97	1715— 1: 99	1715	1	100
1715— 1: 101	1715— 1: 102	1715	1	104
1715— 1: 105	1715— 1: 106	1715	1	107
1715— 1: 108	1715— 1: 109	1715	1	110
1715— 1: 111	1715— 1: 112	1715	1	113
1715— 1: 116	1717— 1: 190	1717	1	191
1717— 1: 192	1717— 1: 193	1717	1	194
1717— 1: 195	1717— 1: 196	1717	1	197
1717— 1: 198	1717— 1: 199	1717	1	200
1717— 1: 201	1717— 1: 203	1717	1	204
1717— 1: 205	1717— 1: 206	1717	1	210
1717— 1: 211	1718— 1: 212	1718	1	214
1718— 1: 215	1718— 1: 216	1718	1	217
1718— 1: 219	1718— 1: 221	1718	1	223
1718— 1: 224	1718— 1: 225	1718	1	226
1718— 1: 227	1718— 1: 229	1718	1	230
1719— 1: 233	1719— 1: 235	1719	1	236
1719— 1: 237	1719— 1: 239	1719	1	241
1719— 1: 242	1720— 1: 243	1720	1	244
1720— 1: 245	1720— 1: 249	1720	1	253
1720— 1: 259	1720— 1: 260	1720	1	262
1721— 1: 263	1721— 1: 264	1721	1	265
1721— 1: 266	1721— 1: 267	1721	1	268
1721— 1: 269	1721— 1: 271	1721	1	272
1721— 1: 273	1721— 1: 276	1721	1	278
1721— 1: 280	1721— 1: 281	1721	1	282
1721— 1: 283	1721— 1: 284	1721	1	286

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
ODIORNE, JOTHAM, — ( <i>continued</i> ):					
member, councilor	1721— 1: 287	1721— 1: 290	1721	1	291
	1721— 1: 292	1721— 1: 294	1721	1	295
	1721— 1: 300	1721— 1: 301	1721	1	303
	1721— 1: 305	1721— 1: 305 *	1721	1	309
	1722— 1: 310	1722— 1: 312	1722	1	313
	1722— 1: 314	1722— 1: 315	1722	1	317
	1722— 1: 318	1722— 1: 319	1722	1	320
	1722— 1: 321	1722— 1: 322	1722	1	324
	1722— 1: 326	1722— 1: 327	1722	1	330
	1722— 1: 335	1722— 1: 339	1722	1	342
	1722— 1: 343	1722— 1: 345	1722	1	346
	1722— 1: 348	1722— 1: 349	1722	1	351
	1722— 1: 352	1722— 1: 353	1722	1	354
	1722— 1: 355	1722— 1: 356	1722	1	357
	1722— 1: 359	1722— 1: 360	1722	1	367
	1722— 1: 369	1722— 1: 371	1722	1	372
	1723— 1: 373	1723— 1: 375	1723	1	377
	1723— 1: 379	1723— 1: 381	1723	1	382
	1723— 1: 383	1723— 1: 384	1723	1	387
	1723— 1: 389	1723— 1: 392	1723	1	393
	1723— 1: 396	1723— 1: 397	1723	1	399
	1723— 1: 400	1723— 1: 402	1723	1	403
	1723— 1: 405	1723— 1: 406	1723	4	408
	1723— 1: 410	1723— 1: 412	1724	1	413
	1724— 1: 415	1724— 1: 416	1724	1	424
	1724— 1: 426	1724— 1: 432	1724	1	434
	1724— 2: 1	1724— 2: 2	1724	2	3
	1724— 2: 11	1724— 2: 12	1724	2	† 12
	1725— 2: 17	1725— 2: 25	1726	2	34
	1726— 2: 38	1726— 2: 53	1726	2	66
	1727— 2: 67	1727— 2: 71	1727	2	73
	1727— 2: 82	1727— 2: 92	1727	2	109
	1728— 2: 110	1728— 2: 111	1728	2	112
	1728— 2: 121	1728— 2: 135	1728	2	138
	1729— 2: 143	1729— 2: 144	1729	2	147
	1729— 2: 149	1729— 2: 151	1729	2	152
	1729— 2: 169	1729— 2: 171	1730	2	319
	1730— 2: 327	1731— 2: 339	1732	2	371
	1732— 2: 377	1733— 2: 382	1734	2	398
	1734— 2: 401	1734— 2: 422	1735	2	439
	1735— 2: 440	1735— 2: 445	1735	2	447
	1736— 2: 458	1737— 2: 475	1737	2	490
	1737— 2: 492	1737— 2: 494	1737	2	496
	1737— 2: 515	1738— 2: 536	1739	2	542
	1740— 2: 546	1740— 2: 551	1740	2	561
	1740— 2: 564	1742— 2: 610	1742	2	615
	1742— 2: 616	1742— 2: 634	1742	2	640
	1742— 2: 645	1742— 2: 646	1742	2	649
	1742— 2: 651	1742— 3: 30	1742	3	38
	1742— 3: 40	1742— 3: 41	1742	3	44
	1742— 3: 45	1743— 3: 51	1743	3	55
	1744— 3: 91	1744— 3: 93	1744	3	94
	1744— 3: 95	1744— 3: 96	1744	3	97
	1744— 3: 109	1745— 3: 124	1745	3	138
	1745— 3: 153	1745— 3: 162	1745	3	163
	1745— 3: 189	1745— 3: 201	1745	3	229
	1746— 3: 328	1746— 3: 334	1746	3	356
	1746— 3: 400	1747— 4: 41	1748	4	93
disclaims intention to allfront, "and that was ye finall end of that matter"			1726	2	52

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
ODIORNE, JOTHAM, — ( <i>continued</i> ):			
will of, executors heard . . . . .	1753— 4: 310	1753	4 333
estate divided . . . . .	1754— 4: 456	1755	4 542
ODIORNE, JOTHAM, JR.:			
member . . . . .	1740— 2: 568 1743— 3: 57	1743	3 59
ODIORNE, MEHITABEL:			
petition . . . . .		1771	8 93
ODIORNE'S POINT:			
light-house at . . . . .		1765	7 19
ODLIN, DUDLEY:			
account . . . . .	1746— 3: 330	1746	3 331
muster-roll, etc. . . . .	1746— 3: 381	1747	3 518
ODLIN, CAPT. JOHN:			
muster-roll, etc. . . . .		1754	4 469
	1755— 4: 494	1755	4 495
OFFICERS ( <i>see also titles of the several, civil and military; also Advance Pay, Fort, Navy, Ordnance, Servant, Table, and Tents</i> ):			
pay, wages, allowances, etc. . . . .	1711— 1: 18	1722	1 353
	1732— 2: 370 1745— 3: 155	1745	3 168
	1745— 3: 268 1745— 3: 272	1745	3 288
	1745— 3: 293 1746— 3: 313	1746	3 329
commissioned, orders of, for pay, filled . . . . .		1745	3 224
non-commissioned, wages . . . . .		1758	5 378
pay, for provisions and rum . . . . .		1745	3 231
disobeying in a military station, penalty . . . . .		1712	1 45
at Louisburg, petition and memorial of . . . . .		1745	3 269
to make oath to journals . . . . .	1746— 3: 325	1746	3 384
king's prerogative to appoint . . . . .		1746	3 367
civil and military, appointed solely by governor . . . . .		1746	3 381
civil and military, rule for, in taking fees, fines, and forfeitures . . . . .		1746	3 399
to furnish list of men enlisted for Canada expedition at Winnepisseocke, complained of . . . . .		1746	3 424
neglecting to supply powder, etc., penalty . . . . .		1747	3 446
to lay accounts before general assembly . . . . .		1747	3 473
enlisting, to give bonds for money . . . . .		1756	5 101
delinquent, in impressing men, punished . . . . .		1756	5 116
	1758— 5: 411	1758	5 416
none to receive pay in two capacities 1761— 6: 193		1762	6 255
OFFICES:			
assessment of . . . . .		1727	2 75
vacancy in, defined . . . . .		1765	6 457
OHIO RIVER:			
letters relating to the . . . . .		1755	5 14
success of H. M. arms on . . . . .		1758	5 454
OIL ( <i>see also Linseed</i> ):			
for light-house . . . . .	1773— 8: 135	1773	8 136
OLCOTT, SIMEON ["ALCOCK, ALCOTT, ALCUT"]:			
member . . . . .	1772— 8: 119 1772— 8: 123	1772	8 124
	1772— 8: 126 1772— 8: 128	1773	8 138
	1773— 8: 139 1773— 8: 144	1773	8 152
	1773— 8: 154 1773— 8: 161	1774	8 164
	1774— 8: 167 1774— 8: 170	1774	8 172
OLIVE BRANCH:			
schooner, a transport . . . . .		1745	3 240
OMMEWAY:			
Indian . . . . .		1727	2 84
ONE PINE HILL ( <i>see Pine Hill</i> ).			
ORCHARD LAND ( <i>see also Lands</i> ):			
invoice of . . . . .	1761— 6: 122	1767	7 161



		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.	
ORDERS:					
of the house ( <i>see also Rules</i> ) . . . . .	1716— 1: 178	1717	1	191	
1722— 1: 327	1722— 1: 328	1722	1	330	
in council, from the king . . . . .	1746— 3: 346	1746	3	341	
1746— 3: 438	1746— 3: 437	1746	3	437	
1768— 7: 187	1768	1768	7	209	
of governor ( <i>see also Beating</i> ) . . . . .	1747— 3: 452	1747	3	518	
of soldiers, for pay ( <i>see also Muster-Rolls</i> ) . . . . .	1753	1753	4	316	
1753— 4: 317	1753— 4: 318	1753	4	319	
1753— 4: 344	1753— 4: 356	1753	4	357	
1756— 5: 110	1757— 5: 196	1757	5	197	
ORDNANCE ( <i>see also Gundloes</i> ):					
board of . . . . .	1746	1746	3	337	
1746— 3: 341	1746— 3: 342	1746	3	346	
1746— 3: 438	1746— 3: 439	1747	3	523	
landing, preservation of, etc. . . . .	1745	1745	3	218	
1745— 3: 226	1745— 3: 227	1745	3	234	
1745— 3: 251	1745— 3: 274	1746	3	318	
1746— 3: 342	1746— 3: 343	1747	3	498	
master of . . . . .	1746	1746	3	337	
ORDWAY, JAMES:					
allowance for . . . . .	1756	1756	5	76	
ORDWAY, DR. NEHEMIAH:					
account . . . . .	1745	1745	3	302	
ORFORD:					
lands taxed . . . . .	1771— 8: 108	1773— 8: 136	1773	8	141
petition . . . . .	1772	1772	8	123	
inventory . . . . .	1773	1773	8	160	
representative . . . . .	1775— 8: 218	1775— 8: 227	1775	8	237
OSGOOD, JAMES:					
account . . . . .	1747— 3: 460	1755	4	495	
OSSIPEE ["OSAPEE"]:					
enemy at . . . . .	1722	1722	1	340	
OSWEGO:					
fort, fallen into the hands of French	1756— 5: 163	1756	5	164	
OTIS, JAMES:					
recommendation of . . . . .	1766	1766	7	90	
OTTER RIVER:					
men to winter on . . . . .	1759	1759	6	20	
OVERSEERS OF THE POOR:					
powers, as to children . . . . .	1766— 7: 63	1766	7	65	
OXEN:					
invoice of . . . . .	1727— 2: 175	1728	2	140	
1742— 2: 651	1761— 6: 122	1767	7	161	
for expeditions, etc. . . . .	1755	1755	5	20	
1756— 5: 165	1759	1759	6	9	
OYSTER RIVER [DURHAM]:					
parish of, petition . . . . .	1715	1715	1	124	
1715— 1: 130	1716	1716	1	166	
minister of, petition . . . . .	1731	1731	2	353	
petitioner from . . . . .	1721	1721	1	269	
taverns . . . . .	1715	1715	1	135	
sale of land at . . . . .	1716	1716	1	160	
bounds with northeast parish, Dover	1729	1729	2	166	
made parish, called "Durham" . . . . .	1732— 2: 368	1732	2	371	
province money burnt in . . . . .	1732	1732	2	366	
PACKER, THOMAS:					
member, speaker, councilor, sheriff, paymaster,	1716	1716	1	162	
muster-master . . . . .	1717	1717	1	201	
1716— 1: 167	1717— 1: 199				

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
PACKER, THOMAS, — ( <i>continued</i> ):					
member, speaker, councilor, sheriff, paymaster,					
muster-master	1717— 1: 203	1717— 1: 204	1717	1	205
	1717— 1: 206	1717— 1: 209	1717	1	210
	1717— 1: 211	1718— 1: 212	1718	1	213
	1718— 1: 214	1718— 1: 215	1718	1	216
	1718— 1: 217	1718— 1: 219	1718	1	222
	1718— 1: 223	1718— 1: 224	1718	1	226
	1718— 1: 227	1718— 1: 229	1718	1	230
	1719— 1: 231	1719— 1: 233	1719	1	235
	1719— 1: 236	1719— 1: 237	1719	1	238
	1719— 1: 239	1719— 1: 240	1719	1	241
	1719— 1: 242	1720— 1: 247	1720	1	253
	1721— 1: 267	1722— 1: 315	1722	1	330
	1723— 1: 384	1723— 1: 385	1723	1	387
	1723— 1: 390	1723— 1: 391	1723	1	392
	1724— 1: 421	1724— 1: 424	1724	1	425
	1729— 2: 146	1729— 2: 158	1729	2	160
	1729— 2: 170	1733— 2: 379	1734	2	397
	1735— 2: 433	1735— 2: 441	1735	2	444
	1736— 2: 457	1736— 2: 460	1737	2	475
	1737— 2: 492	1737— 2: 495	1737	2	504
	1737— 2: 515	1738— 2: 533	1739	2	542
	1740— 2: 546	1740— 2: 547	1740	2	548
	1740— 2: 549	1740— 2: 550	1740	2	553
	1740— 2: 563	1740— 2: 564	1740	2	565
	1740— 2: 566	1740— 2: 568	1742	2	610
	1742— 2: 611	1742— 2: 615	1742	2	626
	1742— 2: 634	1742— 2: 640	1742	2	644
	1742— 2: 647	1742— 2: 653	1742	3	38
	1742— 3: 40	1743— 3: 47	1743	3	51
	1743— 3: 72	1744— 3: 81	1744	3	90
	1744— 3: 100	1745— 3: 218	1745	3	244
	1746— 3: 355	1746— 3: 390	1746	3	447
	1747— 3: 518	1748— 4: 86	1749	4	128
	1749— 4: 129	1749— 4: 134	1749	4	135
	1749— 4: 137	1749— 4: 141	1752	4	* 222
	1753— 4: 329	1753— 4: 336	1753	4	337
	1754— 4: 435	1754— 4: 474	1755	4	498
	1755— 4: 523	1755— 5: 56	1756	5	144
	1756— 5: 166	1758— 5: 360	1758	5	380
	1758— 5: 421	1759— 5: 460	1759	6	5
	1759— 6: 13	1760— 6: 46	1760	6	48
	1760— 6: 58	1760— 6: 74	1760	6	80
	1761— 6: 124	1761— 6: 132	1761	6	140
	1761— 6: 143	1761— 6: 207	1761	6	212
	1762— 6: 237	1762— 6: 238	1762	6	239
	1762— 6: 246	1762— 6: 252	1762	6	255
	1762— 6: 267	1762— 6: 288	1762	6	289
	1766— 7: 94	1767— 7: 115	1769	7	287
	1770— 8: 6	1770— 8: 16	1771	8	91
			1733	2	379
v. Benjamin Rust					
PACKER, THOMAS, AND OTHERS:					
petition			1714	1	79
PAGE, BENJAMIN:					
petition			1763	6	351
		1763— 6: 353	1763	6	366
	1763— 6: 367	1764— 6: 392	1764	6	393
PAGE, CALEB:					
petition		1756— 5: 119	1763	6	363
		1764— 6: 398	1774	8	195

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
PAGE, LIEUT. DAVID:					
on Captain Worthen's roll . . . . .			1758	5	383
PAGE, DAVID, AND OTHERS:					
petition . . . . .			1768	7	186
PAGE, ISAAC:					
petition . . . . .			1754	4	432
PAGE, JEREMIAH:					
said to be hired, mistake corrected . . . . .			1760	6	94
PAGE, JOHN ["PAIGE"]:					
member, etc. . . . .			1746	3	331
	1752— 4: 217	1752— 4: 239	1752	4	248
	1752— 4: 253	1752— 4: 254	1752	4	267
	1752— 4: 380	1753— 4: 341	1753	4	351
	1753— 4: 361	1753— 4: 384	1754	4	404
	1754— 4: 406	1754— 4: 420	1754	4	438
	1754— 4: 439	1754— 4: 441	1754	4	442
	1754— 4: 456	1754— 4: 461	1754	4	463
	1754— 4: 470	1754— 4: 476	1754	4	484
	1755— 4: 493	1755— 4: 494	1755	4	496
	1755— 4: 503	1755— 4: 514	1755	4	519
	1755— 4: 520	1755— 4: 526	1755	4	532
	1755— 4: 540	1755— 4: 570	1755	5	0
	1755— 5: 23	1755— 5: 30	1755	5	32
	1755— 5: 33	1755— 5: 41	1760	6	63
	1762— 6: 253	1762— 6: 262 *	1762	6	271
	1762— 6: 296	1762— 6: 297	1762	6	303
	1762— 6: 458	1763— 6: 370	1763	6	462
	1764— 6: 390	1764— 6: 392	1764	6	393
	1764— 6: 420	1764— 6: 464	1765	6	453
on Captain Tash's roll . . . . .			1756	5	131
PAGE, STEPHEN:					
to appear . . . . .			1770	8	2
PAGE & BAKER:					
petition . . . . .	1742— 3: 33		1742	3	49
PAINE, JOHN, JR.:					
estate, administratrix to appear . . . . .			1762	6	281
PALMER, CHRISTOPHER:					
petition, etc. . . . .	1728— 2: 138		1728	2	141
PALMER, JONATHAN:					
petition . . . . .	1754— 4: 465		1754	4	470
PALMER, JONATHAN, AND FOGG, DANIEL:					
petition . . . . .			1744	3	99
PALMER, SAMUEL:					
member . . . . .			1732	2	376
	1734— 2: 397	1734— 2: 422	1735	2	433
	1736— 2: 457	1737— 2: 475	1738	2	533
	1739— 2: 542	1740— 2: 548	1740	2	550
	1740— 2: 561	1742— 2: 610	1742	2	631
	1745— 3: 115	1745— 3: 163	1745	3	172
	1745— 3: 180	1745— 3: 184	1745	3	185
	1745— 3: 187	1745— 3: 189	1745	3	197
	1745— 3: 203	1745— 3: 215	1745	3	223
	1745— 3: 237	1745— 3: 262	1746	3	355
	1746— 3: 361	1746— 3: 366	1746	3	368
	1747— 3: 453	1747— 3: 489	1747	4	2
PALMER, THOMAS:					
petition . . . . .			1721	1	270
PAPER:					
allowance for . . . . .	1747— 4: 14	1747— 4: 26	1755	4	498
	1756— 5: 188	1761— 6: 225	1762	6	270
	1762— 6: 297	1764— 6: 404	1768	7	250

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.		
PAPER BILLS ( <i>see also Bills of Credit and Fund</i> ):					
currency, money, etc.	1731	2	340		
1733— 2: 391	1734— 2: 409	1734	2	417	
1735— 2: 439	1735— 2: 442	1735	2	453	
1742— 2: 613	1742— 2: 620	1744	3	92	
1744— 3: 93	1753— 4: 361	1753	5	161	
1757— 5: 269	1760— 6: 88	1765	7	45	
1769— 7: 281	1769— 7: 282	1769	7	299	
1770— 8: 35	1770— 8: 51	1771	8	60	
1772— 8: 123	1773— 8: 155	1774	8	169	
PAPERS [PUBLIC] ( <i>see also Copies, Court of Commissioners, and Recorder</i> ):					
in hands of Charles Story's widow	1716— 1: 146	1721	1	265	
arranged . . . . .	1731— 2: 337	1731	2	340	
PARADE:					
war proclaimed at the . . . . .	1755	5	11		
PARENTS ( <i>see also Minors and Muster-Rolls</i> ):					
wages of minor soldiers paid to . . . . .	1756— 5: 110	1757	5	197	
PARISHES ( <i>see also Lot-Layers, Selectmen, and Treasurer</i> ):					
may maintain schools separate from town from					
which they are set off . . . . .	1716	1	171		
neglecting to support ministry, to pay where . . . . .	1716	1	180		
bounds to be run once in three years . . . . .	1716	1	185		
of one hundred families; selectmen to provide					
grammar schools in, under penalty . . . . .	1721	1	266		
equal assessment of . . . . .	1727— 2: 71	1727	2	75	
to return persons' names and ratable estates . . . . .	1732	2	366		
to provide moggusons and snow-shoes	1744— 3: 108	1744	3	113	
PARK, ALEXANDER, AND OTHERS:					
petition . . . . .	1753— 4: 294	1753— 4: 295	1753	4	300
	1753— 4: 301	1753— 4: 302	1753	4	304
PARKER, HENRY:					
allowance to, for two sons . . . . .	1759	5	492		
PARKER, JOHN:					
lieutenant, adjutant, and sheriff . . . . .	1756	5	170		
	1758— 5: 372	1758— 5: 389	1761	6	207
	1761— 6: 209	1761— 6: 210	1763	6	312
	1769— 7: 297	1770— 8: 49	1774	8	* 190
	1774— 8: 192	1774— 8: 195	1774	8	197
	1774— 8: 201	1774— 8: 203	1774	8	211
<i>v.</i> Gerrish, Samuel . . . . .	1768— 7: 271	1769	7	290	
PARKER, JONATHAN:					
to appear . . . . .	1770	8	53		
PARKER, LORD JUSTICE:					
instructions by . . . . .	1721	1	279		
PARKER, NOAH:					
account . . . . .	1768— 7: 238	1769	7	326	
	1771— 8: 98	1772	8	117	
PARKER, MRS. SUSANNAH:					
account . . . . .	1763	6	364		
PARKER, THOMAS:					
member . . . . .	1758	5	434		
	1758— 5: 436	1758— 5: 442	1758	5	443
	1758— 5: 456	1758— 5: 512	1759	5	460
	1759— 5: 463	1759— 5: 475	1759	5	476
	1759— 5: 478	1759— 5: 479	1759	5	493
	1759— 5: 496	1760— 6: 38	1760	6	70
	1760— 6: 97	1760— 6: 100	1761	6	123
	1761— 6: 152	1761— 6: 157	1761	6	161
	1761— 6: 216	1761— 6: 218	1761	6	232

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
PARKER, THOMAS, — ( <i>continued</i> ):				
petition, etc. . . . .	1768— 7: 262	1768	7	265
	1769— 7: 284	1769	7	289
PARKER, WILLIAM ( <i>see also Brown, Ebenezer</i> ):				
attorney, member, clerk, etc. . . . .		1737	2	497
1737— 2: 498	1737— 2: 508	1738	2	534
1740— 2: 554	1740— 2: 558	1742	2	648
1742— 2: 652	1743— 3: 52	1744	3	87
1745— 3: 248	1745— 3: 249	1746	3	332
1748— 4: 96	1753— 4: 357	1754	4	415
1754— 4: 485	1755— 4: 497	1755	4	504
1755— 4: 570	1756— 5: 73	1756	5	116
1756— 5: 118	1756— 5: 120	1757	5	287
1758— 5: 352	1758— 5: 357	1758	5	393
1760— 6: 62	1761— 6: 220	1762	6	278
1765— 6: 445	1765— 6: 468	1765	6	469
1765— 7: 9	1766— 7: 51	1766	7	60
1766— 7: 61	1766— 7: 63	1766	7	64
1766— 7: 66	1766— 7: 67	1766	7	68
1766— 7: 73	1766— 7: 91	1766	7	95
1766— 7: 99	1766— 7: 101	1766	7	102
1766— 7: 104	1766— 7: 105	1766	7	177
1766— 7: 178	1767— 7: 116	1767	7	118
1767— 7: 123	1767— 7: 126	1767	7	136
1767— 7: 138	1767— 7: 140	1767	7	143
1767— 7: 147	1767— 7: 149	1767	7	151
1767— 7: 159	1767— 7: 162	1767	7	164
1767— 7: 165	1767— 7: 169	1767	7	170
1767— 7: 182	1768— 7: 198	1768	7	200
1768— 7: 225	1768— 7: 226	1768	7	228
1768— 7: 233	1768— 7: 235	1768	7	236
1768— 7: 238	1768— 7: 239	1768	7	244
1768— 7: 248	1768— 7: 249	1768	7	254
1768— 7: 256	1768— 7: 261	1768	7	264
1768— 7: 269	1768— 7: 278	1768	7	279
1768— 7: 350	1769— 7: 282	1769	7	283
1769— 7: 289	1769— 7: 317	1769	7	320
1769— 7: 331	1769— 7: 352	1770	7	339
1770— 7: 340	1770— 7: 343	1770	7	354
1770— 7: 358	1770— 8: 1 p	1770	8	2
1770— 8: 3	1770— 8: 40	1770	8	41
1770— 8: 45	1770— 8: 47	1770	8	48
1771— 8: 2 p	1771— 8: 70	1771	8	71
1771— 8: 77	1771— 8: 80	1771	8	93
1771— 8: 105	1771— 8: 107	1771	8	108
1771— 8: 109	1771— 8: 113	1772	8	115
1772— 8: 119	1772— 8: 120	1772	8	121
1772— 8: 131	1773— 8: 139	1773	8	140
1773— 8: 142	1773— 8: 144	1773	8	147
1773— 8: 149	1773— 8: 150	1773	8	151
1773— 8: 152	1773— 8: 160	1773	8	161
1774— 8: 164	1774— 8: 166	1774	8	167
1774— 8: 170	1774— 8: 172	1774	8	178
PARKER & LIVERMORE:				
motion of, about change of fees . . . . .		1742	2	649
PARLIAMENT ( <i>see also Address</i> ):				
acts, etc., of . . . . .		1722	1	311
1722— 1: 326	1727— 2: 100	1730	2	310
1730— 2: 313	1731— 2: 335	1732	2	377
1734— 2: 398	1734— 2: 422	1737	2	476
1759— 6: 25	1761— 6: 158	1764	6	384



			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
PARLIAMENT, — ( <i>continued</i> ):					
acts, etc., of	1765— 6: 430	1765— 7: 17	1765	7	18
	1765— 7: 59	1766— 7: 71	1766	7	82
	1766— 7: 109	1770— 8: 23	1773	8	161
	1774— 8: 177	1774— 8: 179	1774	8	181
grants, etc., of		1747— 4: 26	1747	4	47
	1747— 4: 58	1748— 4: 70	1749	4	126
	1749— 4: 154 *	1752— 4: 242	1752	4	248
	1752— 4: 274	1756— 5: 192	1757	5	270
	1757— 5: 271	1758— 5: 348	1760	6	117
	1763— 6: 368	1765— 6: 437	1768	7	245
	1771— 8: 112	1772— 8: 114	1772	8	116
PARRY, CAPT. OBADIAH:					
muster-roll		1752— 4: 261	1753	4	317
		1753— 4: 319	1753	4	358
PARSONS, THOMAS:					
petition		1772— 8: 116	1772	8	117
PARTITION:					
of lands and legacies			1714	1	77
of real estate			1755	4	501
	1757— 5: 201	1759— 5: 460	1759	5	463
	1765— 7: 13	1765— 7: 15	1765	7	34
of lands, etc., in case of minors		1763— 6: 321	1763	6	322
of common lands, etc.		1763— 6: 375	1763	6	376
	1764— 6: 388	1764— 6: 392	1764	6	393
	1765— 7: 47	1766— 7: 64	1766	7	87
PARTRIDGE, JOHN:					
claim			1716	1	143
PARTRIDGE, JONATHAN:					
volunteer			1746	3	404
PARTRIDGE, RICHARD:					
claim			1712	1	45
PARTRIDGE, WILLIAM:					
certificate of			1712	1	53
PASADA WINE:					
duty on			1717	1	194
PASCAL, MICHAEL HENRY ["PASCALL, PASCHAL"]:					
wife of, relieved	1762— 6: 294	1763— 6: 317	1763	6	374
	1763— 6: 375	1764— 6: 388	1764	6	405
PASS:					
signed by General Pepperell and Commodore Warren			1745	3	253
PASTURE:					
land, invoice of	1753— 4: 290	1761— 6: 122	1767	7	161
PATTEE, ELIPHALET:					
divorced from Abigail Eliot		1772— 8: 120	1772	8	126
		1772— 8: 127	1773	8	137
PATTEE, PETER:					
muster-roll			1746	3	310
PATTEN, JOHN:					
to appear			1765	7	5
highway through land of		1765— 7: 32	1765	7	33
PATTEN, MATTHEW:					
petition, etc.		1756— 5: 161	1756	5	171
		1756— 5: 178	1757	5	251
PATTEN, SAMUEL:					
referee			1768	7	189
PATTINSON, JOSEPH:					
account			1772	8	130
PAUL, JAMES:					
petition		1768— 7: 274	1768	7	277

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
PAUTUCKET MOUNTAINS:				
thirty-nine men scouting above . . . . .		1746	3	438
PAY ( <i>see Advance Pay and Wages</i> ).				
PAYMASTER ( <i>see Mortier, Abraham; and Packer, Thomas</i> ).				
PEABODY, WILLIAM:				
petition . . . . .		1765	7	40
	1765— 7: 42	1766— 7: 52	1766	7 54
	1766— 7: 62	1767— 7: 161	1768	7 189
PEACE ( <i>see also Treaties</i> ):				
with France . . . . .	1712— 1: 50	1713	1	63
	1713— 1: 64	1713	1	66
with Spain . . . . .		1730	2	310
with Indians . . . . .		1730	2	313
blessings of, expedition succeeding . . . . .		1746	3	360
PEACOCK, JOHN:				
account . . . . .	1725— 2: 12	1726	2	45
	1726— 2: 46	1726	2	56
PEACOCK, MARY:				
account . . . . .	1745— 3: 276	1745	3	292
	1746— 3: 333	1748	4	68
PEARE, RICHARD ["PEAREA"]:				
petition . . . . .	1759— 5: 494	1759	6	10
PEARSE, PETER ( <i>see also Pierce and Peirce</i> ):				
surety for Richard Green . . . . .	1767— 7: 133	1767	7	141
PEARSON, JETHRO:				
muster-roll, etc. 1723— 1: 390	1745— 3: 291	1746	3	431
	1746— 3: 532	1756— 5: 97	1756	5 110
PEARSON, MARTHA:				
petition . . . . .	1764— 6: 391	1764	6	395
	1764— 6: 399	1764	6	405
PEAS:				
for soldiers . . . . .	1746— 3: 411	1746— 3: 416	1756	5 117
	1757— 5: 301	1758— 5: 395	1759	6 12
tax rate . . . . .	1752— 4: 251	1754— 4: 445	1755	4 548
	1756— 5: 136	1757— 5: 277	1758	5 385
	1758— 5: 388	1759— 6: 2	1760	6 104
	1761— 6: 213	1762— 6: 265	1763	6 338
	1764— 6: 396	1765— 7: 28	1766	7 84
PEASE, SAMUEL:				
allowed bounty on wolf . . . . .		1745	3	† 159
PEASLEE, AMOS:				
petition . . . . .	1764— 6: 412	1764— 6: 422	1765	6 441
PEASLEE, DANIEL:				
petition, etc. . . . .		1743— 3: 55	1745	3 229
	1746— 3: 432	1761— 6: 221	1762	6 274
PEASLEE, JOSEPH:				
petition . . . . .	1755— 5: 62	1756— 5: 74	1758	5 331
PEAVY, JOHN:				
deserter . . . . .			1761	6 201
PEDDLERS:				
suppressed . . . . .			1714	1 75
regulated . . . . .		1714— 1: 78	1716	1 176
		1718— 1: 221	1721	1 284
PEIRCE, DANIEL ( <i>see also Pierce and Pearse</i> ):				
clerk, province recorder . . . . .	1743— 3: 50	1743	3	57
	1743— 3: 60	1743— 3: 66	1745	3 190
	1745— 3: 211	1745— 3: 212	1745	3 245
	1745— 3: 262	1746— 3: 321	1746	3 368
	1746— 3: 385	1746— 3: 391	1746	3 394
	1746— 3: 442	1747— 3: 453	1747	3 510

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
PEIRCE, DANIEL, — (continued):				
clerk, province recorder				
1747— 4: 2	1747— 4: 26	1748	4	83
1749— 4: 108	1749— 4: 109	1752	4	228
1753— 4: 329	1753— 4: 337	1754	4	375
1754— 4: 395	1754— 4: 405	1754	4	459
1754— 4: 466	1755— 4: 490	1755	4	502
1755— 4: 507	1756— 5: 76	1756	5	82
1757— 5: 213	1757— 5: 225	1757	5	249
1757— 5: 252	1757— 5: 272	1758	5	330
1758— 5: 331	1758— 5: 360	1758	5	407
1759— 5: 465	1759— 6: 5	1759	6	9
1760— 6: 49	1760— 6: 61	1760	6	113
1761— 6: 136	1761— 6: 139	1761	6	140
1761— 6: 141	1762— 6: 241	1762	6	250
1762— 6: 271	1762— 6: 297	1762	6	298
1762— 6: 315	1763— 6: 320	1762	6	322
1763— 6: 337	1763— 6: 377	1765	6	443
1765— 6: 466	1765— 7: 39	1766	7	66
1766— 7: 67	1766— 7: 99	1766	7	109
1767— 7: 117	1767— 7: 119	1767	7	133
1767— 7: 142	1767— 7: 153	1767	7	166
1767— 7: 169	1767— 7: 170	1768	7	205
1768— 7: 212	1768— 7: 237	1768	7	239
1768— 7: 243	1768— 7: 246	1768	7	247
1768— 7: 255	1768— 7: 267	1769	7	299
1769— 7: 309	1769— 7: 317	1769	7	332
1769— 7: 333	1770— 7: 356	1771	8	58
1771— 8: 60	1771— 8: 63	1773	8	140
recorder, Rockingham county . . . . .		1771	8	83
	1772— 8: 121	1773	8	149
guardian, petition . . . . .	1761— 6: 128	1761	6	150
	1761— 6: 198	1761	6	200
PEIRCE, DANIEL, AND OTHERS:				
petition . . . . .		1772	8	128
PEIRCE, GEORGE:				
claim . . . . .	1721— 1: 290	1723	1	390
PEIRCE, GEORGE, AND OTHERS:				
petition . . . . .	1743— 3: 54	1770	7	356
PEIRCE, JOSEPH:				
surgeon-in-chief, etc. . . . .	1722— 1: 314	1722	1	315
1745— 3: 269	1745— 3: 273	1746	3	334
1746— 3: 398	1747— 3: 485	1747	4	30
recorder, Rockingham county . . . . .	1774— 8: 169	1774	8	165
1774— 8: 202	1774— 8: 204	1774	8	215
PEIRCE, JOSHUA [“PEARCE, PIERCE, PEARS”]:				
member, speaker, recorder . . . . .		1717	1	199
1717— 1: 200	1717— 1: 201	1717	1	203
1717— 1: 204	1717— 1: 205	1717	1	206
1717— 1: 209	1717— 1: 210	1717	1	211
1718— 1: 212	1718— 1: 213	1718	1	214
1718— 1: 215	1718— 1: 216	1718	1	217
1718— 1: 219	1718— 1: 221	1718	1	223
1718— 1: 224	1718— 1: 225	1718	1	226
1718— 1: 227	1718— 1: 228	1718	1	229
1718— 1: 230	1719— 1: 231	1719	1	233
1719— 1: 234	1719— 1: 235	1719	1	236
1719— 1: 237	1719— 1: 238	1719	1	239
1719— 1: 240	1719— 1: 241	1719	1	242
1720— 1: 243	1720— 1: 244	1720	1	247
1720— 1: 248	1720— 1: 249	1720	1	253

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
PEIRCE, JOSHUA, — ( <i>continued</i> ):					
member, speaker, recorder					
	1720— 1: 259	1720— 1: 260	1720	1	261
	1720— 1: 262	1721— 1: 263	1721	1	265
	1721— 1: 266	1721— 1: 268	1721	1	271
	1721— 1: 272	1721— 1: 273	1721	1	275
	1721— 1: 276	1721— 1: 278	1721	1	280
	1721— 1: 281	1721— 1: 282	1721	1	283
	1721— 1: 286	1721— 1: 287	1721	1	291
	1721— 1: 292	1721— 1: 294	1721	1	295
	1721— 1: 296	1721— 1: 297	1721	1	298
	1721— 1: 300	1721— 1: 301	1721	1	303
	1721— 1: 305	1721— 1: 305 *	1721	1	307
	1721— 1: 309	1722— 1: 310	1722	1	312
	1722— 1: 313	1722— 1: 314	1722	1	317
	1722— 1: 318	1722— 1: 319	1722	1	320
	1722— 1: 321	1722— 1: 322	1722	1	323
	1722— 1: 324	1722— 1: 325	1722	1	361
	1725— 2: 12 †	1728— 2: 121	1728	2	125
	1728— 2: 127	1728— 2: 128	1728	2	131
	1728— 2: 132	1728— 2: 133	1728	2	134
	1728— 2: 139	1729— 2: 143	1729	2	144
	1729— 2: 145	1729— 2: 147	1729	2	149
	1729— 2: 150	1729— 2: 151	1729	2	152
	1729— 2: 154	1729— 2: 155	1729	2	160
	1729— 2: 163	1729— 2: 164	1729	2	165
	1729— 2: 169	1730— 2: 173	1730	2	174
	1730— 2: 307	1730— 2: 311	1730	2	313
	1730— 2: 324	1730— 2: 326	1730	2	327
	1731— 2: 335	1731— 2: 338	1731	2	339
	1731— 2: 341	1731— 2: 343	1731	2	355
	1731— 2: 359	1731— 2: 361	1732	2	369
	1733— 2: 379	1733— 2: 381	1733	2	388
	1734— 2: 398	1734— 2: 401	1734	2	413
	1734— 2: 424	1735— 2: 440	1735	2	446
	1735— 2: 448	1736— 2: 457	1736	2	470
	1737— 2: 475	1737— 2: 480	1737	2	482
	1738— 2: 535	1738— 2: 537	1740	2	547
	1740— 2: 549	1742— 2: 616	1742	2	628
	1744— 3: 87	1747— 3: 487	1753	4	332
PEIRCE, JOSHUA, JR.:					
member . . .					
	1735— 2: 433	1735— 2: 434	1735	2	435
	1735— 2: 440	1736— 2: 457	1737	2	485
PEIRCE, SAMUEL:					
guardian, petition . . . . .					
		1768— 7: 270	1769	7	282
to sell real estate . . . . .					
			1769	7	295
PELHAM:					
land tax . . . . .					
			1747	3	460
	1747— 3: 461	1747— 3: 472	1747	3	488
	1756— 5: 189	1757— 5: 237	1757	5	238
inventory . . . . .					
	1753— 4: 294	1760— 6: 86	1761	6	122
	1767— 7: 160	1768— 7: 218	1773	8	156
classed for excise . . . . .					
			1755	4	510
representative . . . . .					
			1749	4	144
	1752— 4: 217	1752— 4: 380	1753	4	384
	1753— 4: 386	1754— 4: 552	1755	4	558
	1755— 5: 0	1755— 5: 41	1755	5	44
	1755— 5: 258	1756— 5: 95	1756	5	260
	1757— 5: 506	1758— 5: 434	1758	5	436
	1758— 5: 512	1759— 6: 228	1760	6	230
	1761— 6: 232	1762— 6: 256	1762	6	257

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
PELIHAM, — ( <i>continued</i> ):					
representative .	1762— 6:458	1763— 6:462	1764	6	464
	1765— 7:176	1766— 7:178	1767	7	182
	1768— 7:350	1769— 7:352	1770	7	354
	1770— 8: 1 p	1771— 8: 2 p	1771	8	105
	1772— 8:115	1773— 8:144	1774	8	164
	1774— 8:184	1774— 8:188	1775	8	218
charter, copy requested . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1752	4	223
selectmen to appear . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1754	4	411
petition . . . . .	. . . . .	1756— 5:161	1756	5	162
		1756— 5:171	1756	5	184
annexing to Hillsborough county . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1773	8	139
PEMAQUID:					
ratification at . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1726	2	41
PEMBROKE:					
incorporating as a parish . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1758	5	386
incorporated from Bow, Suncook, and Buckstreet					
		1759— 6: 30	1759	6	32
inventory . . . . .	. . . . .	1760— 6: 86	1761	6	122
	1767— 7:160	1768— 7:219	1773	8	156
petition . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1763	6	313
selectmen to appear . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1764	6	412
Presbyterians relieved . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1763	6	341
		1763— 6:343	1763	6	379
	1763— 6:380	1768— 7:263	1768	7	271
assessment of . . . . .	. . . . .	1766— 7:102	1767	7	140
		1767— 7:148	1767	7	151
annexing to Hillsborough county . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1773	8	139
PENIGEWASSET RIVER:					
scouting on borders of . . . . .	. . . . .	1745— 3:290	1746	3	382
PENACOOK ["PENNY COOK, PENNECOOK"]:					
defence of . . . . .	1746— 3:378	1746— 3:384	1747	3	455
	1747— 3:462	1747— 3:472	1747	3	503
	1747— 3:511	1747— 4: 17	1747	4	21
	1747— 4: 27	1748— 4: 67	1748	4	75
petition . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1747	3	454
districted for tax . . . . .	. . . . .	1753— 4:291	1753	4	292
PENDEXTER, EDWARD, JR.:					
invalid volunteer . . . . .	. . . . .	1746— 3:308	1746	3	343
PENHALLOW, JOHN:					
muster-roll, etc. . . . .	. . . . .	1722— 1:314	1722	1	316
	1722— 1:350	1722— 1:352	1722	1	362
accounts . . . . .	. . . . .	1724— 1:431	1727	2	81
	1727— 2: 97	1729— 2:162	1729	2	163
	1732— 2:370	1734— 2:408	1770	8	19
v. Parker, Thomas . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1768	7	262
		1768— 7:265	1769	7	284
PENHALLOW, SAMUEL:					
councilor, treasurer, commissary, recorder . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1714	1	81
		1714— 1: 85	1714	1	86
		1714— 1: 87	1714	1	88
	1715— 1: 97	1715— 1:118	1715	1	129
	1715— 1:131	1716— 1:143	1716	1	146
	1716— 1:153	1716— 1:186	1716	1	189
	1717— 1:200	1717— 1:201	1717	1	202
	1717— 1:209	1718— 1:218	1719	1	237
	1720— 1:247	1720— 1:248	1720	1	261
	1721— 1:263	1721— 1:265	1721	1	266
	1721— 1:268	1721— 1:271	1721	1	275
	1721— 1:285	1721— 1:288	1721	1	298
	1721— 1:306	1721— 1:308	1722	1	317



			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
PENHALLOW, SAMUEL,— ( <i>continued</i> ):					
councilor, treasurer, commissary, recorder					
	1722— 1: 326	1722— 1: 367	1722	1	368
	1722— 1: 370	1722— 1: 371	1722	1	372
	1723— 1: 378	1723— 1: 393	1723	1	402
	1723— 1: 403	1723— 1: 408	1723	1	412
	1724— 1: 416	1724— 1: 417	1724	2	7
	1724— 2: 12	1725— 2: 16	1726	2	28
	1726— 2: 38	1726— 2: 42	1726	2	65
	1727— 2: 69	1727— 2: 70	1727	2	71
	1727— 2: 79	1729— 2: 171	1746	3	390
	1746— 3: 391	1747— 4: 48	1748	4	64
	1748— 4: 72	1748— 4: 77	1760	6	65
PENHALLOW, SAMUEL AND JOHN:					
estates settled . . . . .			1745— 3: 152	1745	3 159
			1745— 3: 175	1745	3 179
PENHALLOW & WIBIRD:					
lot of, proposed site of governor's house . . . . .			1771	8	72
PENNSYLVANIA:					
grant by . . . . .			1755	5	4
payment from . . . . .			1763— 6: 368	1765— 6: 437	1765 6 467
PENOBSCOT:					
Indians . . . . .			1727— 2: 84	1727	2 85
			1745— 3: 266	1755	5 12
PENSION:					
to Salathiel Denbow . . . . .			1742— 2: 638	1742	2 641
commuted in case of Benjamin Thomas . . . . .			1746	3	404
PEPPERELL, WILLIAM:					
brigadier-general . . . . .			1745— 3: 148	1745	3 149
			1745— 3: 159 *	1745— 3: 178	1745 3 195
			1745— 3: 199	1745— 3: 200	1745 3 220
			1745— 3: 250	1745— 3: 251	1745 3 253
			1753— 4: 309	1753— 4: 310	1753 4 328
			1753— 4: 333	1753— 4: 342	1755 4 516
PERAMBULATION ( <i>see also Bounds</i> ):					
of town and parish bounds . . . . .			1715— 1: 135	1715	1 136
			1715— 1: 137	1715	1 138
PERHAM, ———:					
garrison of, near Amoskeag . . . . .			1747	4	15
PERHAM, WILLIAM:					
selectman of Derryfield . . . . .			1753	4	353
PERKINS, ABRAHAM:					
petition, etc. . . . .			1754— 4: 395	1763— 6: 348	1767 7 146
PERKINS, BENJAMIN:					
enlisted, but not passed . . . . .			1760	6	117
PERLEY, REV. SAMUEL [“PEARLEY”]:					
settlement of, regulated . . . . .			1770— 7: 346	1770	8 10
			1770— 8: 40	1770	8 65
PERPLEX'D CONDITION ( <i>see also Distresses</i> ):					
of public affairs . . . . .			1749— 4: 126	1749	4 157
PERQUISITES:					
of commissary . . . . .			1745— 3: 282	1746	3 391
PERRY ( <i>see Excise Act</i> ).					
PERRY, CAPT. ABRAHAM:					
muster-roll . . . . .			1757— 5: 197	1757	5 220
PERRY, RICHARD:					
claim, etc. . . . .			1721— 1: 290	1723— 1: 390	1724 1 417
			1726— 2: 56	1727— 2: 99	1729 2 146
			1729— 2: 160	1733— 2: 386	1742 3 30
			1743— 3: 50	1743— 3: 51	1743 3 75
sick soldier . . . . .			1759— 5: 491	1760	6 39

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
PERRYSTOWN [SUTTON]:			
inventory . . . . .	1773	8	158
PERSIA:			
king of, victorious . . . . .	1759	6	28
PERSONAL ESTATE ( <i>see also Estate</i> ):			
sold, by sheriff at vendue . . . . .	1773-- 8:137	8	149
PEST-HOUSE:			
on account of small-pox . . . . .	1747	3	498
	1748-- 4: 61	6	159
PESTILENTIAL DISORDERS:			
to prevent . . . . .	1774	8	165
PESTILENTIAL DISTEMPER ( <i>see also Small-Pox</i> ):			
spread of, to prevent . . . . .	1758	5	345
	1758-- 5:347	5	375
PETERBOROUGH ["PETERSBURG"]:			
correct name of "Wolfe" . . . . .	1761	6	200
assessment of province tax in . . . . .	1762	6	278
inventory . . . . .	1767-- 7:161 1768-- 7:218	8	158
petition . . . . .	1771-- 8:108 1771-- 8:109	8	110
PETERBOROUGH SLIP [TEMPLE, SHARON, ETC.]:			
inventory . . . . .	1767-- 7:161	7	238
	1768-- 7:219	8	158
PETERS, OBADIAH:			
claim . . . . .	1747	4	18
PETITION:			
right of, colonists claim . . . . .	1766	7	59
PETITIONS ( <i>see also Memorials</i> ):			
of Rev. Hugh Adams . . . . .	1737	2	514
	1740-- 2:549	2	550
of Dr. Samuel Adams . . . . .	1744-- 3: 80	3	434
	1746-- 3:435 1753-- 4:356	4	357
of Susanna Adams 1765-- 7: 45 1765-- 7: 47	1766	7	55
of Benjamin Akerman . . . . .	1722	1	339
of Capt. John Allcock . . . . .	1757	5	237
of Joseph Allcock 1761-- 6:135 1761-- 6:137	1761	6	144
	1761-- 6:145 1761-- 6:148	6	166
of Doctor Allen . . . . .	1721	1	280
of Jacob Ames . . . . .	1764	6	414
of Stephen Ames . . . . .	1746	3	402
of Amesbury . . . . .	1744	3	85
of Amherst . . . . .	1763	6	317
of Amoskege . . . . .	1748	4	62
of Andrew & Gillman . . . . .	1743	3	59
of Henry Appleton and wife . . . . .	1764	6	390
	1764-- 6:392	6	393
of Atkinson . . . . .	1774-- 8:194	8	200
of Theodore Atkinson, etc. . . . .	1746	3	307
of Abiel Austin . . . . .	1753-- 4:328	4	334
of Joseph and Samuel Austin . . . . .	1761	6	121
	1761-- 6:123	6	131
of Joseph Avary . . . . .	1757-- 5:226	5	285
of Mrs. Mary Avis, executrix . . . . .	1752-- 4:270	4	308
of Phinchas Bachelder . . . . .	1766-- 7: 75	7	85
of Benjamin Baker . . . . .	1743-- 3: 33	3	49
of Christian Baker . . . . .	1734-- 2:429	2	443
of Joseph Baker . . . . .	1764-- 6:392	6	396
of Henry Baldwin . . . . .	1747-- 3:460	3	461
of Sarah Ball and others ( <i>see also of sundry women below</i> ). . . . .	1744	3	* 228
of Charles Banfield 1761-- 6:135 1761-- 6:137	1761	6	144
	1761-- 6:145 1761-- 6:148	6	166

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
PETITIONS, — ( <i>continued</i> ):			
of Hugh Banfield . . . . .	1716	1	165
of John Banfield ( <i>or Banfill</i> ) . . . . .	1753	4	329
1753— 4: 334	1758	5	311
1774— 8: 195	1774— 8: 203	1774	8 212
of Robert Barber . . . . .	1760	6	39
of Benjamin Barker . . . . .	1745— 3: 294	1745	3 295
of George Barnes . . . . .	1761— 6: 121	1761	6 134
of Joseph Barnes . . . . .	1770	8	53
of Barnstead . . . . .	1765— 6: 433	1770— 8: 47	1770 8 77
of Col. Samuel Barr . . . . .	1760	6	69
1760— 6: 70	1764	6	415
of Mrs. Martha Langdon Barrell . . . . .	1765— 7: 43	1765	7 48
1766— 7: 681	1766	7	69
of Nathaniel Barrell . . . . .	1765	6	455
of Nathaniel Barrell, and others . . . . .	1766	7	99
of William Barrell . . . . .	1766— 7: 81	1766	7 90
of Moses Barrett, and others . . . . .	1745	3	300
of Barrington . . . . .	1742— 2: 632	1742	2 634
1742— 2: 646	1761— 6: 127	1774	8 189
of Moses Barron . . . . .	1767— 7: 161	1768	7 189
of Gideon Bartlett . . . . .	1769— 7: 323	1769	7 327
of Richard Bartlett . . . . .	1763	6	332
of Stephen Barton . . . . .	1731— 2: 354	1731	2 358
of Abraham Batchelder . . . . .	1755— 5: 14	1755	5 15
of — Batchelor, and others . . . . .	1742	3	37
of Samuel Bathrick 1745— 3: 165	1745— 3: 167	1745	3 246
of John Bauleh . . . . .	1761	6	187
of Col. Jacob Bayley . . . . .	1758— 5: 397	1763	6 341
1763— 6: 344	1763— 6: 345	1765	6 446
of George Bean . . . . .	1742— 2: 651	1742	2 652
of James Bean, and others . . . . .	1762	6	274
1762— 6: 279	1763— 6: 319	1763	6 348
1763— 6: 355	1763— 6: 356	1763	6 365
of Josiah ["John?" ] Bean . . . . .	1759	5	483
1759— 5: 491	1759	5	497
of Joshua and William Bean . . . . .	1769	7	309
1769— 7: 324	1769	7	327
of Bedford . . . . .	1756— 5: 161	1756	5 178
of John Belknap . . . . .	1758— 5: 370	1758	5 375
of Moses Belknap . . . . .	1769	7	323
of William Bell . . . . .	1758	5	367
of Major Benjamin Bellows ( <i>see also of Willard, etc., below</i> ) . . . . .	1763	6	353
of Capt. Ephraim Berry . . . . .	1765— 7: 17	1765	7 23
of James Berry . . . . .	1766— 7: 102	1767	7 140
of Charles Bickford . . . . .	1757	5	269
of Eliakim Bickford . . . . .	1757	5	308
of Enos Bishop . . . . .	1756— 5: 179	1756	5 181
of Nathan Blake . . . . .	1761— 6: 166	1761	6 * 198
of Joseph Blanchard . . . . .	1748	4	72
1748— 4: 75	1748	4	82
1748— 4: 85	1754— 4: 397	1754	4 407
1758— 5: 394	1758— 5: 396	1762	6 270
1762— 6: 272	1762— 6: 294	1762	6 295
of Bloody Point . . . . .	1714	1	80
of Rev. John Blunt . . . . .	1740	2	549
1740— 2: 550	1740— 2: 551	1742	2 631
1742— 2: 632	1742— 2: 634	1742	2 635
1742— 3: 31	1742— 3: 32	1743	3 74
of Mrs. Sarah Blunt . . . . .	1763— 6: 344	1763	6 345

## PETITIONS, — (continued) :

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
of Dea. Stephen Boardman . . . . .	1774— 8: 202	1774	8	203
	1774— 8: 204	1774	8	213
of Patrick Bonner . . . . .	1770— 7: 339	1770	8	1
of Henry and William Bostwick . . . . .	1764— 6: 392	1764	6	397
of Bow ( <i>see also of Timothy Walker, below</i> ) . . . . .	1754— 4: 422	1754	4	401
	1754— 4: 466	1757	5	206
	1757— 5: 210	1766— 7: 86	1767	7 142
of Peter Bowen . . . . .		1770	8	53
of Joseph Boyce . . . . .		1760	6	40
of Robert Boyce . . . . .	1736— 2: 458	1736— 2: 459	1737	2 488
	1742— 2: 639	1757— 5: 308	1758	5 327
	1758— 5: 336	1758— 5: 337	1761	6 140
	1761— 6: 141	1761— 6: 142	1761	6 147
of Robert Boyce, and others . . . . .		1765	7	40
of Arthur Boyd . . . . .	1759— 5: 483	1759	5	491
	1759— 5: 496	1759	5	497
of Moses Boynton . . . . .	1756— 5: 120	1756	5	133
	1756— 5: 189	1758— 5: 320	1758	5 396
of James Braeckenridge . . . . .		1772	8	120
	1772— 8: 131	1772— 8: 121	1772	8 130
	1772— 8: 131	1773— 8: 138	1774	8 170
of Ichabod Braeket . . . . .		1764	6	392
	1764— 6: 394	1764	6	407
of Mathew Bradford . . . . .	1734— 2: 424	1734	2	427
of Brentwood . . . . .		1742	3	30
	1742— 3: 31	1742— 3: 37	1742	3 38
	1743— 3: 49	1743— 3: 50	1743	3 64
	1743— 3: 69	1743— 3: 70	1743	3 72
	1743— 3: 73	1743— 3: 74	1743	3 75
	1762— 6: 283	1763— 6: 325	1764	6 414
of Richard Brewster . . . . .	1746— 3: 440	1747	4	23
of Samuel Brewster . . . . .	1770— 8: 2	1770	8	9
of Sarah Briant . . . . .	1761— 6: 139	1761	6	219
of Abigal Briard . . . . .	1742— 2: 639	1742	2	641
of Abel Brown . . . . .		1770	8	46
of Edmund Brown . . . . .		1754	4	478
of Elisha Brown . . . . .	1770— 8: 9	1771	8	65
of Ezekiel Brown . . . . .	1756— 5: 172	1756	5	173
	1756— 5: 178	1763	6	348
of John and Elijah Brown . . . . .		1761	6	128
of Mrs. Mary Brown . . . . .	1755— 4: 540	1755	4	573
of Mr. Brown & Co. [ <i>see also John Calfe &amp; Co., pp.</i> <i>793, 799, Provincial Papers, vol. 3</i> ] . . . . .		1720	1	260
of Samuel Brown . . . . .		1770	8	14
of Stephen Brown, Jr. . . . .		1759	6	11
of Theophilus Brown . . . . .		1763	6	371
of John Bryant . . . . .	1768— 7: 263	1768	7	271
of Walter Bryant . . . . .	1765— 6: 448	1770	8	6
of John Bunker . . . . .		1758	5	358
of Martha Burleigh . . . . .		1774	8	193
of Lieut. John Burley . . . . .		1770	8	6
of John Burns . . . . .	1761— 6: 139	1761	6	141
of John Buss . . . . .		1718	1	225
of Mr. Bussell . . . . .		1762	6	274
of Ichabod Bussell . . . . .	1773— 8: 136	1773	8	137
of Joseph Butler . . . . .	1745— 3: 300	1754— 4: 408	1754	4 411
	1754— 4: 432	1754— 4: 435	1754	4 440
of James Caldwell . . . . .		1763	6	360
of Philip Call . . . . .		1754	4	431
of Annas Camell . . . . .	1766— 7: 94	1767	7	138

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
PETITIONS, — ( <i>continued</i> ) :				
of Samuel Campbell . . . . .	1747— 4: 29	1747	4	30
	1748— 4: 63	1748	4	66
of Candia . . . . .	1774— 8: 190	1774	8	194
of Canterbury . . . . .	1742— 2: 630	1742	2	631
	1742— 2: 638	1744	3	81
	1756— 5: 189	1761	6	145
	1761— 6: 146	1773	8	137
of Canterbury Gore . . . . .		1765	6	452
of Jonathan Carlton . . . . .	1756— 5: 151	1756	5	156
of Moses Carlton . . . . .	1769— 7: 323	1769	7	327
of Theodore Carlton . . . . .		1772	8	123
of Greenwood Carpenter . . . . .	1770— 8: 45	1771	8	77
of Carr & ——— . . . . .		1742	3	34
of John Carr's widow, etc. . . . .		1768	7	186
of Moses Carr and wife . . . . .		1765	7	12
of Ezra Carter . . . . .	1756— 5: 90	1756	5	92
	1756— 5: 161	1764	6	412
	1764— 6: 413	1765	6	469
of Thomas Carter . . . . .	1767— 7: 151	1768	7	192
of John Cartty . . . . .		1756	5	141
of James Cate . . . . .		1723	1	377
of Capt. William Cate . . . . .	1744— 3: 109	1761	6	165
	1761— 6: 198 *	1761	6	202
of Moses Caverly, Jr. . . . .		1761	6	201
of Ephraim Chamberlain . . . . .		1761	6	202
of Abiel Chandler 1771— 8: 75	1771— 8: 80	1773	8	149
of John Chandler . . . . .	1756— 5: 90	1756	5	92
of Charlestown . . . . .	1755— 5: 45	1768	7	273
of Nathaniel Chase and wife . . . . .		1756	5	172
	1756— 5: 173	1756	5	178
of Chester . . . . .	1737— 2: 488	1737	2	511
	1740— 2: 551	1742	3	34
	1743— 3: 50	1748— 4: 71	7	325
	1771— 8: 109	1772— 8: 121	8	138
of Chester, northwest [Freetown] . . . . .	1763— 6: 341	1763	6	355
	1763— 6: 360	1764	6	389
of Ichabod Chestley . . . . .	1768— 7: 202	1768	7	210
	1768— 7: 214	1768	7	252
of Joseph Chesley, etc. . . . .		1721	1	269
	1723— 1: 384	1723	1	386
	1734— 2: 424	1734— 2: 428	2	429
of Paul Chesley and wife . . . . .	1766— 7: 60	1766	7	64
of Thomas Cheslee . . . . .		1767	7	155
of Chichester . . . . .	1760— 6: 96	1765	6	433
	1770— 8: 47	1771	8	77
of Claremont . . . . .		1770	7	347
of Anna Clark . . . . .		1763	6	318
of James Clark . . . . .		1737	2	488
of John Clark . . . . .	1759— 5: 460	1759— 5: 476	5	478
of Josiah Clark . . . . .	1756— 5: 84	1756	5	89
	1756— 5: 92	1764	6	402
of Valentine Clark . . . . .		1761	6	198
of Jonas Clay . . . . .	1759— 5: 483	1759	5	493
of James Clement . . . . .		1758	5	373
of Capt. Job Clements and men . . . . .		1748	4	74
of Peter Clements . . . . .	1767— 7: 149	1770	8	12
of Timothy Clements . . . . .	1753— 4: 362	1754	4	403
of Israel Clifford . . . . .		1721	1	280
of Joseph Clifford . . . . .		1718	1	215
of Abner Clough . . . . .	1770— 8: 53	1771	8	102



	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
PETITIONS, — ( <i>continued</i> ) :			
of Jeremiah Clough . . . . .	1754— 4: 431	1754	4
of Zacheus Clough . . . . .	1757— 5: 303	1758	5
1758— 5: 315	1758— 5: 323	1758	5
of James Cochran 1759— 5: 460	1759— 5: 467	1760	6
of Edmund Coffin . . . . .	. . . . .	1770	7
of Eliphald and Tristram Coffin . . . . .	. . . . .	1719	1
1726— 2: 37	. . . . .	1726	2
of Joseph Coffin . . . . .	. . . . .	1747	4
of John Colby . . . . .	. . . . .	1761	6
of Spencer Coleby . . . . .	. . . . .	1747	3
of Colcord & Light . . . . .	. . . . .	1743	3
of Jonathan Combs . . . . .	. . . . .	1753	4
of sundry inhabitants on Connecticut river . . . . .	. . . . .	1773	8
of David Conner . . . . .	. . . . .	1763	6
of Contoocook . . . . .	1747— 4: 21	1747	4
of John Walter Cook and others . . . . .	. . . . .	1769	7
of Coos grants . . . . .	1752— 4: 265	1752	4
of Samuel Copp . . . . .	. . . . .	1763	6
of Copps & Frost . . . . .	. . . . .	1760	6
of Andrew Craige . . . . .	1757— 5: 242	1757	5
of Benjamin Cram . . . . .	. . . . .	1747	3
of John Cram, etc. . . . .	. . . . .	1744	3
of Isaac Cummings . . . . .	. . . . .	1754	4
of Josiah Cummings . . . . .	. . . . .	1747	3
of Josiah Cummings and others . . . . .	. . . . .	1747	4
1747— 4: 30	. . . . .	1748	4
of Samuel Cummins . . . . .	1747— 3: 456	1747	3
1747— 3: 460	. . . . .	1747	3
of Aaron Currier . . . . .	1770— 7: 340	1770	7
of Jonathan Currier, etc. . . . .	. . . . .	1770	7
1770— 7: 358	. . . . .	1770	8
of John Cutt and guardians . . . . .	. . . . .	1712	1
of Samuel Cutt . . . . .	. . . . .	1716	1
of Samuel Cutts, etc. . . . .	1766— 7: 92	1766	7
of Ammi R. Cutter, etc. . . . .	. . . . .	1774	8
of Jonathan Dam 1768— 7: 191	1768— 7: 215	1768	7
of Theophilus Dame . . . . .	. . . . .	1773	8
of Eliphalet Daniels . . . . .	. . . . .	1747	3
1755— 5: 55	1755— 5: 57	1756	5
1766— 7: 54	1766— 7: 96	1768	7
of Peletiah Daniels . . . . .	1760— 6: 110	1761	6
of James Davis 1754— 4: 421	1755— 4: 548	1755	4
of Love Davis . . . . .	1766— 7: 60	1766	7
of Capt. Samuel Davis . . . . .	. . . . .	1763	6
of Maj. Thomas Davis . . . . .	. . . . .	1745	3
1745— 3: 236	. . . . .	1745	3
1755— 4: 550	1755— 4: 570	1755	4
of Timothy Davis . . . . .	. . . . .	1716	1
of Elkanah Day . . . . .	. . . . .	1773	8
of Rowland DePaibas . . . . .	1764— 6: 392	1764	6
of John Dearborn and others . . . . .	1742— 2: 649	1742	2
of Joseph Dearborn . . . . .	. . . . .	1740	2
1740— 2: 561	. . . . .	1740	2
of Levi Dearborn . . . . .	. . . . .	1758	5
of Deerfield . . . . .	1773— 8: 140	1773	8
of Deerfield, south . . . . .	. . . . .	1774	8
of Elijah Denbo . . . . .	. . . . .	1760	6
of Ichabod Denbo . . . . .	1767— 7: 136	1767	7
of Salathiel Denbow . . . . .	1730— 2: 331	1742	2
1742— 2: 641	. . . . .	1745	3

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.	
PETITIONS, — ( <i>continued</i> ):					
of John Dent . . . . .	1757— 5: 215	1757	5	285	
	1759— 6: 18	1759	6	24	
of Derryfield . . . . .	1753— 4: 322	1753	4	353	
	1754— 4: 398	1766	7	74	
of David Dodge . . . . .	. . . . .	1765	6	433	
of Daniel Doe, etc. . . . .	1747— 3: 511	1747	4	45	
	1747— 4: 46	1761	6	127	
of Nathaniel Doe . . . . .	1753— 4: 291	1753	4	292	
of Nicholas Doe . . . . .	. . . . .	1754	4	485	
of Richard Dollof . . . . .	1715— 1: 103	1718	1	217	
of William Donnils . . . . .	. . . . .	1731	2	354	
of Dover . . . . .	1722— 1: 343	1722	1	344	
	1722— 1: 345	1723— 1: 394	1756	5	173
	1760— 6: 35	1765— 6: 443	1770	8	41
	1770— 8: 42	1771— 8: 57	1771	8	58
	1771— 8: 69	1772— 8: 123	1772	8	127
of Dover, northeast end . . . . .	1729— 2: 145	1729	2	149	
	1729— 2: 155	1729— 2: 166	1729	2	171
of Dover, west end . . . . .	. . . . .	1743	3	48	
	1743— 3: 69	1743— 3: 70	1744	3	106
	1754— 4: 404	1754— 4: 405	1754	4	449
of Abram Dow . . . . .	1761— 6: 142	1761	6	147	
of Richard Downing . . . . .	. . . . .	1764	6	405	
of Draent . . . . .	. . . . .	1746	3	426	
of Joseph Drew . . . . .	1744— 3: 80	1744	3	85	
of Thomas Drew . . . . .	. . . . .	1744	3	87	
of Samuel Drown . . . . .	. . . . .	1747	3	* 485	
of Bill Dudley . . . . .	. . . . .	1760	6	97	
of James Dudley . . . . .	1761— 6: 123	1761	6	136	
of Capt. John Dudley . . . . .	1747— 3: 456	1747	3	460	
	1773— 8: 148	1774	8	166	
of George Duncan, etc. . . . .	1736— 2: 458	1736	2	459	
of Dunstable . . . . .	. . . . .	1744	3	* 228	
	1747— 4: 28	1748— 4: 62	1748	4	72
	1748— 4: 75	1748— 4: 82	1756	5	179
	1757— 5: 216	1757— 5: 287	1762	6	240
	1762— 6: 241	1762— 6: 243	1762	6	256
	1762— 6: 257	1763— 6: 314	1764	6	413
of Dunstable, west parish . . . . .	. . . . .	1744	3	* 228	
of Dunstable, northwest part . . . . .	. . . . .	1763	6	344	
of Durham, etc. . . . .	. . . . .	1743	3	69	
	1755— 5: 54	1757— 5: 300	1758	5	351
	1758— 5: 355	1758— 5: 386	1762	6	247
	1765— 7: 45	1766— 7: 55	1766	7	92
	1766— 7: 94	1768— 7: 192	1768	7	214
of Abigail Dwinell . . . . .	1759— 6: 6	1759	6	7	
of Daniel Eades . . . . .	. . . . .	1753	4	322	
of East Kingston . . . . .	. . . . .	1747	3	459	
of Capt. Ebenezer Eastman . . . . .	1729— 2: 147	1747	3	454	
	1747— 3: 503	1748	4	85	
of Phillip Eastman . . . . .	1764— 6: 392	1764	6	396	
of Capt. Richard Eastman . . . . .	. . . . .	1748	4	62	
of Benjamin and Sarah Eaton . . . . .	1760— 6: 116	1761	6	123	
of Zachariah Edgerly . . . . .	. . . . .	1755	4	516	
of Benjamin Edwards . . . . .	1754— 4: 474	1755	4	496	
of David Elliot 1753— 4: 349	1753— 4: 350	1753	4	357	
of David and Richard Elliot . . . . .	1747— 3: 474	1747	3	476	
of Samuel Elliot . . . . .	1761— 6: 162	1761	6	163	
	1767— 7: 137	1767	7	138	
of Rev. Daniel Emerson . . . . .	1756— 5: 93	1756	5	141	

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
PETITIONS, — ( <i>continued</i> ):				
of Edward Emerson . . . . .		1765	6	467
of Mary Emerson and others . . . . .		1734	2	408
of Phillip Emerson and wife . . . . .		1762	6	* 262
of Solomon Emerson . . . . .	1755— 4: 516	1755	4	243
of Anthony Emery . . . . .	1757— 5: 242	1757	5	243
of Epping . . . . .	1747— 3: 456	1747	3	458
	1747— 3: 471	1748	4	6
of Epsom . . . . .		1743	3	71
	1744— 3: 84	1744— 3: 85	1762	6
	1762— 6: 296	1764— 6: 411	1765	6
of Exeter . . . . .	1744— 3: 99	1744— 3: 104	1744	3
	1744— 3: 111	1755— 5: 50	1755	5
of Exeter, north [afterwards Newmarket, <i>which see below</i> ] . . . . .	1727— 2: 94	1737	2	499
of Exeter, south . . . . .	1742— 2: 616	1742— 2: 623	1742	2
	1742— 2: 638	1742— 2: 649	1742	2
for bridge over Exeter river . . . . .		1746	3	432
	1746— 3: 433	1747	3	467
	1747— 3: 469	1766— 7: 57	1766	7
of Capt. John Eyers [Ayers?] . . . . .	1742— 2: 625	1742	3	38
	1742— 3: 43	1743	3	65
of Samuel Fifield . . . . .	1755— 4: 499	1760	6	90
of John Flagg . . . . .		1747	3	491
of John Flood . . . . .		1740	2	550
of Richard Flood . . . . .		1744	3	* 228
of Daniel Fogg . . . . .		1744	3	99
of Rev. Jeremiah Fogg . . . . .		1760	6	116
of Stephen Fogg . . . . .		1760	6	97
of Joseph Follett . . . . .		1768	7	265
of Anna Folsam . . . . .		1743	3	57
of Jonathan Folsam . . . . .		1756	5	107
	1756— 5: 177	1756	5	178
of Samuel Folsam 1712— 1: 40	1772— 8: 116	1772	8	117
of William Forsaith . . . . .		1761	6	136
of Mrs. Ann Foss . . . . .	1767— 7: 158	1767	7	159
	1767— 7: 162	1767— 7: 163	1767	7
of Zachariah Foss . . . . .	1767— 7: 164	1772	8	129
of Abiel Foster 1774— 8: 167	1774— 8: 190 *	1774	8	195
of Moses Foster . . . . .		1747	3	467
of Daniel Fowle . . . . .		1774	8	212
of Messrs. Fowle . . . . .		1773	8	137
of Philip Fowler 1768— 7: 190	1768— 7: 209	1768	7	221
	1768— 7: 239	1768— 7: 247	1768	7
	1768— 7: 252	1768— 7: 253	1768	7
of Edward Fox . . . . .		1758	5	368
of Francetown 1773— 8: 137	1773— 8: 148	1774	8	166
of Abraham French . . . . .		1760	6	51
of John French . . . . .		1711	1	4
of Joseph French . . . . .	1748— 4: 62	1748	4	72
of Moses French . . . . .		1770	8	46
of Samuel French . . . . .		1763	6	321
of William French . . . . .	1757— 5: 222	1757	5	225
of William French and others . . . . .	1716— 3: 410	1747	3	446
from the frontiers . . . . .		1744	3	100
of George Frost . . . . .	1768— 7: 235	1768	7	242
of Capt. John Frost . . . . .		1722	1	353
of ——— Frost and others . . . . .		1745	3	294
of Col. John Gage . . . . .	1765— 6: 446	1773	8	155
of Cols. Gage, Wallingford, and others . . . . .		1768	7	213
of Phebe Gage . . . . .		1758	5	372

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.	
PETITIONS, — (continued):					
of John Garland . . . . .	1770— 8: 2	1770	8	9	
of general assembly to governor and council . . .		1764	6	422	
of Paul Gerrish . . . . .		1756	5	172	
of Capt. Samuel Gerrish . . . . .		1757	5	249	
	1761— 6: 201	1761— 6: 203	1763	6	352
	1763— 6: 372	1765— 7: 8	1765	7	12
	1765— 7: 22	1765— 7: 23	1768	7	271
	1769— 7: 290	1769— 7: 302	1769	7	304
of Zebulon Gidding . . . . .		1754	4	466	
of Andrew Gilman and others . . . . .		1742	2	651	
of Antipas Gilman and others . . . . .		1753	4	331	
	1753— 4: 332	1753	4	357	
	1753— 4: 358	1763— 6: 370	1764	6	390
of Antipas and Jonathan Gilman . . . . .		1763	6	370	
of Benjamin Gilman, etc. . . . .		1753	4	330	
	1754— 4: 377	1754	4	393	
of Capt. Israel Gilman . . . . .	1754— 4: 485	1755	4	532	
of Major John Gilman . . . . .	1757— 5: 291	1761	6	139	
of Joshua Gilman . . . . .		1747	3	484	
of Peter Gilman . . . . .	1755— 4: 540	1755	4	547	
	1755— 4: 566	1755— 5: 11	1755	5	27
of Dr. Robert Gilman . . . . .	1745— 3: 294	1746	3	398	
of Samuel Gilman . . . . .		1755	4	540	
	1755— 4: 547	1755— 4: 566	1755	5	11
	1755— 5: 23	1768— 7: 192	1768	7	197
of Samuel and Nicholas Gilman . . . . .	1742— 2: 649	1742	2	650	
of Gilmanton . . . . .	1760— 6: 112	1761— 6: 139	1766	7	86
of James Gilmore . . . . .		1766— 7: 77	1766	7	89
	1771— 8: 59	1771— 8: 63	1771	8	99
of James Gilmore and wife . . . . .	1768— 7: 211	1768	7	215	
of Gilsun . . . . .	1768— 7: 271	1768	7	272	
of Benjamin Glaizer . . . . .		1758	5	373	
of William Gleden . . . . .		1757	5	236	
of Joseph Godfrey . . . . .		1765	6	451	
of John Goffe . . . . .	1747— 3: 460	1748	4	74	
	1753— 4: 362	1757— 5: 234	1757	5	248
	1758— 5: 389	1758— 5: 390	1760	6	112
of John Goffe and others . . . . .	1761— 6: 140	1761	6	143	
	1761— 6: 215	1766	7	91	
of John Goffe, Jr. . . . .		1734	2	428	
	1734— 2: 429	1735— 2: 444	1735	2	445
	1737— 2: 488	1737— 2: 489	1737	2	490
of Goffstown . . . . .		1771— 8: 108	1772	8	121
		1772— 8: 126	1772	8	127
of Gosport . . . . .	1742— 2: 633	1742— 3: 228 *	1747	3	467
	1747— 3: 471	1760— 6: 35	1761	6	168
	1766— 7: 81	1766— 7: 88	1767	7	141
of John Gove . . . . .		1734— 2: 427	1734	2	428
of Samuel Graves . . . . .	1731— 2: 341	1734— 2: 427	1742	2	634
of Peter Greeley . . . . .			1720	1	295
of Bradbury Green . . . . .			1747	3	484
of Isaac Green . . . . .		1721— 1: 270	1721	1	308
		1721— 1: 317	1722	1	338
of Nathan Green . . . . .	1756— 5: 172	1756— 5: 174	1770	8	32
	1771— 8: 91	1771— 8: 103	1772	8	121
of Greenland . . . . .	1714— 1: 80	1725— 2: 24	1732	2	368
	1763— 6: 315	1763— 6: 316	1763	6	318
	1763— 6: 319	1763— 6: 320	1763	6	333
of Maj. Stephen Greenleaf . . . . .		1745— 3: 165	1745	3	250
		1747— 3: 492	1748	4	81

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
PETITIONS, — ( <i>continued</i> ) :				
of Capt. Daniel Greenough . . . . .		1722	1	338
	1722— 1: 344	1722	1	353
of David Gregg, etc. . . . .		1754	4	437
of Capt. James and Samuel Gregg . . . . .	1745— 3: 294	1745	3	295
of Capt. John Gregg . . . . .		1765	7	31
of Capt. William Gregg . . . . .	1765— 7: 5	1765	7	12
of John Griffith 1759— 5: 498	1759— 6: 29	1759	6	30
of Moses Grimes 1759— 5: 483	1759— 5: 491	1759	5	496
of Benjamin Hadley . . . . .	1759— 5: 484	1759	5	491
of Samuel Haines . . . . .		1770	7	356
of Abigail Hale . . . . .		1757	5	308
of John and Henry Hale . . . . .	1766— 7: 53	1766	7	75
	1766— 7: 86	1766	7	108
of Nathan Hale . . . . .	1754— 4: 466	1754	4	467
of Samuel Hale 1772— 8: 126	1772— 8: 129	1774	8	169
of John Hall . . . . .	1743— 3: 58	1743— 3: 73	1764	6
of Joseph Hall . . . . .	1759— 5: 494	1759	5	495
	1761— 6: 202	1761	6	206
of Samuel Hall . . . . .		1769	7	320
of Thomas Haley . . . . .		1760	6	40
of Daniel Ham . . . . .		1765	6	436
of Hampstead . . . . .		1768	7	276
of Hampton . . . . .		1723	1	399
	1724— 2: 4	1724— 2: 8	1737	2
	1737— 2: 500	1742— 3: 34	1758	5
of Hampton Falls . . . . .		1712	1	52
	1726— 2: 34	1726— 2: 52	1737	2
	1742— 2: 652	1765— 7: 44	1766	7
	1766— 7: 74	1766— 7: 85	1766	7
	1767— 7: 159	1768— 7: 188	1770	8
	1770— 8: 15	1773— 8: 146	1773	8
of Hampton Falls, west end . . . . .	1732— 2: 366	1733	2	381
	1735— 2: 443	1736	2	460
in behalf of Thomas Hancock . . . . .		1761	6	166
	1761— 6: 186	1761	6	200
of Elizabeth Hanson . . . . .	1734— 2: 424	1734	2	428
of Isaac Hanson 1747— 3: 470	1757— 5: 226	1757	5	285
of Maul and Jonathan Hanson . . . . .	1742— 2: 640	1742	2	642
of William Hanson . . . . .		1763	6	364
of Theophilus Hardy . . . . .		1774	8	167
	1774— 8: 169	1774	8	170
of Capt. Samuel Hart ( <i>see also Almory, Robert</i> ) . . . . .		1734	2	428
	1734— 2: 429	1736	2	462
	1737— 2: 479	1737	2	491
of Nicholas Hartford . . . . .	1747— 3: 516	1747	3	520
	1759— 5: 494	1759	5	497
of John and Richard Harvey . . . . .	1759— 6: 18	1759	6	20
	1759— 6: 31	1760— 6: 43	1760	6
	1760— 6: 62	1760— 6: 63	1760	6
of Thomas Hays . . . . .		1761	6	201
of Capt. John Hazen . . . . .	1763— 6: 341	1763	6	342
	1763— 6: 344	1763	6	345
of Richard Hazzen . . . . .		1754	4	393
of Richard Hazzen, Jr. . . . .		1729	2	147
of Sarah Hazzen, etc. . . . .	1755— 4: 540	1755	5	6
	1755— 5: 10	1755	5	23
of Samuel Heard 1756— 5: 191	1757— 5: 214	1769	7	332
of Bartholomew Heath . . . . .		1756	5	119
of Caleb Heath . . . . .		1762	6	273
of Joseph Hicks . . . . .		1773	8	351



	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
PETITIONS, — ( <i>continued</i> ) :			
of Mrs. Hicks . . . . .	1773	8	136
of Charles Hight . . . . .	1747	3	500
of Henry Hill . . . . . 1761— 6: 121	1761	6	214
of Jonathan Hill . . . . .	1765	7	45
of William Hill . . . . .	1737	2	488
of John Hills . . . . .	1744	3	* 228
of Hillsborough 1768— 7: 203 1770— 8: 5	1771	8	57
of Hillsborough county . . . . 1774— 8: 168	1774	8	169
of Capt. Richard Hilton . . . . .	1723	1	400
1742— 2: 625 1742— 3: 30	1743	3	49
1743— 3: 53 1743— 3: 54	1743	3	55
of Hilton's Point proprietors . . . . .	1731	2	341
of John Hinckes . . . . .	1712	1	39
of Samuel Hinks . . . . .	1720	1	246
of Hinsdale and others . . . . . 1744— 3: 86	1744	3	87
of Ebenezer Hinsdale . . . . .	1745	3	* 228
1756— 5: 64	1756	5	66
of John Hoag . . . . .	1756	5	92
of Samuel Hobart . . . . . 1765— 7: 49	1765	7	50
of Benjamin, Jr., and Mary Hobbs . 1758— 5: 385	1758	5	388
of James Hodges 1752— 4: 270 1753— 4: 305	1753	4	306
of John Hogg . . . . . 1757— 5: 290	1757	5	299
of Holden, Mass. . . . .	1761	6	144
of Hollis . . . . . 1747— 3: 456 1747— 3: 458	1757	5	287
of Benjamin Holt 1745— 3: 177 1745— 3: 228	1745	3	* 228
of Edward Hopkins . . . . .	1746	3	305
of Hopkinton . . . . . 1768— 7: 187	1768	7	214
1772— 8: 120	1772	8	123
of Mrs. Hannah Horney . . . . . 1760— 6: 79	1760	6	86
of Mr. House . . . . .	1773	8	138
of Joseph Hoyt . . . . .	1768	7	261
of Samuel Hubbard . . . . .	1761	6	202
of Richard Hull . . . . . 1761— 6: 224	1762	6	274
of William Humphrey . . . . . 1761— 6: 173	1761	6	199
of John Hunter . . . . .	1773	8	148
of Samuel Huntoon . . . . . 1767— 7: 150	1767	7	152
1768— 7: 190	1768	7	205
of George Huntress . . . . . 1759— 5: 494	1759	5	498
of John Hurd ( <i>see Memorials</i> )			
of Thomas Hutchinson ( <i>see Memorials</i> )			
1746— 3: 426	1746	3	437
of Indians . . . . . 1724— 2: 5 1744— 3: 77	1744	3	80
of Mr. Ingraham . . . . . 1742— 2: 650	1742	2	652
of George Jackman . . . . .	1768	7	192
of George Jackman, Jr. . . . .	1767	7	151
of Daniel Jackson . . . . . 1744— 3: 99	1745	3	249
of Ebenezer Jackson's widow . . . 1746— 3: 427	1747	3	484
of Joseph Jackson . . . . .	1761	6	140
of William Jameson, etc. . . . .	1747	3	446
of Ebenezer Jaquith . . . . .	1773	8	147
of James Jeffry . . . . .	1742	2	646
of Benjamin Jenkins . . . . . 1760— 6: 64	1760	6	77
1761— 6: 123	1761	6	130
of William Jenkins . . . . . 1764— 6: 422	1764	6	412
1765	1765	7	12
of Dea. Francis Jennes . . . . .	1764	6	405
of Richard Jenness, 3d . . . . . 1770— 7: 347	1770	7	359
1770— 8: 8	1770	8	59
of Ebenezer Johnson . . . . .	1756	5	84
1756— 5: 89	1756	5	92

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
PETITIONS, — (continued):			
of James Johnson 1754— 4: 478	1754— 4: 481	1757	5 302
of John Johnson . . . . .	. . . . .	1761	6 144
of John and Martha Johnson . . . . .	. . . . .	1761	6 168
of Michael Johnson . . . . .	. . . . .	1758	5 373
of Obadiah Johnson . . . . .	1761— 6: 142	1761	6 147
of Susannah Johnson . . . . .	. . . . .	1760	6 66
	1760— 6: 68	1760	6 69
of Benjamin Jones . . . . .	1760— 6: 103	1760	6 109
of Daniel Jones . . . . .	1766— 7: 90	1768	7 188
of judges of probate . . . . .	1763— 6: 314	1773	8 138
of Josiah Judkins . . . . .	1760— 6: 35	1760	6 97
of James Kelley 1759— 5: 460	1759— 5: 467	1759	5 468
of Joseph Kelley . . . . .	. . . . .	1774	8 168
of James Kelsey . . . . .	1767— 7: 133	1767	7 134
of Benjamin Kemming . . . . .	. . . . .	1746	3 323
of Nathan Kendall . . . . .	. . . . .	1753	4 362
in behalf of Thomas Kennedy . . . . .	. . . . .	1762	6 270
of Job Kenniston 1761— 6: 123	1761— 6: 136	1762	6 274
	1762— 6: 279	1762	6 294
	1762— 6: 303	1763— 6: 360	1763 6 365
of Samuel Kenniston . . . . .	. . . . .	1746	3 323
of John Kidder . . . . .	1759— 5: 484	1759	5 491
of Benjamin Kimball . . . . .	. . . . .	1757	5 290
	1757— 5: 299	1760	6 97
of Caleb and John Kimball . . . . .	. . . . .	1746	3 410
of Samuel Kimball 1765— 7: 49	1765— 7: 50	1766	7 52
	1766— 7: 62	1766	7 91
to the king . . . . .	1745— 3: 255	1746	3 309
	1770— 7: 358	1775	8 222
of George King . . . . .	. . . . .	1771	8 86
of John King . . . . .	1758— 5: 426	1758— 5: 432	1772 8 117
of William King, etc. (see also <i>Downing, Joseph</i> ) . . . . .	. . . . .	1740	2 565
	1740— 2: 568	1740	2 569
of Kingston . . . . .	. . . . .	1712	1 43
	1718— 1: 218	1720— 1: 251	1727 2 82
	1740— 2: 553	1743— 3: 50	1746 3 432
	1746— 3: 440	1747— 3: 447	1755 4 540
	1755— 4: 566	1755— 4: 567	1760 6 44
	1760— 6: 81	1760— 6: 84	1761 6 196
of Kingston, east end . . . . .	. . . . .	1732— 2: 366	1733 2 381
	1738— 2: 532	1738— 2: 533	1738 2 539
of John Knight . . . . .	. . . . .	1729	2 156
of John Knight, Jr. . . . .	. . . . .	1763— 6: 374	1763 6 377
	1764— 6: 405	1765	6 437
of Ebenezer Knowlton . . . . .	1760— 6: 109	1770	7 346
of Ebenezer Knowlton and others . . . . .	1770— 8: 2	1770	8 5
	1770— 8: 9	1770	8 50
of Francis Knowlton . . . . .	1761— 6: 124	1761	6 141
of John Kyle . . . . .	. . . . .	1754	4 420
of Ruth Labaree . . . . .	. . . . .	1754	4 478
of Capt. Jonathan Ladd . . . . .	. . . . .	1738	2 533
	1738— 2: 540	1740	2 550
of Trueworthy Ladd . . . . .	. . . . .	1765	7 21
of Tobias Lakeman . . . . .	1760— 6: 61	1760	6 64
of Dr. Niel Lamont . . . . .	. . . . .	1761	6 159
of Benjamin Lamprey and others . . . . .	. . . . .	1728	2 138
of Dr. John Lampson . . . . .	. . . . .	1759	5 483
	1759— 5: 491	1759	5 496
of Lancaster . . . . .	1761— 6: 170	1761	6 221
of John Lane . . . . .	. . . . .	1761	6 203

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
PETITIONS, — ( <i>continued</i> ):			
of Joshua Lane . . . . .	1765	6	451
of ——— Langdon . . . . . 1744— 3: 85	1744	3	99
of Joseph Langmade . . . . . 1756— 5: 193	1756	5	194
of Thomas Lannen . . . . .	1764	6	417
of David Lawrence . . . . .	1763	6	348
of James Leach . . . . .	1753	4	323
of ——— Leare . . . . . 1744— 3: 85	1744	3	96
of Benjamin Leavitt . . . . .	1719	1	236
of Capt. Samuel Leavett . . . . .	1767	7	123
of Samuel Leavett and others . . . . .	1765	7	39
of Thomas Levit . . . . .	1723	1	398
of ——— Levit . . . . .	1742	3	30
of Benjamin Lewis . . . . . 1745— 3: 275	1746	3	306
of Abraham Libby . . . . . 1747— 3: 513	1747	4	45
of James Liggett . . . . . 1757— 5: 228	1757	5	251
of Litchfield . . . . .	1744	3	* 228
of Moses Little . . . . .	1770	8	49
of Matthew Livermore . . . . . 1748— 4: 86	1748	4	96
of Samuel Livermore . . . . . 1770— 8: 49	1772	8	121
	1773— 8: 148	1773	8 153
of Peter Livins . . . . .	1774	8	166
of Capt. Joseph Lock . . . . .	1742	3	30
	1742— 3: 36	1745	3 224
	1745— 3: 242	1745— 3: 265	1745 3 294
of John Loggan . . . . .	1760	6	60
of Londonderry . . . . .	1726— 2: 35	1728	2 119
	1728— 2: 134	1728— 2: 136	1730 2 311
	1730— 2: 313	1736— 2: 462	1736 2 477
	1737— 2: 492	1742— 2: 616	1742 2 622
	1742— 2: 625	1742— 2: 641	1744 3 107
	1742— 3: 108	1756— 5: 69	1756 5 89
	1758— 5: 331	1758— 5: 332	1760 6 40
	1760— 6: 97	1760— 6: 99	1768 7 261
	1768— 7: 269	1769— 7: 325	1771 8 107
	1772— 8: 114	1774— 8: 194	1774 8 200
of Londonderry, religious society . . . . .	1740	2	546
	1740— 2: 553	1740	2 558
	1740— 2: 565	1740— 2: 568	1740 2 569
of Londonderry, west parish . . . . .	1774	8	166
of Jonathan Longfellow . . . . .	1753	4	332
	1753— 4: 354	1754	4 377
of many, for men to go in expedition against Louis- burg . . . . .	1744	3	* 228
of sundry persons, for five hundred men to Louis- burg . . . . .	1745	3	147
of officers at Louisburg . . . . .	1745	3	269
of Louisburg volunteers . . . . .	1746	3	402
of Jonathan Lovewell, etc. . . . .	1748	4	72
	1753— 4: 352	1754	4 377
	1754— 4: 397	1754— 4: 402	1754 4 407
of Zacheus Lovewell . . . . . 1758— 5: 394	1758	5	396
of Ebenezer Lyon . . . . .	1763	6	335
of John McDuffee . . . . .	1771	8	59
of Alexander Mackgregory . . . . .	1743	3	52
	1743— 3: 54	1743	3 73
of David McGregore . . . . . 1768— 7: 188	1770	8	11
of James McHard . . . . . 1768— 7: 187	1770	8	12
of John McKeen . . . . .	1762	6	239
of Mrs. Mackress . . . . . 1743— 3: 71	1743	3	74
of Thomas McLucas . . . . . 1763— 6: 341	1763	6	343

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
PETITIONS, — ( <i>continued</i> ):			
of Thomas McMaster . . . . .	1760— 6: 62	1760	6
of John Macmath . . . . .	. . . . .	1747	3
of Andrew McMillan . . . . .	1765— 6: 447	1774	8
of Daniel McMurphy . . . . .	. . . . .	1757	5
of Madbury [Dover, west] . . . . .	1755— 4: 516	1755	4
	1755— 4: 529	1755— 4: 548	4
	1768— 7: 187	1768— 7: 203	7
of Nathaniel Malloon . . . . .	. . . . .	1762	6
of Clement March 1748— 4: 75	1748— 4: 82	1754	4
of James March 1759— 5: 477	1759— 5: 491	1759	5
of Stephen March . . . . .	. . . . .	1754	4
	1754— 4: 485	1755— 4: 496	4
	1756— 5: 72	1756— 5: 73	5
of John Marey . . . . .	1773— 8: 152	1773	8
of James Marden . . . . .	. . . . .	1754	4
of Thomas Marden, etc. . . . .	. . . . .	1747	3
	1766— 7: 86	1767	7
of Patrick Markham . . . . .	1757— 5: 299	1758	5
	1758— 5: 453	1759— 5: 459	5
of Marlborough . . . . .	. . . . .	1761	6
of Hezekiah Marsh . . . . .	. . . . .	1757	5
of John Marsh . . . . .	1747— 3: 503	1748	4
of ——— Marston . . . . .	. . . . .	1760	6
of Mary Marston . . . . .	. . . . .	1746	3
of Mary and Philip S. Marston . . . . .	. . . . .	1768	7
of Sarah and Simon Marston . . . . .	. . . . .	1761	6
of Robert Mason . . . . .	1760— 6: 46	1760	6
of Sarah Mason . . . . .	. . . . .	1772	8
of Francis Mathes and others . . . . .	. . . . .	1716	1
	1740— 2: 560	1740	2
of Benjamin Mathes . . . . .	. . . . .	1745	3
of Daniel Meader 1744— 3: 80	1744— 3: 101	1744	3
	1744— 3: 107	1744— 3: 110	3
	1745— 3: 226	1745— 3: 231	3
	1745— 3: 266	1745— 3: 288	3
of John Meader . . . . .	1736— 2: 460	1736	2
of John Melony . . . . .	. . . . .	1774	8
of Josiah Melvin . . . . .	. . . . .	1766	7
of Paul Mendell . . . . .	. . . . .	1756	5
of Daniel Merrill . . . . .	1766— 7: 53	1773	8
of Nathaniel Merrill . . . . .	1764— 6: 421	1765	6
of Merrimack . . . . .	. . . . .	1754	4
	1754— 4: 440	1754— 4: 477	6
of Merrimack river inhabitants . . . . .	1761— 6: 197	1761	6
of sundry officers of Colonel Meserve's regiment . . . . .	. . . . .	1757	5
of Daniel Meserve . . . . .	. . . . .	1766	7
	1766— 7: 89	1768— 7: 211	7
of George Meserve 1766— 7: 81	1766— 7: 87	1766	7
of Col. Nathaniel Meservey . . . . .	. . . . .	1747	3
of Josiah Miles 1760— 6: 71	1761— 6: 124	1761	6
of William Miles . . . . .	. . . . .	1754	4
of Ebenezer, Charles, and Elizabeth Miller . . . . .	. . . . .	1763	6
of Thomas Millet, etc. . . . .	. . . . .	1731	2
	1757— 5: 269	1757— 5: 270	5
	1757— 5: 287	1757— 5: 289	5
	1758— 5: 419	1759— 5: 478	5
of Eligood Mills 1771— 8: 61	1771— 8: 62	1771	8
of John Mills . . . . .	. . . . .	1753	4
of Luke Mills, and others . . . . .	. . . . .	1754	4
of Anna Mitchel 1768— 7: 270	1769— 7: 282	1769	7

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
PETITIONS, — ( <i>continued</i> ):				
of George Mitchell's widow . . .	1770— 8: 49	1770	8	51
of Monson . . .	1747— 3: 467	1747	3	471
	1753— 4: 328 *	1753— 4: 331	6	312
	1763— 6: 313	1763— 6: 341	6	342
of Benjamin Moony . . .	1758— 5: 392	1763	6	352
of Hercules Mooney . . .	1757— 5: 225	1757	5	224
	1761— 6: 121	1758— 5: 372	5	389
		1761— 6: 128	6	178
of Hercules and Mary Mooney . . .	1755— 5: 55	1755	5	51
		1755	5	57
of Archelaus Moore and others . . .		1764	6	414
of John Moore . . .	1756— 5: 155	1756	5	156
	1760— 6: 40	1760	6	42
of Samuel Moore, etc. . .	1747— 3: 503	1760	6	99
of William Moore . . .	1762— 6: 283	1762	6	284
of Israel Morey . . .		1771	8	108
	1773— 8: 136	1773	8	138
of William Morrison . . .	1753— 4: 332	1760	6	112
of Peter Morse . . .		1763	6	334
of ——— Moses . . .		1759	5	498
of Daniel Moulton and wife . . .	1748— 4: 71	1748	4	77
of Elizabeth Moulton . . .	1767— 7: 133	1767	7	141
of Henry Moulton . . .		1747	3	484
of John Moulton . . .	1762— 6: 279	1769	7	282
of Jonathan Moulton . . .	1764— 3: 415	1764	6	421
of Joseph Moulton . . .		1774	8	167
of William Moulton . . .	1768— 7: 274	1768	7	277
of Robert Murdough . . .		1760	6	94
	1760— 6: 95	1760	6	96
of Nathaniel Nason . . .		1753	4	312
of New Boston 1765— 6: 432	1766— 7: 51	1768	7	210
	1768— 7: 211	1772— 8: 120	8	166
of Newcastle . . .	1714— 1: 90	1718— 1: 228	1748	4
	1757— 5: 235	1757— 5: 241	1757	5
	1757— 5: 282	1757— 5: 289	1760	6
	1760— 6: 36	1772— 8: 123	1772	8
of New Hopkinton . . .		1763	6	316
	1763— 6: 341	1763— 6: 342	1763	6
	1763— 6: 346	1765— 6: 432	1765	6
of Newington . . .		1723	1	385
	1737— 2: 497	1737— 2: 499	1737	2
	1745— 3: 123	1764— 6: 394	1764	6
of New Ipswich . . .		1763	6	322
	1763— 6: 341	1763— 6: 342	1767	7
	1767— 7: 160	1773— 8: 146	1773	8
of John Newmarch . . .		1770	8	15
of Joseph Newmarch . . .	1748— 4: 86	1748	4	96
	1763— 6: 367	1763— 6: 368	1763	6
of Newmarket . . .		1745	3	194
	1757— 5: 235	1759— 5: 462	1759	6
	1760— 6: 36	1760— 6: 83	1761	6
	1765— 7: 41	1765— 7: 46	1768	7
	1768— 7: 199	1768— 7: 214	1772	8
of Newmarket lottery managers . . .		1770	8	2
of Newmarket, west . . .		1754	4	484
for bridge over Newmarket river . . .		1747	3	446
	1747— 3: 457	1756	5	63
of Newtown . . .		1754— 4: 476	1754	4
	1754— 4: 483	1755— 5: 62	1756	5
	1756— 5: 100	1756— 5: 180	1758	5



PETITIONS, — (*continued*) :

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
of North Hampton	1734— 2:423	1734— 2:428	1738	2	532
	1738— 2:533	1738— 2:539	1742	2	650
	1742— 3: 30	1742— 3: 31	1742	3	34
	1742— 3: 36	1742— 3: 38	1743	3	48
	1744— 3:105	1744— 3:106	1758	5	440
of Nottingham			1733	2	381
	1733— 2:382	1734— 2:402	1738	2	533
	1738— 2:534	1743— 3: 68	1744	3	85
	1741— 3:107	1748— 4: 64	1753	4	338
	1753— 4:341	1764— 6:413	1771	8	108
	1772— 8:121	1772— 8:125	1772	8	126
of Nottingham West		1748— 4: 63	1748	4	64
of Nottingham, southwest			1765	7	29
of Edmund Noyes			1773	8	141
of John Noyes and others		1754— 4:471	1758	5	311
		1758— 5:321	1758	5	385
of Benjamin Nudd	1756— 5: 84	1756— 5: 89	1756	5	92
of Ruth Nudd		1756— 5:172	1756	5	174
of Number 4, on Connecticut			1744	3	* 228
of Leah and John Nutter		1748— 4: 76	1748	4	81
of John Ober		1743— 3: 55	1746	3	432
of Benjamin Odiorne and others			1763	6	314
of John Odiorne, Jr.		1755— 5: 59	1755	5	60
		1755— 5: 62	1756	5	66
of Mehitabel Odiorne			1771	8	93
of Orford	1772— 3:123	1773— 8:136	1773	8	141
of Oyster river parish			1715	1	124
		1715— 1:130	1716	1	166
of minister of Oyster River			1731	2	353
of Thomas Paeker	1716— 1:167	1716— 1:168	1753	4	329
of ——— Page		1742— 3: 33	1743	3	49
Benjamin Page	1763— 6:351	1763— 6:353	1763	6	366
	1763— 6:367	1764— 6:392	1764	6	393
of Caleb Page		1756— 5:119	1763	6	363
		1764— 6:398	1774	8	195
of David Page and others			1768	7	186
of Isaac Page			1754	4	432
of Jonathan Palmer			1744	3	99
		1754— 4:465	1754	4	470
of Thomas Palmer			1721	1	270
of Alexander Park, etc.			1753	4	294
		1753— 4:295	1753	4	300
of John Parker	1753— 4:301	1753— 4:302	1753	4	304
			1758	5	372
	1758— 5:389	1763— 6:312	1770	8	49
	1774— 8:190 *	1774— 8:192	1774	8	195
	1774— 8:197	1774— 8:201	1774	8	211
of Mr. Parker ( <i>see also of Willard, etc., below</i> )			1743	3	52
of Thomas Parker		1768— 7:262	1768	7	265
		1769— 7:284	1769	7	289
of Thomas Parsons		1772— 9:116	1772	8	117
of Elizabeth Pascall		1762— 6:294	1763	6	317
of Eliphalet Pattee		1772— 8:120	1772	8	126
of Matthew Patten	1756— 5:161	1756— 5:171	1756	5	178
of James Paul		1768— 7:274	1768	7	277
of William Peabody		1765— 7: 40	1765	7	42
	1766— 7: 52	1767— 7:161	1768	7	189
of Richard Pearce		1759— 5:494	1759	6	10
of Martha Pearson		1764— 6:391	1764	6	395
		1764— 6:399	1764	6	405

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
PETITIONS, — ( <i>continued</i> ):					
of Amos Peaslee	1764— 6: 412	1764— 6: 422	1765	6	441
of Daniel Peaslee	. . . . .	1743— 3: 55	1746	3	432
		1761— 6: 221	1762	6	274
of Joseph Peaslee	1755— 5: 62	1756— 5: 74	1758	5	331
of Daniel Peirce	. . . . .	. . . . .	1754	4	466
of Daniel Peirce, guardian	. . . . .	1761— 6: 128	1761	6	150
		1761— 6: 198	1761	6	200
of Daniel Peirce, etc.	. . . . .	. . . . .	1772	8	128
of George Peirce, etc.	. . . . .	1743— 3: 54	1770	7	356
of Joseph Peirce	. . . . .	. . . . .	1774	8	169
of Samuel Peirce	. . . . .	1768— 7: 270	1769	7	282
of Pelham	. . . . .	1756— 5: 161	1756	5	162
		1756— 5: 171	1756	5	184
of Pembroke	. . . . .	. . . . .	1763	6	313
of Samuel Penhallow	. . . . .	1748— 4: 64	1748	4	72
of Pennecook	. . . . .	. . . . .	1747	3	454
of Sir William Pepperell	. . . . .	1753— 4: 309	1753	4	310
	1753— 4: 328	1753— 4: 333	1753	4	342
of Abraham Perkins	. . . . .	1754— 4: 395	1763	6	348
of Richard Perry	1733— 2: 386	1743— 3: 50	1743	3	51
of Peterborough	1771— 8: 108	1771— 8: 109	1771	8	110
of Joseph Pevy	. . . . .	. . . . .	1738	2	533
of Alexander Phelps	. . . . .	1771— 8: 108	1773	8	136
		1773— 8: 137	1773	8	138
of Philbrook and others	. . . . .	. . . . .	1743	3	68
of Elias Philbruck	. . . . .	. . . . .	1712	1	40
of Ephraim Philbrook	. . . . .	. . . . .	1756	5	179
		1756— 5: 181	1757	5	250
of James Philbrook	. . . . .	. . . . .	1761	6	205
of Joses Philbrook, etc.	. . . . .	. . . . .	1754	4	466
	1754— 4: 467	1754— 4: 474	1754	4	475
	1756— 5: 193	1756— 5: 194	1757	5	218
of Ephraim Pickerin	. . . . .	. . . . .	1760	6	112
of John Pickering	. . . . .	1716— 1: 171	1763	6	374
		1763— 6: 377	1765	6	437
of Joshua Pickering	. . . . .	1752— 4: 270	1752	4	277
	1752— 4: 278	1753— 4: 281	1753	4	282
	1753— 4: 289	1753— 4: 305	1753	4	306
of Mrs. Anne Pierce	1767— 7: 112	1767— 7: 117	1767	7	118
of Doctor Pike	. . . . .	. . . . .	1721	1	280
of Pine Hill	. . . . .	. . . . .	1763	6	366
of Thomas Piper and wife	. . . . .	1760— 6: 97	1761	6	214
of Abraham Place	. . . . .	1758— 5: 392	1758	5	396
of Elisha Plaisted	1742— 2: 633	1742— 2: 634	1742	2	646
of Plaistow	. . . . .	1754— 4: 474	1754	4	475
		1774— 8: 194	1774	8	200
of Plaistow, west	1766— 7: 75	1766— 7: 76	1767	7	139
of John Plummer	. . . . .	. . . . .	1772	8	126
of Plymouth boundary committee	. . . . .	. . . . .	1771	8	78
of John Pollard	. . . . .	. . . . .	1764	6	421
of Enoch Poor	. . . . .	. . . . .	1772	8	123
of Nathaniel Porter	. . . . .	1763— 6: 312	1763	6	313
		1763— 6: 330	1763	6	331
regarding Portsmouth selectmen	. . . . .	. . . . .	1714	1	85
		1714— 1: 88	1714	1	90
of Portsmouth	. . . . .	1748— 4: 61	1759	6	29
	1760— 6: 83	1765— 6: 454	1765	7	19
	1765— 7: 43	1769— 7: 325	1773	8	136
of Portsmouth, etc. ( <i>see also of Rye below</i> )	. . . . .	. . . . .	1763	6	347
		1763— 6: 348	1763	6	351

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
PETITIONS, — ( <i>continued</i> ) :			
of Bank and Mill-dam parties, Portsmouth . . .	1718	1	218
of Portsmouth selectmen . . . 1718— 1: 227	1763	6	381
1764— 6: 389	1764	6	401
of Portsmouth surveyors . . .	1758	5	403
of Portsmouth, south . . . 1737— 2: 492	1737	2	499
1737— 2: 500	1737— 2: 526	1738	2
1740— 2: 546	1740— 2: 550	1740	2
of Silas Potter . . . . .	1765— 7: 17	1765	7
of Isaac Powers . . . . .	1765	6	456
of ——— Prescott . . . . .	1737	2	498
of Andrew Prescott . . . . .	1768— 7: 235	1768	7
of Benjamin Prescott . . . . .	1757	5	299
1758— 5: 317	1758— 5: 321	1758	5
1768— 7: 233	1768— 7: 260	1768	7
of Capt. Jonathan Present's men . . . . .	1746	3	427
of Joshua Prescott . . . . .	1753— 4: 356	1753	4
1754— 4: 409	1754	4	460
of Paul Pressey 1759— 5: 487	1759— 5: 491	1759	5
of sundry prisoners . . . . .	1765	6	467
of Thomas Prowse and wife . . . . .	1766	7	81
1766— 7: 88	1766	7	109
of Jonathan Puleefer . . . . .	1760	6	39
of Capt. Michael Purcell . . . . .	1766— 7: 108	1767	7
of Joshua Purington . . . . .	1745	3	291
of Quakers . . . 1731— 2: 341	1761— 6: 123	1761	6
1761— 6: 131	1761— 6: 147	1768	7
of Benjamin Quinby . . . . .	1765	6	436
of Eleazer Quinby . . . . .	1761	6	179
of Edmund Quiney . . . . .	1757	5	249
1757— 5: 289	1757— 5: 290	1758	5
1758— 5: 331	1758— 5: 318	1758	5
1758— 5: 322	1758— 5: 340	1758	5
1758— 5: 345	1758— 5: 347	1758	5
of William Rackly . . . . .	1759	6	4
of Richard Rand and Mark Randall 1755— 5: 59	1756	5	106
of Paul Randall 1756— 5: 172	1758— 5: 320	1758	5
of Samuel Rankin . . . . .	1765— 7: 40	1765	7
of Alice and Samuel Rawlins . . . . .	1754— 4: 485	1754	4
1755— 4: 522	1755— 4: 539	1755	5
of Henry Rawlings . . . . .	1755	4	533
of Noah Rawlins . . . . .	1770— 7: 338	1770	7
1770— 7: 345	1770— 8: 1	1770	8
of Raymond . . . . .	1768— 7: 267	1768	7
1770— 7: 343	1774— 8: 190	1774	8
of recruiting officers . . . . .	1747	3	508
of Mason Rendell . . . . .	1757	5	225
of retailers of spirituous liquors . . . 1748— 4: 63	1748	4	64
of Samuel Richardson . . . . .	1760— 6: 40	1760	6
of Capt. William Richardson . . . . .	1757— 5: 308	1758	5
of Ann Rindge . . . . .	1745— 3: 165	1745	3
of John Rindge . . . . .	1738	2	536
of Axwell Roberts . . . . .	1722	1	317
of James Robinson . . . . .	1763	6	370
of John Robinson . . . . .	1764— 6: 391	1764	6
of Samuel Robinson . . . . .	1763— 6: 367	1763	6
of Rochester . . . . .	1734	2	403
1737— 2: 490	1737— 2: 491	1742	2
1742— 2: 627	1747— 3: 458	1747	4
1747— 4: 22	1770— 8: 41	1770	8
1771— 8: 108	1772— 8: 120	1772	8

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
PETITIONS, — ( <i>continued</i> ) :				
of Dr. Daniel Rogers . . . . .		1764	6	402
	1768— 7: 246	1768	7	247
of Daniel Rogers and others . . . . .	1764— 6: 422	1770	8	13
	1771— 8: 63	1771	8	65
of Madame Rogers . . . . .		1729	2	171
of Col. Benjamin Rolfe . . . . .		1744	3	* 228
	1745— 3: 177	1745	3	228
of Alexander Ross . . . . .		1738	2	539
of Sarah Ross . . . . .		1762	6	273
of Isaiah Rowe . . . . .		1761	6	179
of Nathan Rowe 1747— 3: 484	1767— 7: 166	1768	7	238
of William Rowell . . . . .	1755— 5: 62	1756	5	74
	1770— 7: 340	1770	7	357
of Joseph Rowlings . . . . .	1742— 2: 650	1742	2	651
of Joshua Rowlinson . . . . .		1761	6	124
of Rumford . . . . .	1748— 4: 62	1756	5	90
	1756— 5: 92	1756	5	188
of Rumney . . . . .	1771— 8: 62	1771	8	78
of Edward Russell . . . . .	1764— 6: 411	1765	6	433
of Benjamin Rust . . . . .	1733— 2: 379	1738	2	533
of Rye . . . . .	1729— 2: 168	1730— 2: 315	1730	2 322
	1730— 2: 328	1754— 4: 466	1763	6 331
of Rye and Portsmouth . . . . .		1764	6	407
of Salem . . . . .	1756— 5: 97	1756— 5: 98	1756	5 172
	1756— 5: 179	1756— 5: 180	1757	5 217
of John Salter . . . . .		1731	2	355
of Daniel Sanborn . . . . .		1766	7	86
of Josiah Sanborn . . . . .		1766	7	261
of ——— Sanburn . . . . .		1742	3	30
of Renben Sandburn . . . . .		1755	5	37
	1756— 5: 96	1756	5	97
of Oliver Sanders . . . . .		1764	6	415
of William Sanders . . . . .		1756	5	172
of Sandy Beach . . . . .	1725— 2: 23	1725	2	24
	1726— 2: 29	1726— 2: 36	1726	2 37
of Abner Sawyer . . . . .		1759	6	15
of Dr. Benjamin Sawyer . . . . .		1763	6	364
of Humphrey Scammon . . . . .	1753— 4: 282	1753	4	284
	1753— 4: 285	1753— 4: 286	1753	4 340
of Joseph Scoby . . . . .	1760— 6: 62	1760	6	96
of Benjamin Scribner . . . . .		1762	6	279
	1763— 6: 348	1763	6	375
of John Scribner . . . . .	1769— 7: 283	1769	7	309
	1769— 7: 324	1769	7	328
of Samuel Scribner . . . . .	1759— 5: 494	1759	5	497
of Joseph Senter . . . . .		1774	8	170
of John Shackford . . . . .		1742	2	630
	1742— 2: 633	1742	2	635
of Ichabod Shaw . . . . .		1760	6	82
of Joseph Sheffield . . . . .		1734	2	428
	1734— 2: 429	1735	2	444
of Capt. John Shepherd . . . . .		1757	5	219
of John Shepard, Jr. . . . .		1765	7	40
	1765— 7: 42	1766	7	52
of Thomas Shepherd . . . . .		1748	4	61
of Henry Sherburne . . . . .	1744— 3: 228 *	1745	3	126
	1752— 4: 271	1752	4	275
of Henry Sherburne's widow . . . . .		1770	8	5
	1770— 8: 15	1773	8	139
of John Sherburne . . . . .	1721— 1: 270	1762	6	281

## PETITIONS, — (continued):

of John Sherburne	1762— 6: 303	1773— 8: 155	1774	8	169
of Capt. Joseph Sherburne	.	.	1748	4	72
of Mary Sherburne	.	.	1745	3	252
of Noah Sherburne	.	.	1772	8	721
of Jacob Silloway	.	.	1757	5	206
of John Simpson	.	.	1773	8	153
of Thomas Simpson	.	1754— 4: 466	1754	4	467
		1774— 8: 166	1774	8	167
of William Simpson	.	.	1773	8	136
of Ebenezer Sleeper and others	.	.	1765	6	435
of Ebenezer and Stephen Sleeper	.	.	1765	6	451
of Ambrose Sloper	.	1770— 8: 35	1770	8	42
		1771— 8: 63	1771	8	64
of Elizabeth Sloper	.	.	1721	1	276
of Richard Sloper	.	.	1712	1	55
of Samuel Smallcorn	.	1765— 6: 445	1765	6	448
of Jabez Smith	.	1742— 2: 621	1742	2	630
of John Waldron Smith	.	1757— 5: 308	1758	5	404
of Nathan Smith	.	1763— 6: 332	1763	6	364
of Nicholas Smith	.	1753— 4: 367	1754	4	434
of Richard Smith	.	1770— 8: 9	1771	8	65
of Smith and Davis	.	.	1757	5	299
of sundry soldiers	1743— 3: 75	1761— 6: 121	1764	6	418
for soldiers, etc.	.	1745— 3: 228	1756	5	67
of Somersworth	.	1743— 3: 49	1743	3	50
	1748— 4: 90	1754— 4: 404	1754	4	405
	1754— 4: 421	1770— 8: 41	1770	8	42
of Souhegan West	1744— 3: 228 *	1747— 3: 467	1747	3	471
of South Hampton	1742— 3: 30	1742— 3: 33	1742	3	36
	1742— 3: 38	1742— 3: 40	1742	3	42
	1746— 3: 323	1746— 3: 331	1746	3	332
	1756— 5: 113	1756— 5: 119	1756	5	138
	1757— 5: 256	1760— 6: 38	1771	8	58
of Ebenezer Spaulding and others	.	.	1746	3	337
		1754— 4: 332	1754	4	396
of Lieut. John Spear	.	.	1758	5	372
		1758— 5: 389	1765	6	446
of Ebenezer Spencer	.	1761— 6: 224	1762	6	274
of Mr. Stanious	.	.	1742	2	630
of Archibald Stark	.	.	1748	4	62
of Joseph Steele and others	.	.	1770	7	340
of Ebenezer Stephens	.	1742— 3: 37	1742	3	38
of Benjamin Stevens	.	1755— 4: 499	1761	6	150
	1761— 6: 170	1761— 6: 172	1761	6	174
of Rev. Phineas Stevens	.	.	1748	4	74
of Reuben Stevens	.	.	1758	5	373
of William Stevens	.	1761— 6: 121	1761	6	178
of Stevens, Eastman & Co.	.	.	1747	4	21
of Jonathan Steward	.	.	1762	6	274
of Eleanor Stickney	.	1756— 5: 63	1756	5	113
of William Stiles & Co.	.	.	1720	1	260
of James Stinson	.	.	1774	8	167
of James Stoodley	.	1747— 3: 492	1748	4	81
		1762— 6: 296	1763	6	315
of James Stoodly, Jr.	.	1753— 4: 291	1753	4	292
of Stoodly & Whidden	.	.	1745	3	165
of Stratham	1746— 3: 427	1746— 3: 428	1747	3	457
	1747— 3: 470	1747— 3: 496	1747	3	503
	1760— 6: 36	1761— 6: 187	1768	7	199
of John Sullivan	.	.	1774	8	212



		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
PETITIONS, — (continued) :				
of Suncook . . . . .	1744— 3: 228 *	1747	3	493
	1747— 3: 494	1748— 4: 62	1758	5 386
of Ebenezer Swan . . . . .	1773— 8: 152	1773	8	155
of Benjamin Sweet . . . . .		1761	6	148
of Elisha Sweat . . . . .	1755— 4: 499	1761	6	150
of Joseph Sweet . . . . .		1761	6	208
of Moses Sweet . . . . .		1761	6	188
of Jonathan Swett . . . . .	1754— 4: 377	1754	4	393
	1754— 4: 404	1770	8	12
of Maj. Thomas Tash . . . . .		1756	5	131
	1756— 5: 155	1756	5	156
	1761— 6: 197	1761— 6: 214	1767	7 155
of John Tasker . . . . .	1754— 4: 421	1755— 4: 548	1755	4 549
of John Taylor and others . . . . .		1742	3	30
of Tewksbury . . . . .	1758— 5: 430	1758	5	431
of Nathaniel Thing . . . . .		1761	6	* 198
of Stephen Thing . . . . .	1766— 7: 102	1767	7	146
of Benjamin Thomas . . . . .	1745— 3: 291	1746	3	307
of Jonathan Thomas . . . . .		1763	6	338
of Capt. Joseph Thomas and others	1755— 5: 50	1755	5	53
	1769— 7: 327	1770	8	52
of Ebenezer and Robert Thompson .		1757	5	299
	1757— 5: 300	1758— 5: 321	1758	5 322
of George Tompson . . . . .		1746	3	411
of Jonathan Tomson, Jr. . . . .		1754	4	487
of Robert Thompson . . . . .		1756	5	78
	1756— 5: 88	1756	5	90
	1757— 5: 299	1758— 5: 322	1761	6 140
	1761— 6: 141	1761— 6: 142	1763	6 352
	1764— 6: 397	1764— 6: 409	1764	6 410
	1765— 6: 445	1766— 7: 61	1766	7 79
of Robert Thompson [and others] .	1761— 6: 152	1761	6	155
of Thomas Thompson . . . . .	1742— 2: 622	1756	5	104
of Matthew Thornton and others .		1762	6	239
	1773— 8: 138	1773	8	139
of Aaron Tibbetts . . . . .	1768— 7: 204	1768	7	278
of John Tibbitts . . . . .	1757— 5: 234	1757	5	283
	1766— 7: 94	1766— 7: 95	1767	7 137
of John and Tamesen Tibbets . . . . .		1729	2	150
of Obadiah Tibbitts . . . . .		1761	6	130
of Rose Tibbitts . . . . .		1764	6	401
of Abraham Tilton . . . . .		1757	5	252
of Benjamin Tilton . . . . .		1747	3	484
of Capt. Jacob Tilton . . . . .		1772	8	117
of Timberlane [Hampstead] . . . . .		1744	3	85
of Capt. John Titcomb . . . . .		1757	5	210
	1758— 5: 379	1758	5	382
of Patrick Tobin . . . . .		1758	5	373
of Andrew Todd, etc. . . . .		1760	6	97
of John Tolford . . . . .		1748	4	71
of Christopher Tappan . . . . .		1768	7	192
of Elisha and Phillip Towle . . . . .		1759	6	20
	1759— 6: 24	1760— 6: 41	1760	6 50
of Jonathan Towle . . . . .	1761— 6: 129	1761	6	216
of Philip Towle . . . . .		1769	7	282
of Zachariah Towle . . . . .	1765— 6: 443	1765	6	451
of George Townsend . . . . .		1738	2	539
of Robert Trail . . . . .	1766— 7: 102	1766	7	104
of Ebenezer Truesdell . . . . .		1745	3	* 228
of John Tuck . . . . .	1765— 7: 23	1765— 7: 26	1765	7 29

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
PETITIONS, — (continued):			
of Francis Tucker 1745— 3: 235	1745— 3: 241	1757	5 221
of John Tucker . . . . .	. . . . .	1767	7 147
of Ebenezer Tuttle . . . . .	1729— 2: 167	1729	2 168
1742— 2: 622	1742— 2: 624	1742	2 626
of Thomas Tuttle 1761— 6: 121	1761— 6: 123	1761	6 131
of Two-Mile Streak . . . . .	. . . . .	1748	4 61
of John Underwood . . . . .	. . . . .	1723	1 394
of Phinehas Underwood, etc. . . . .	. . . . .	1755	4 512
of John Upton 1757— 5: 305	1757— 5: 306	1758	5 421
of Elliot Vaughan 1747— 3: 469	1747— 3: 476	1747	3 507
of Martha and Mary Veazie . . . . .	. . . . .	1763	6 378
of Margaret Vincent . . . . .	. . . . .	1759	5 494
	1759— 5: 495	1759	6 7
of Ebenezer Virgin . . . . .	1765— 6: 434	1765	6 469
of ——— Wadleigh . . . . .	1744— 3: 85	1744	3 99
of Jeremiah Walford . . . . .	. . . . .	1731	2 353
	1731— 2: 357	1731	2 358
of Capt. George Walker . . . . .	1729— 2: 147	1729	2 149
1742— 2: 632	1742— 2: 641	1742	2 643
1742— 2: 647	1742— 3: 31	1742	3 34
of Timothy Walker . . . . .	. . . . .	1764	6 390
	1764— 6: 393	1764	6 394
of Capt. William Walker . . . . .	. . . . .	1753	4 349
of Wallace and others . . . . .	. . . . .	1737	2 488
of Robert Wallace, etc. . . . .	1768— 7: 261	1768	7 262
	1768— 7: 269	1769	7 283
of Thomas Wallingford . . . . .	1748— 4: 82	1748	4 84
1748— 4: 90	1760— 6: 52	1760	6 80
of Colonel Walton . . . . .	1722— 1: 321	1740	2 550
of Daniel Ward . . . . .	. . . . .	1747	3 484
of Hezekiah Ward . . . . .	. . . . .	1761	6 205
of Richard Ward . . . . .	. . . . .	1729	2 158
of Nathaniel Ware . . . . .	. . . . .	1712	1 40
of Daniel Warner 1774— 8: 197	1774— 8: 203	1774	8 212
of Walter Warren . . . . .	1746— 3: 426	1747	3 485
of Jonathan Weare . . . . .	1770— 8: 9	1771	8 65
of Jeremiah Webster . . . . .	. . . . .	1755	4 517
	1766— 7: 75	1766	7 85
of John Webster . . . . .	. . . . .	1748	4 62
of John Webster, etc. . . . .	1768— 7: 191	1768	7 215
	1768— 7: 276	1769	7 283
of Jonathan Webster . . . . .	. . . . .	1760	6 118
	1761— 6: 203	1761	6 215
of Samuel Webster . . . . .	. . . . .	1773	8 141
of Jonathan Wedgwood . . . . .	1761— 6: 129	1761	6 218
of Col. John Weeks . . . . .	. . . . .	1761	6 157
	1761— 6: 208	1761	6 215
of Thomas Wells . . . . .	. . . . .	1748	4 71
of John Wendell . . . . .	1756— 5: 73	1756	5 88
of Capt. Benjamin Wentworth . . . . .	. . . . .	1721	1 308
of Daniel Wentworth . . . . .	1759— 5: 494	1759	5 497
of Elizabeth Wentworth . . . . .	. . . . .	1734	2 402
	1734— 2: 407	1734	2 411
of Ephraim Wentworth . . . . .	. . . . .	1755	5 52
	1755— 5: 56	1761	6 201
of George Wentworth . . . . .	. . . . .	1772	8 120
	1772— 8: 128	1772	8 129
of Hunking Wentworth . . . . .	1747— 3: 476	1747	3 507
of Capt. John Wentworth . . . . .	1760— 6: 52	1760	6 80
of John Wentworth and wife . . . . .	. . . . .	1773	8 36

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
PETITIONS, — ( <i>continued</i> ) :			
of Mark Hunking Wentworth . . . . .	1742— 3: 37	1742	3 38
	1754— 4: 398	1772	8 121
of Moses Wentworth . . . . .		1761	6 221
of Samuel Wentworth . . . . .		1760	6 39
of Edward West . . . . .	1721— 1: 270	1721	1 * 305
of Westfield . . . . .		1761	6 221
of Westmoreland . . . . .	1768— 7: 271	1768	7 272
of Eleazer Wheelock . . . . .		1762	6 278
	1762— 6: 279	1762	6 286
	1762— 6: 298	1762— 6: 315	1771 8 94
of Peter Wheeler . . . . .		1761	6 141
of Isaac White . . . . .	1766— 7: 102	1767	7 140
of James White, etc. . . . .		1767	7 162
	1768— 7: 188	1768	7 202
of Philips White . . . . .		1770	8 46
of Andrew Wiggin . . . . .		1770	8 6
of Chase Wiggen . . . . .		1761	6 178
of Josiah Wiggen . . . . .		1761	6 180
of Josiah Willard . . . . .	1745— 3: 228 *	1755	4 503
of Moses Willard . . . . .		1754	4 478
of Willard, Bellows & Parker . . . . .	1756— 5: 64	1756	5 66
of John Willey . . . . .		1762	6 274
of Edward Williams . . . . .		1757	5 285
of Mary Williams . . . . .		1738	2 535
of ——— Willson . . . . .	1742— 3: 34	1742	3 35
of Windham . . . . .	1746— 3: 442	1747— 3: 446	1748 4 63
	1748— 4: 66	1768— 7: 261	1768 7 269
	1771— 8: 107	1774— 8: 194	1774 8 200
of Judith Winn . . . . .	1769— 7: 286	1769— 7: 296	1769 7 299
of sundry women ( <i>see also of Sarah Ball and others, above</i> ) . . . . .	1745— 3: 175	1745	3 221
of John Wood and wife . . . . .		1765	7 12
of Edward Woodman . . . . .		1747	4 46
of Samuel Woodman, etc. . . . .		1771	8 61
	1771— 8: 66	1771	8 70
of Joshua Wright . . . . .		1761	6 203
of Hezekiah Young . . . . .		1761	6 124
of Ensign Jonathan Young . . . . .	1758— 5: 372	1758	5 389
hearing of, deferred, etc. . . . .	1743— 3: 47	1746	3 418
	1746— 3: 422	1747— 3: 446	1747 4 13
	1747— 4: 17	1747— 4: 43	1760 6 60
	1760— 6: 94	1762— 6: 294	1763 6 341
	1764— 6: 389	1766— 7: 52	1766 7 103
PETTY CHAPMEN :			
regulated . . . . .		1716	1 76
suppressed . . . . .		1718	1 221
PEVY, JOSEPH :			
petition . . . . .		1738	2 553
PHELPS, ALEXANDER :			
petition, etc. . . . .	1771— 8: 108	1773	8 136
	1773— 8: 137	1773— 8: 138	1773 8 141
PHILBRICK, SERGT. BENJAMIN :			
muster-roll . . . . .	1746— 3: 408	1746	3 532
PHILBRICK, JEDIDIAH [ <i>"PHILBROOK, JEREDIAH"</i> ] :			
member . . . . .	1752— 4: 217	1752— 4: 230	1752 4 235
	1752— 4: 239	1752— 4: 248	1752 4 263
	1752— 4: 267	1752— 4: 268	1752 4 380
	1753— 4: 289	1753— 4: 298	1753 4 301
	1753— 4: 302	1753— 4: 338	1753 4 340
	1753— 4: 342	1753— 4: 346	1753 4 349

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
PHILBRICK, JEDIDIAH, — ( <i>continued</i> ):					
member . . .	1753— 4: 358	1753— 4: 366	1753	4	384
	1753— 4: 401	1754— 4: 404	1754	4	406
	1754— 4: 409	1754— 4: 414	1754	4	425
	1754— 4: 426	1754— 4: 433	1754	4	434
	1754— 4: 437	1754— 4: 438	1754	4	552
PHILBRICK, JOSEPH:					
member . . .	1745— 3: 115		1745	3	128
	1745— 3: 131	1745— 3: 159 ¶	1745	3	160
	1745— 3: 168	1745— 3: 172	1745	3	175
	1745— 3: 178	1745— 3: 180	1745	3	203
	1749— 4: 100	1749— 4: 104	1749	4	105
	1749— 4: 106	1749— 4: 111	1749	4	123
	1749— 4: 127	1749— 4: 140	1749	4	153
	1750— 4: 10	1751— 4: 9	1752	4	216
	1752— 4: 230	1752— 4: 267	1752	4	275
	1752— 4: 278	1752— 4: 279	1752	4	380
	1753— 4: 294	1753— 4: 306	1753	4	325
	1753— 4: 344	1753— 4: 346	1753	4	367
	1753— 4: 368	1753— 4: 384	1754	4	369
	1754— 4: 376	1754— 4: 401	1754	4	404
	1754— 4: 406	1754— 4: 409	1754	4	411
	1754— 4: 415	1754— 4: 425	1754	4	* 442
	1754— 4: 479	1754— 4: 486	1754	4	552
	1755— 4: 498	1755— 4: 513	1755	4	517
	1755— 4: 519	1755— 4: 520	1755	4	558
	1755— 4: 567	1755— 4: 569	1755	5	0
	1755— 5: 1	1755— 5: 6	1755	5	10
	1755— 5: 20	1755— 5: 26	1755	5	31
	1755— 5: 38	1755— 5: 41	1760	6	63
PHILBRICK, ROBERT TUFTON:					
account . . . . .			1745	3	276
PHILBRICK, SIMON:					
legal representatives of . . . . .			1747	3	522
PHILBROOK, ELIAS:					
petition . . . . .			1712	1	40
PHILBROOK, EPHRAIM:					
petition, etc. . . . .	1756— 5: 179		1756	5	181
	1757— 5: 220		1757	5	250
PHILBROOK, JAMES:					
on Captain Tash's roll . . . . .	1756— 5: 131		1761	6	205
PHILLBROOK, JOHN:					
to appear . . . . .			1765	7	24
PHILLBROOK, Joses:					
petition, etc. . . . .	1754— 4: 466	1754— 4: 467	1754	4	474
	1754— 4: 475	1756— 5: 193	1756	5	194
	1757— 5: 218	1757— 5: 219	1757	5	233
PHILBROOK and others:					
petition, etc. . . . .			1743	3	68
PHILLIPS, ADOLPH ["PHILLIPSE"]:					
of New York . . . . .	1730— 2: 316		1730	2	322
	1730— 2: 325	1730— 2: 326	1730	2	342
PHILLIPS, JOHN:					
member . . . . .			1755	5	43
	1755— 5: 47	1755— 5: 54	1755	5	258
	1756— 5: 261	1762— 6: 295	1771	8	105
	1771— 8: 108	1771— 8: 109	1771	8	113
	1772— 8: 114	1772— 8: 115	1772	8	116
	1772— 8: 120	1772— 8: 123	1772	8	128
	1773— 8: 135	1773— 8: 137	1773	8	139
	1773— 8: 144	1773— 8: 147	1773	8	152

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
PHILLIPS, JOHN, — ( <i>continued</i> ):					
member . . . . .	1774— 8: 164	1774— 8: 165	1774	8	172
PHIPPS, THOMAS ["PHIPS"]:					
sheriff, etc. . . . .	1715— 1: 99	1715	1715	1	100
	1716— 1: 165	1716— 1: 184	1733	2	389
PHIPPS, LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR:					
letter from . . . . .	1755— 4: 545	1755— 5: 8	1755	5	9
	1755— 5: 25	1755— 5: 58	1757	5	221
PHYSICK ( <i>see also Medicine</i> ):					
allowance for . . . . .			1746	3	375
PICKERING, DANIEL:					
estate of . . . . .			1766	7	81
PICKERING, DOROTHY:					
to convey certain lands . . . . .			1766	7	109
PICKERING, EPHRAIM ["PICKERIN"]:					
petition . . . . .			1760	6	112
PICKERING, CAPT. JOHN:					
member, etc. . . . .	1716— 1: 171	1718— 1: 218	1718	1	219
	1763— 6: 374	1763— 6: 377	1765	6	437
	1773— 8: 154	1773— 8: 161	1774	8	167
	1774— 8: 211	1774— 8: 212	1774	8	214
muster-roll . . . . .		1759— 5: 474	1759	5	475
	1759— 5: 477	1760— 6: 78	1765	6	446
PICKERING, JOSHUA:					
petition . . . . .		1752— 4: 270	1752	4	277
	1752— 4: 278	1753— 4: 281	1753	4	282
	1753— 4: 289	1753— 4: 305	1753	4	306
v. Towle, Matthias . . . . .			1753	4	317
PICKERING, SAMUEL:					
bearer of dispatches . . . . .			1758	5	421
PICKERING, THOMAS ["PICKERIN"]:					
forty-two men of, entertained . . . . .			1747	3	470
PICKWAKET:					
enemy at . . . . .			1722	1	340
PIER [OR BASON]:					
at Gosport [Shoals] . . . . .	1766— 7: 81	1766	1766	7	88
	1767— 7: 141	1767— 7: 157	1767	7	163
PIERCE, ISRAEL ( <i>see also Pearce and Peiree</i> ):					
serving under Captain Clements . . . . .			1753	4	365
PIERCE, NATHANIEL:					
estate of . . . . .	1767— 7: 112	1767— 7: 117	1767	7	121
PIERCE, CAPT. THOMAS:					
account . . . . .			1727	2	99
PIERMONT:					
granting township of . . . . .			1764	6	422
		1764— 6: 423	1765	6	440
	1765— 6: 441	1765— 6: 449	1765	6	450
inventory . . . . .			1773	8	160
PIKE, DOCTOR:					
claim . . . . .	1721— 1: 280		1721	1	290
PIKE, JOSEPH:					
hired, wages stopt . . . . .			1760	6	76
PILLORY:					
erected at Exeter . . . . .			1732	2	370
erected at Hampton . . . . .			1737	2	485
PILOT:					
wages . . . . .			1747	3	469
of sloop Abigail . . . . .			1772	8	129
PIN-PLAYING ( <i>see Cards</i> ).					
PINE HILL [ONE PINE HILL, DUNSTABLE]:					
petition . . . . .			1763	6	366



	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
PINKHAM, THOMAS:			
widow's claim . . . . .	1742	3	41
PINKUM, SOLOMON:			
volunteer . . . . .	1746	3	404
PINLY, MERCY:			
account . . . . .	1761	6	221
PIPER, THOMAS AND WIFE:			
petition . . . . . 1760— 6: 97	1761	6	214
PIPON, CAPTAIN:			
ship of, lost . . . . .	1738	2	536
PIRACY:			
trial for . . . . . 1770— 7: 338 1770— 7: 340	1770	7	342
1770— 7: 347 1770— 8: 14	1770	8	33
PISCATAQUA HARBOR:			
lighthouse at . . . . .	1765	7	19
PISCATAQUA RIVER:			
as bound of province . . . . .	1720	1	256
main, bordering on, defended . . . . .	1747	4	19
fish in, protected . . . . . 1770— 8: 19	1773	8	153
PITCH:			
tax rate . . . . . 1752— 4: 251 1754— 4: 445	1755	4	549
1756— 5: 136 1757— 5: 277	1758	5	385
1758— 5: 389 1759— 6: 2	1760	6	105
1761— 6: 213 1762— 6: 265	1762	6	338
1764— 6: 396 1765— 7: 29	1766	7	84
PITMAN, BENJAMIN:			
gaol-keeper, etc. . . . . 1745— 3: 167	1746	3	428
1747— 3: 488	1757	5	284
PITMAN, EZEKIEL:			
volunteer . . . . .	1746	3	404
PITT, WILLIAM:			
British secretary . . . . .	1758	5	362
1758— 5: 446 1759— 5: 484	1759	5	485
1759— 5: 486 1761— 6: 120	1761	6	170
1761— 6: 172 1761— 6: 174	1761	6	182
PLACE, ABRAHAM:			
in service under Captain Clements . . . . .	1753	4	327
petition . . . . . 1758— 5: 392 1758— 5: 396	1759	5	485
PLACENTIA:			
affair kept private from . . . . .	1711	1	10
PLAINFIELD:			
inventory . . . . . 1767— 7: 161 1768— 7: 220	1773	8	159
PLAISTED, ELISHA:			
petition, etc. . . . . 1742— 2: 633	1742	2	634
1742— 2: 646	1742	3	44
PLAISTED, JOHN:			
member, speaker, councilor, treasurer . . . . .	1711	1	10
1711— 1: 31 1713— 1: 66	1714	1	81
1715— 1: 97 1715— 1: 99	1715	1	100
1715— 1: 101 1715— 1: 132	1716	1	143
1716— 1: 159 1717— 1: 190	1717	1	191
1717— 1: 192 1717— 1: 193	1717	1	194
1717— 1: 195 1717— 1: 196	1717	1	197
1717— 1: 198 1717— 1: 202	1717	1	204
1717— 1: 205 1718— 1: 213	1722	1	326
1722— 1: 329 1722— 1: 330	1722	1	332
1722— 1: 335 1722— 1: 339	1722	1	342
1722— 1: 343 1722— 1: 345	1722	1	346
1722— 1: 348 1722— 1: 351	1722	1	353
1722— 1: 354 1722— 1: 355	1722	1	356
1722— 1: 357 1722— 1: 359	1722	1	361

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.	
PLAISTED, JOHN, — ( <i>continued</i> ):					
member, speaker, councilor, treasurer					
1722— 1: 364	1722— 1: 365	1722	1	367	
1722— 1: 368	1722— 1: 369	1722	1	371	
1722— 1: 372	1723— 1: 373	1723	1	375	
1723— 1: 377	1723— 1: 379	1723	1	381	
1723— 1: 382	1723— 1: 383	1723	1	384	
1723— 1: 387	1723— 1: 389	1723	1	393	
1723— 1: 396	1723— 1: 397	1723	1	399	
1723— 1: 400	1723— 1: 402	1723	1	405	
1723— 1: 408	1723— 1: 409	1723	1	410	
1723— 1: 411	1723— 1: 412	1724	1	413	
1724— 1: 424	1724— 1: 425	1724	1	426	
1724— 1: 432	1724— 1: 433	1724	1	434	
1724— 2: 1	1724— 2: 3	1724	2	4	
1724— 2: 8	1724— 2: 9	1724	2	10	
1724— 2: 11	1724— 2: 12 *	1725	2	† 12	
1725— 2: 13	1725— 2: 15	1725	2	19	
1725— 2: 21	1725— 2: 22	1725	2	23	
1725— 2: 25	1725— 2: 26	1725	2	27	
1726— 2: 33	1726— 2: 34	1726	2	38	
1726— 2: 39	1726— 2: 40	1726	2	44	
1726— 2: 45	1726— 2: 50	1726	2	54	
1726— 2: 55	1726— 2: 59	1726	2	63	
1726— 2: 66	1727— 2: 67	1727	2	68	
1727— 2: 69	1727— 2: 73	1727	2	74	
1727— 2: 78	1727— 2: 80	1727	2	84	
1727— 2: 87	1727— 2: 93	1727	2	94	
1727— 2: 109	1728— 2: 133	1728	2	141	
1729— 2: 153	1729— 2: 157	1731	2	351	
1733— 2: 389	1734— 2: 408	1734	2	413	
1742— 2: 631	1742— 2: 634	1742	3	44	
PLAISTED, SAMUEL:					
v. Capt. Benjamin Wentworth		1721	1	308	
PLAISTOW [HAVERHILL DISTRICT]:					
representatives					
1752— 4: 380	1753— 4: 384	1752	4	217	
1754— 4: 552	1755— 4: 558	1753	4	386	
1755— 5: 41	1755— 5: 258	1755	5	0	
1756— 5: 260	1757— 5: 506	1756	5	95	
1758— 5: 436	1758— 5: 512	1758	5	434	
1760— 6: 230	1761— 6: 232	1759	6	228	
1762— 6: 257	1762— 6: 458	1762	6	256	
1764— 6: 464	1765— 7: 176	1763	6	462	
1767— 7: 182	1768— 7: 350	1766	7	178	
1770— 7: 354	1770— 8: 1 p	1769	7	352	
1771— 8: 105	1772— 8: 115	1771	8	p 2	
1774— 8: 164	1774— 8: 184	1773	8	144	
1774— 8: 194	1774— 8: 200	1774	8	188	
		1775	8	p 218	
charter, copy requested		1752	4	223	
classed for excise		1755	4	510	
inventory		1753	4	294	
	1760— 6: 86	1761	6	122	
	1767— 7: 160	1768— 7: 218	1773	8	156
petition		1754— 4: 474	1754	4	475
		1774— 8: 194	1774	8	200
petitioner from		1756— 5: 151	1756	5	156
despatches sent to			1758	5	421
part of, annexed to Hampstead		1766— 7: 75	1766	7	76
West, Atkinson incorporated from		1766— 7: 75	1766	7	76
	1767— 7: 139	1767— 7: 147	1767	7	144

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
PLAISTOW, — ( <i>continued</i> ):			
polling off from Atkinson to . . . . . 1768— 7: 188	1767	7	162
partition of lands in . . . . .	1768	7	202
	1766	7	93
PLAN ( <i>see also North Hampton and Portsmouth</i> ):			
of Merrimack and Newichwanock rivers ( <i>which see</i> )			
1737— 2: 498	1737	2	505
of this province . . . . . 1742— 2: 616	1745	3	¶ 159
1745— 3: 235 1754— 4: 442	1772	8	116
of southern boundary . . . . .	1745	3	241
of way from crotch of Merrimack river to Coös . . . . .	1753	4	329
of prison . . . . .	1753	4	345
PLANK:			
for fort William and Mary . . . . .	1745	3	235
white oak, tax rate 1732— 4: 251 1754— 4: 445	1755	4	548
1756— 5: 136 1757— 5: 277	1758	5	385
1758— 5: 388 1759— 6: 2	1760	6	105
1761— 6: 213 1762— 6: 265	1763	6	338
1764— 6: 396 1765— 7: 29	1766	7	85
PLANTATIONS ( <i>see also Trade</i> ):			
H. M. in America . . . . .	1721	1	279
PLANTING:			
garrison guarded at . . . . .	1746	3	374
PLAT ( <i>see plan</i> ).			
PLATES ( <i>see also Sea Coast and Types</i> ):			
of bills of credit . . . . .	1718	1	231
1722— 1: 323 1726— 2: 44	1742	2	646
1742— 2: 653 1745— 3: 153	1745	3	230
1745— 3: 243 1745— 3: 267	1745	3	282
1745— 3: 283 1746— 3: 306	1748	4	93
1755— 5: 22 1755— 5: 53	1756	5	67
1756— 5: 90 1756— 5: 91	1756	5	140
1756— 5: 156 1759— 5: 477	1759	5	478
PLAYS:			
discountenanced . . . . .	1762	6	275
PLOT ( <i>see also Conspiracy</i> ):			
against the king, etc. . . . . 1722— 1: 329	1723	1	376
PLUMER, DANIEL:			
scout . . . . .	1745	3	228
PLUMER, JOHN [“PLUMMER”]:			
petition . . . . .	1772	8	126
PLUMER, RICHARD:			
scout . . . . .	1745	3	228
PLUMER, WILLIAM:			
under Capt. Samuel Gerrish . . . . .	1763	6	330
PLYMOUTH:			
inventory . . . . . 1767— 7: 161 1768— 7: 220	1773	8	160
bounds . . . . . 1770— 8: 49	1771	8	78
representative . . . . . 1775— 8: 218 1775— 8: 227	1775	8	237
POLLARD, JOHN:			
petition . . . . .	1764	6	421
POLLICY POND [WINDHAM]:			
families living near . . . . .	1747	4	29
POLLS ( <i>see also Head and Selectmen</i> ):			
valuation of . . . . . 1727— 2: 75	1728	2	140
ratable, selectmen to invoice . . . . .	1729	2	172
ratable, inventory of . . . . .	1753	4	290
1761— 6: 122	1767	7	161
tax on soldiers, abated . . . . .	1756	5	123
half of province tax laid on . . . . .	1763	6	321
number of, in towns . . . . .	1773	8	156

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
POLLY, EDWARD: widow's land sale . . . . .	1720	1	246
POMFERY, JOSEPH: estate of . . . . .	1726	2	30
POOR:			
prisoners, out of state, supported . . . . .	1729— 2: 158	1729	2 163
children of the, employed . . . . .	1766— 7: 63	1766	7 65
maintenance of the . . . . .	1771— 8: 69	1774	8 168
POOR, DANIEL: to appear . . . . .	1774	8	194
POOR, ENOCH: petition . . . . .	1772	8	123
POOR, THOMAS: report . . . . .	1756	5	74
POPLIN:			
set off from Brentwood . . . . .	1764	6	414
incorporation from Brentwood . . . . .	1764— 6: 419	1764	6 420
selectmen to appear . . . . .	1765	6	435
petitioners from . . . . .	1765	6	451
inventory . . . . .	1767— 7: 161 1768— 7: 220	1773	8 157
PORK:			
packing . . . . .	1743	3	51
treasurer has none for scouts . . . . .	1745	3	257
of this country, for soldiers . . . . .	1746	3	378
of this country, or Connecticut . . . . .	1746	3	444
for soldiers . . . . .	1746	3	416
. . . . .	1747— 3: 455 1748— 4: 69	1748	4 95
. . . . .	1748— 4: 96 1755— 5: 18	1755	5 20
. . . . .	1759— 6: 12 1760— 6: 59	1760	6 105
allowance to each soldier . . . . .	1756	5	117
tax rate . . . . .	1752— 4: 251 1754— 4: 445	1755	4 548
. . . . .	1756— 5: 136 1757— 5: 277	1758	5 385
. . . . .	1758— 5: 388 1759— 6: 2	1760	6 105
. . . . .	1761— 6: 213 1762— 6: 265	1763	6 338
. . . . .	1764— 6: 396 1765— 7: 29	1766	7 84
PORRESINE:			
Indian . . . . .	1727	2	84
PORT ROYAL ( <i>see also Annapolis Royal</i> ): expedition . . . . .	1711— 1: 5	1711	1 11
PORTER, NATHANIEL: sutler . . . . .	1762— 6: 262 1763— 6: 312	1763	6 313
PORTER & CALDWELL: sutlers . . . . .	1763— 6: 330	1763	6 331
PORTLEDGE ( <i>see also Ferriage</i> ): bills . . . . .	1724— 2: 6	1726	2 56
. . . . .	1745— 3: 236 1744— 3: 237	1745	3 240
. . . . .	1745— 3: 241 1745— 3: 272	1745	3 273
. . . . .	1745— 3: 274 1745— 3: 276	1745	3 277
. . . . .	1745— 3: 290 1745— 3: 304	1746	3 411
PORTSMOUTH ( <i>see also Bank, the; and Towns</i> ): bounds unsettled . . . . .	1712	1	40
bounds perambulated . . . . .	1715— 1: 136	1720	1 * 253
setting off lands from, to Newington . . . . .	1763— 6: 374	1763	6 377
line with Newington . . . . .	1764— 6: 406	1765	6 437
port free from impost . . . . .	1712— 1: 41	1712	1 54
hearing of two sets of selectmen . . . . .	1714— 1: 88	1714	1 85
selectmen, "scandalous reflections and false accu- sations" against . . . . .	1716	1	171
disturbances about minister's salary, settling . . . . .	1716	1	168

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
PORTSMOUTH, — ( <i>continued</i> ):			
succession of ministry, inserted in act, strengthen- ing . . . . . 1723— 1:401	1723	1	411
differences between Milldam and Bank parishes, vote explained . . . . .	1718	1	218
two parishes strengthened . . . . .	1720	1	249
representatives . . . . .	1715	1	97
1715— 1:115 1715— 1:117	1716	1	173
1717— 1:190 1722— 1:326	1727	2	100
1727— 2:101 1728— 2:121	1730	2	307
1731— 2:335 1732— 2:376	1734	2	397
1734— 2:422 1735— 2:433	1736	2	457
1737— 2:475 1739— 2:542	1742	2	610
1745— 3:115 1745— 3:184	1745	3	185
1745— 3:187 1745— 3:262	1745	3	287
1745— 3:298 1745— 3:299	1745	3	301
1745— 3:307 1745— 3:311	1746	3	313
1746— 3:368 1747— 4: 2	1748	4	4
1749— 4:100 1749— 4:104	1750	4	10
1751— 4: 6 1751— 4: 9	1752	4	216
1752— 4:380 1753— 4:384	1753	4	386
1754— 4:552 1755— 4:558	1755	5	0
1755— 5: 41 1755— 5: 43	1755	5	258
1756— 5: 95 1756— 5:260	1757	5	506
1758— 5:436 1758— 5:512	1759	6	228
1760— 6:230 1761— 6:232	1762	6	458
1763— 6:462 1764— 6:464	1765	7	176
1766— 7: 51 1766— 7: 99	1766	7	102
1766— 7:103 1766— 7:178	1767	7	182
1768— 7:350 1769— 7:352	1770	7	354
1770— 8: 1p 1771— 8: 2p	1771	8	105
1772— 8:115 1773— 8:144	1774	8	164
1774— 8:184 1774— 8:187	1775	8	218
taverns . . . . . 1715— 1:135	1718	1	227
keeper of gaol may sell, excise free . . . . .	1726	2	64
courts in . . . . . 1716— 1:188	1730	2	327
court-house . . . . . 1730— 2:330 1737— 2:490	1737	2	494
selectmen to settle themselves about two schools . . . . .	1718	1	212
free school of province located at . . . . .	1724	2	5
petition ( <i>see also Rye</i> ) . . . . . 1718— 1:227	1748	4	61
1760— 6: 83	1763	6	347
served with copy of Newington petition . . . . .	1723	1	385
south parish, petition . . . . . 1737— 2:492	1737	2	499
1737— 2:500 1737— 2:526	1738	2	539
1740— 2:546 1740— 2:550	1740	2	560
selectmen, memorial of . . . . .	1738	2	534
selectmen of, and church wardens of parishes in, to appear . . . . . 1748— 4: 82	1747	3	513
selectmen to appear . . . . .	1748	4	76
1748— 4: 82	1766	7	86
surveyors, petition of . . . . .	1758	5	403
petitioners from 1729— 2:147 1761— 6:128	1761	6	198
1767— 7:133 1767— 7:147	1769	7	316
allowing swine to go at large in, penalty 1722— 1:323	1723	1	402
regulating hogs in . . . . .	1759	6	32
swine regulated in . . . . .	1771	8	59
trustees of public money in . . . . .	1722	1	359
1722— 1:361	1727	2	108
old prison in, to be sold ( <i>see also Bridewell</i> ) . . . . .	1724	1	426
H. M. gaol in . . . . .	1744	3	79



	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
PORTSMOUTH, — ( <i>continued</i> ):			
gaol in, built . . . . . 1753— 4:344	1756	5	69
1756— 5:185	1757	5	305
prison lot sold or exchanged . . . . . 1774— 8:195	1774	8	201
records of deeds kept in . . . . .	1726	2	42
public records, may be removed from, when . . . . .	1747	3	464
building state house at . . . . . 1726— 2: 47	1752	4	276
1756— 5: 69 1756— 5:185	1757	5	306
locating state house in . . . . .	1753	4	322
state house on the parade . . . . .	1754	4	428
holding town meetings of, in state house . . . . .	1763	6	381
1764— 6:389	1764	6	401
lands in, valued at six shillings per acre . . . . .	1728	2	136
trade valuation in . . . . .	1728	2	140
classed for excise . . . . . 1752— 4:237	1755	4	510
excise sale in . . . . .	1770	8	41
inventory . . . . .	1753	4	293
1760— 6: 86	1761	6	122
1767— 7:160 1768— 7:218	1773	8	156
common lands in, proprietors of, regulated . . . . .	1754	4	* 442
certain estate partly in, taxed in Greenland . . . . .	1758	5	368
tax proportion . . . . .	1761	6	211
relieved as to assessments . . . . .	1769	7	325
part of, plat . . . . .	1729	2	168
claim . . . . . 1737— 2:485	1737	2	486
constables, claim . . . . .	1753	4	346
public entertainments at, on news of reduction of Louisburg . . . . .	1745	3	251
volunteers from . . . . . 1746— 3:403	1746	3	404
men to drill in artillery at fort . . . . .	1747	3	478
soldiers transported . . . . .	1747	3	518
ill-convenienced by reason of infection of small-pox lately brought in . . . . .	1747	3	490
pest-house built in . . . . .	1747	3	498
small-pox at . . . . .	1765	6	454
infectious disorders at, to prevent . . . . .	1774	8	165
partition of messuage in . . . . .	1747	3	515
estate in, divided . . . . . 1764— 6:421	1765	7	45
estate in, sold . . . . . 1759— 6: 29	1759	6	30
estate in settled . . . . .	1767	7	121
road from Coös to . . . . .	1752	4	273
road from, to Rye . . . . . 1765— 6:456	1765	6	457
highway to, from Stonington, etc. . . . .	1768	7	277
proposed shire town of Portsmouth county 1755— 4:504	1755	4	511
provisions and stores purchased at . . . . .	1756	5	151
market regulated . . . . .	1763	6	351
monopoly of fresh provisions in, to prevent . . . . .	1765	7	43
mob at, seize long-boat . . . . .	1757	5	311
paving streets of . . . . . 1759— 6: 29	1760	6	36
1760— 6: 80 1760— 6: 83	1760	6	84
plays, etc., in, discountenanced . . . . . 1762— 6:275	1773	8	136
potash works in . . . . .	1765	6	469
lighthouse near mouth of Piscataqua harbor, at . . . . .	1765	7	19
apothecary in . . . . . 1768— 7:252	1768	7	253
PORTSMOUTH COUNTY:			
establishing . . . . .	1755	4	504
POST-BOY:			
newspaper . . . . .	1746	3	434
1747— 3:476 1747— 3:504	1747	4	22
1747— 4: 31 1753— 4:353	1754	4	440

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
POSTAGE:			
of governor's letters . . . . . 1757— 5: 274	1761	6	217
1766— 7: 64   1767— 7: 116	1769	7	294
1770— 8: 17   1771— 8: 81	1772	8	125
1772— 8: 129   1773— 8: 152	1774	8	210
POSTMASTER:			
voted £3 for expediting public letters, free . . . . .	1723	1	394
at Boston . . . . .	1728	2	142
POSTMASTER-GENERAL:			
Henry Marshall paid as . . . . .	1726	2	66
POSTHUMOUS CHILDREN:			
provided for . . . . .	1714	1	77
POTASH:			
manufacture . . . . . 1765— 6: 467   1765— 6: 468	1765	6	469
POTTER, ABNER:			
deserter . . . . .	1761	6	199
POTTER, HUGH:			
pauper, supported . . . . .	1774	8	200
POTTER, SILAS:			
petition . . . . . 1765— 7: 17	1765	7	20
POUNDS:			
provided, and rescous and breach prevented . . . . .	1718	1	220
POWDER ( <i>see also Gunpowder</i> ):			
money, etc. . . . .	1711	1	7
1717— 1: 209   1718— 1: 220	1719	1	240
1720— 1: 256   1722— 1: 351	1726	2	57
1727— 2: 76   1727— 2: 80	1728	2	116
1728— 2: 129   1729— 2: 154	1731	2	358
1738— 2: 356   1740— 2: 564	1740	2	565
1740— 2: 566   1745— 3: 257	1747	3	473
1768— 7: 244   1768— 7: 248	1768	7	249
1768— 7: 251   1768— 7: 254	1768	7	255
1768— 7: 258   1772— 8: 129	1774	8	203
supplies, etc. . . . .	1721	1	271
1721— 1: 277   1726— 2: 57	1727	2	70
1743— 3: 68   1743— 3: 73	1745	3	163
1745— 3: 218   1745— 3: 220	1745	3	222
1745— 3: 223   1745— 3: 226	1745	3	252
1745— 3: 256   1746— 3: 322	1746	3	333
1746— 3: 335   1746— 3: 337	1746	3	338
1746— 3: 341   1746— 3: 342	1746	3	343
1746— 3: 345   1746— 3: 414	1746	3	422
1746— 3: 423   1746— 3: 425	1746	3	436
1746— 3: 438   1746— 3: 439	1746	3	441
1746— 3: 442   1747— 3: 451	1747	3	473
1747— 3: 521   1747— 3: 526	1747	4	41
1755— 5: 10   1755— 5: 19	1755	5	29
1755— 5: 34   1757— 5: 205	1761	6	222
house . . . . .	1721	1	276
1716— 1: 177	1746	3	439
1746— 3: 337	1758	5	371
horns for soldiers . . . . .			
POWELL, WILLIAM:			
deserter . . . . .	1722	1	315
POWERS, ISAAC:			
constable, relieved . . . . .	1765	6	456
POWERS, CAPT. PETER:			
muster-roll . . . . . 1756— 5: 97	1756	5	130
POWERS, WHITCOMB:			
account . . . . .	1768	7	236
POWERS OF ATTORNEY:			
recorded . . . . . 1766— 7: 66	1766	7	70

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
POWNALL, Gov. THOMAS:			
letter from . . . . . 1760— 6: 66      1760— 6: 96	1760	6	98
PRATT, Mr.:			
vessel of . . . . .	1722	1	343
advice of . . . . .	1754	4	419
PRECEDENT:			
none to be urged, for paying without grants therefor	1745	3	239
never to be pled, for enlisting contrary to orders,			
etc. . . . .	1746	3	407
without ["unprecedented"] House's request that			
council give reasons . . . . .	1746	3	416
PRECEPTS ( <i>see also Sheriffs and Members returned</i> ):			
for choice of representatives . . . . .	1716	1	78
1717— 1: 206      1718— 1: 224	1758	5	440
1762— 6: 246      1762— 6: 252	1762	6	255
1762— 6: 256      1765— 7: 38	1765	7	40
1766— 7: 51      1766— 7: 56	1766	7	73
1766— 7: 79      1766— 7: 99	1766	7	102
1773— 8: 149      1774— 8: 194	1774	8	196
1774— 8: 200      1774— 8: 205	1774	8	209
PRECINCTS:			
to return persons' names and ratable estates . . . .	1732	2	366
rates for new proportion in . . . . .	1742	2	649
to provide snow-shoes and moggisons . . . . .	1745	3	113
PREMIUM ( <i>see Bounty</i> ).			
PREROGATIVE:			
of the king . . . . . 1728— 2: 122	1735	2	454
1742— 2: 612      1742— 2: 648	1756	5	129
1756— 5: 138      1767— 7: 162	1768	7	195
1768— 7: 196      1768— 7: 257	1775	8	234
of the governor . . . . . 1749— 4: 174	1749	4	176
1761— 6: 181	1775	8	235
PRESBYTERIANS:			
in Chester pray for relief against paying Congrega-			
tional minister . . . . .	1737	2	491
Goffstown, seek new parish . . . . .	1772	8	127
of Hampton, annexed to Hampton Falls . . . .	1769	7	282
of Hampton Falls ( <i>afterwards Seabrook</i> ), dissat-			
isfied . . . . .	1765	7	44
1766— 7: 52      1766— 7: 74	1766	7	85
1766— 7: 95      1770— 8: 9	1771	8	65
Pembroke, set off 1763— 6: 341      1763— 6: 343	1763	6	379
1763— 6: 380      1768— 7: 263	1768	7	271
PRESCOTT, ———:			
petition . . . . .	1737	2	498
with arms for the State . . . . . 1745— 3: 126	1745	3	127
PRESCOTT, ANDREW:			
petition . . . . . 1768— 7: 235	1768	7	242
PRESCOTT, BENJAMIN:			
petition, etc. . . . . 1757— 5: 299	1758	5	317
1758— 5: 321      1758— 5: 322	1768	7	260
1768— 7: 261      1768— 7: 271	1770	8	2
PRESCOTT, BENJAMIN, JR.:			
to appear . . . . .	1768	7	234
PRESCOTT, HENRY:			
member . . . . . 1774— 8: 170      1774— 8: 172	1774	8	184
1774— 8: 187      1774— 8: 197	1774	8	199
1774— 8: 211      1774— 8: 214	1775	8	218
PRESCOTT, JOHN:			
muster-roll . . . . .	1724	2	6
invalid soldier . . . . .	1747	3	462

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
PRESCOTT, CAPT. JONATHAN:			
men under, etc. . . . .	1745— 3: 269	1745	3 285
1746— 3: 427	1746— 3: 444	1747	3 484
PRESCOTT, JOSHUA:			
petition, etc. . . . .	1747— 3: 462	1753	4 356
1753— 4: 357	1754— 4: 409	1754	4 460
PRESCOTT, MRS. MARY FROST:			
will of, executors to sell land . . . . .	1768	7	249
PRESCOTT, PETER:			
claim . . . . .	1744	3	109
PRESCOTT, SAMUEL:			
to appear . . . . .	1770	8	2
PRESCOTT, WILLIAM:			
wounded volunteer . . . . .	1746	3	404
PRESENTS:			
to Peter Colcord . . . . .	1724— 2: 3	1724	2 7
lieutenant-governor . . . . .	1715	1	139
to the Six Nations . . . . .	1754	4	371
PRESIDENT ( <i>see also</i> Walton, Shadrach):			
of the province ( <i>see</i> Cull, John)			
of the council . . . . .	1731	2	347
1731— 2: 364	1733— 2: 377	1733	2 390
1745— 3: 119	1765— 6: 451	1765	6 452
1765— 6: 453	1765— 7: 34	1765	7 37
1765— 7: 46	1766— 7: 51	1766	7 101
1767— 7: 165	1768— 7: 185	1768	7 186
1768— 7: 225	1768— 7: 266	1775	8 236
of council for plantations ( <i>see also</i> Lord Com- missioners) . . . . .	1744	3	107
PRESS:			
tenders of the, in printing bills, paid 1743— 3: 65	1743	3	66
PRESSEY, PAUL:			
petition . . . . .	1759— 5: 487	1759— 5: 491	1759 5 495
PRESSING ( <i>see</i> Impressing).			
PREST ARMS ( <i>see also</i> Arms):			
to be accounted for . . . . .	1759	5	468
1759— 5: 469	1759— 5: 470	1759	5 471
1759— 5: 472	1759— 5: 473	1759	5 476
PRETENDER:			
Prince of Wales, the . . . . .	1735	2	436
PRETENDING:			
to be military officers, penalty . . . . .	1724	1	419
PRIEST, MRS. SARAH ( <i>see also</i> Assembly):			
account . . . . .	1745— 3: 248	1746	3 381
1747— 3: 507	1748— 4: 83	1753	4 321
PRINCE:			
birth of a . . . . .	1738— 2: 529	1738— 2: 531	1738 2 532
PRINCE OF WALES ( <i>see also</i> Pretender):			
nuptials of the . . . . .	1745— 3: 250	1747	3 516
PRINCESS SOPHIA:			
Protestant succession through . . . . .	1735	2	436
PRINTING ( <i>see also</i> Russell, Etcacer, and Laws and Secretary):			
laws . . . . .	1716	1	187
1747— 3: 508	1748— 4: 99	1754	4 426
1754— 4: 462	1758— 5: 319	1758	5 330
1758— 5: 356	1759— 5: 463	1767	7 170
public, session laws . . . . .	1766	7	68
forms of oaths, etc., with laws . . . . .	1716	1	181
bills of credit ( <i>which see</i> ) . . . . .	1717	1	203
1721— 1: 281	1737	2	486

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
PRINTING, — ( <i>continued</i> ):				
proceedings of session, libeling court of appeals .		1728	2	115
governor's proclamations .		1745	3	131
journals . . . . .	1745— 3: 147 . . . . . 1745— 3: 161	1749	4	109
	1765— 7: 4 . . . . . 1765— 7: 18	1768	7	256
	1768— 7: 279 . . . . . 1769— 7: 291	1769	7	332
votes and journal of assembly . . . . .		1758	5	444
government ( <i>see also Fowle</i> ) . . . . .		1758	5	338
	1758— 5: 346 . . . . . 1758— 5: 423	1760	6	39
	1761— 6: 156 . . . . . 1762— 6: 280	1765	6	457
	1767— 7: 116 . . . . . 1768— 7: 250	1769	7	332
	1769— 7: 333 . . . . . 1770— 8: 12	1770	8	18
	1770— 8: 19 . . . . . 1771— 8: 103	1773	8	154
PRISONS ( <i>see also Keys, Sheriffs, and Turnkeys</i> ):				
building, repairing, removing, etc.	1714— 1: 78	1715	1	101
	1715— 1: 120 . . . . . 1715— 1: 121	1715	1	125
	1718— 1: 161 . . . . . 1718— 1: 184	1718	1	225
	1718— 1: 226 . . . . . 1718— 1: 227	1718	1	228
	1719— 1: 238 . . . . . 1720— 1: 253	1721	1	285
	1721— 1: 290 . . . . . 1724— 1: 423	1728	2	135
	1728— 2: 137 . . . . . 1731— 2: 359	1734	2	399
	1734— 2: 404 . . . . . 1734— 2: 410	1734	2	411
	1734— 2: 415 . . . . . 1734— 2: 417	1734	2	418
	1734— 2: 419 . . . . . 1734— 2: 425	1735	2	439
	1735— 2: 440 . . . . . 1735— 2: 442	1735	2	448
	1735— 2: 453 . . . . . 1737— 2: 486	1737	2	490
	1737— 2: 494 . . . . . 1740— 2: 552	1740	2	553
	1742— 2: 645 . . . . . 1744— 3: 79	1746	3	405
	1746— 3: 417 . . . . . 1747— 3: 487	1747	3	497
	1747— 3: 518 . . . . . 1747— 3: 522	1747	4	20
	1747— 4: 39 . . . . . 1747— 4: 59	1748	4	65
	1748— 4: 79 . . . . . 1752— 4: 276	1753	4	329
	1753— 4: 330 . . . . . 1753— 4: 342	1753	4	343
	1753— 4: 344 . . . . . 1753— 4: 345	1754	4	409
	1754— 4: 481 . . . . . 1755— 4: 488	1755	4	489
	1755— 4: 500 . . . . . 1755— 4: 503	1755	4	523
	1755— 4: 529 . . . . . 1755— 4: 566	1755	5	1
	1756— 5: 69 . . . . . 1756— 5: 78	1756	5	153
	1756— 5: 185 . . . . . 1757— 5: 303	1757	5	304
	1757— 5: 305 . . . . . 1758— 5: 392	1758	5	393
	1759— 6: 6 . . . . . 1765— 6: 440	1765	6	444
	1765— 6: 446 . . . . . 1765— 6: 447	1765	7	32
	1765— 7: 42 . . . . . 1765— 7: 43	1765	7	46
	1766— 7: 68 . . . . . 1766— 7: 94	1770	8	13
	1770— 8: 48 . . . . . 1771— 8: 101	1771	8	108
lot sold or exchanged . . . . .	1774— 8: 190 *	1774	8	192
	1774— 8: 195 . . . . . 1774— 8: 197	1774	8	201
building, in Hampton, Exeter, and Dover . . . . .		1726	2	47
towns, except Portsmouth, to provide . . . . .		1730	2	327
escapes, actual or feared, "insufficiency," etc.				
	1714— 1: 77	1716	1	152
	1716— 1: 184 . . . . . 1718— 1: 225	1734	2	431
	1744— 3: 79 . . . . . 1746— 3: 403	1747	3	485
	1754— 4: 432 . . . . . 1754— 4: 433	1754	4	434
	1754— 4: 447 . . . . . 1755— 4: 523	1756	5	120
	1756— 5: 133 . . . . . 1756— 5: 172	1758	5	396
	1764— 6: 392 . . . . . 1766— 7: 99	1767	7	149
	1768— 7: 187 . . . . . 1768— 7: 188	1768	7	192
	1768— 7: 236 . . . . . 1770— 8: 11	1770	8	12
	1770— 8: 13 . . . . . 1770— 8: 15	1770	8	33
	1770— 8: 59 . . . . . 1771— 8: 90	1771	8	91



	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
PRISONS, — ( <i>continued</i> ):			
escapes, actual or feared, "insufficiency," etc.			
1771— 8: 99      1771— 8: 101	1771	8	103
1772— 8: 116      1772— 8: 121	1773	8	136
payment of charges by, secured	1718	1	220
keepers ( <i>see also Daniels, Eliphalet, and Pitman, Benjannin, and Tucker, Francis</i> )	1726	2	64
1755— 5: 37	1755	5	38
PRISONERS:			
committed for theft, charges upon province for, to prevent	1718	1	220
poor, out of State, supported . . . 1729— 2: 158	1729	2	163
support of . . . 1754— 4: 478      1756— 5: 97	1760	6	64
1763— 6: 381      1765— 6: 467	1766	7	54
for debt, relieved . . . 1745— 3: 167	1745	3	177
1745— 3: 178      1745— 3: 217	1745	3	242
1745— 3: 249      1764— 6: 409	1764	6	418
1764— 6: 423      1765— 6: 440	1765	6	454
1765— 6: 457      1765— 7: 13	1765	7	14
1766— 7: 54      1766— 7: 64	1767	7	149
1767— 7: 151      1770— 8: 52	1770	8	60
1770— 8: 70      1772— 8: 129	1774	8	169
1774— 8: 170      1774— 8: 193	1774	8	203
of war ( <i>see also Captives, French, and names of Expeditions</i> )	1714	1	75
1714— 1: 81      1745— 3: 235	1745	3	241
1745— 3: 277      1745— 3: 284	1745	3	292
1746— 3: 324      1746— 3: 339	1747	3	450
1747— 3: 452      1747— 3: 459	1747	3	502
1747— 3: 503      1747— 3: 517	1754	4	478
1758— 5: 371      1758— 5: 373	1758	5	424
1759— 6: 9      1759— 6: 17	1762	6	283
PRIVATES ( <i>see also Soldiers and Wages</i> ):			
wages . . . . .	1761	6	193
PRIVILEGES:			
of members . . . . . 1718— 1: 221	1735	2	435
of house . . . . . 1749— 4: 114	1749	4	120
1749— 4: 130      1749— 4: 131	1749	4	142
1749— 4: 153      1749— 4: 170	1761	6	181
of British colonists . . . . .	1766	7	58
PRIVY COUNCIL ( <i>see also Lords</i> ):			
king's, complaint, referred to . . . . .	1774	8	166
PROBATE ( <i>see also Judges and Court</i> ):			
act, additional . . . . .	1753	4	332
act, revived . . . 1754— 4: 402      1757— 5: 200	1757	5	201
office, books for . . . . .	1758	5	393
PROCESS:			
mean, sureties in . . . . .	1718	1	220
PROCESSES:			
return of, in courts . . . . .	1771	8	96
PROCLAIMING:			
King George II. . . . . 1728— 2: 135	1729	2	160
King George III. . . . .	1761	6	120
lieutenant-governor's commission . . . . .	1728	2	142
1729— 2: 167	1731	2	355
PROCLAMATION ( <i>see also Thanksgiving</i> ):			
king's, discountenancing vice and encouraging religion . . . . .	1761	6	138
governor's, etc. . . . .	1712	1	57
1722— 1: 325      1730— 2: 330	1737	2	495
1738— 2: 528      1741— 2: 609	1745	3	131

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
PROCLAMATION, — ( <i>Continued</i> ) :					
governor's, etc.					
	1745— 3: 138	1745— 3: 139	1745	3	150
	1745— 3: 152	1745— 3: 200	1745	3	229
	1745— 3: 278	1752— 4: 233	1755	5	11
	1755— 5: 25	1756— 5: 162	1757	5	291
	1758— 5: 311	1760— 6: 119	1761	6	226
	1762— 6: 263	1762— 6: 269	1764	6	427
	1766— 7: 70	1766— 7: 100	1768	7	280
	1769— 7: 336	1770— 8: 34	1771	8	97
	1771— 8: 99	1771— 8: 100	1771	8	107
	1771— 8: 108	1771— 8: 109	1774	8	193
dispersing		1745— 3: 259	1745	3	287
		1773— 8: 155	1774	8	203
money ["proco"]		1742— 2: 635	1742	2	638
	1742— 2: 639	1742— 2: 644	1742	3	34
	1742— 3: 41	1743— 3: 61	1743	3	66
	1744— 3: 81	1745— 3: 143	1745	3	210
	1745— 3: 244	1745— 3: 271	1745	3	279
	1747— 3: 492	1752— 4: 272	1753	3	359
	1757— 5: 270	1757— 5: 271	1758	4	347
	1758— 5: 348	1758— 5: 349	1758	5	449
	1758— 5: 455	1759— 6: 458	1761	5	144
	1765— 6: 457	1765— 6: 466	1765	6	467
	1765— 6: 468	1765— 7: 23	1765	6	27
	1765— 7: 28	1765— 7: 30	1766	7	78
	1766— 7: 79	1772— 8: 116	1772	8	122
	1772— 8: 129	1773— 8: 134	1773	8	149
PRODUCE:					
country, for soldiers			1746	3	378
PROFANE CURSING ( <i>see also Cursing and Swearing</i> ) :					
and swearing, to prevent			1747	3	496
	1747— 3: 497	1747— 3: 508	1752	4	257
	1753— 4: 295	1766— 7: 90	1770	8	48
PROFANITY:					
to suppress			1718	1	220
PROPORTIONING ( <i>see also Committee, Inventories, and Tax</i> ) :					
province tax among towns			1716	1	170
		1723— 1: 389	1723	1	391
	1724— 2: 2	1727— 2: 71	1727	2	75
	1727— 2: 79	1727— 2: 80	1728	2	131
	1728— 2: 138	1728— 2: 141	1728	2	142
	1728— 2: 143	1729— 2: 156	1729	2	172
	1731— 2: 603	1732— 2: 366	1732	2	371
	1735— 2: 451	1735— 2: 452	1742	2	623
	1742— 2: 631	1742— 2: 643	1742	2	649
	1742— 2: 651	1742— 2: 652	1743	3	52
	1743— 3: 61	1745— 3: 209	1745	3	271
	1745— 3: 279	1752— 4: 246	1752	4	247
	1753— 4: 290	1753— 4: 292	1753	4	294
	1753— 4: 315	1753— 4: 328	1753	4	333
	1753— 4: 338	1753— 4: 339	1760	6	92
	1760— 6: 100	1761— 6: 139	1761	6	147
	1761— 6: 152	1761— 6: 199	1761	6	203
	1761— 6: 204	1761— 6: 205	1761	6	206
	1761— 6: 208	1761— 6: 211	1761	6	215
	1761— 6: 218	1761— 6: 219	1761	6	234
	1767— 7: 117	1767— 7: 160	1768	7	216
	1768— 7: 247	1768— 7: 259	1773	8	136
	1773— 8: 149	1773— 8: 152	1773	8	160

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.	
PROPORTIONING, — ( <i>continued</i> ) :				
province tax among unincorporated persons				
1742— 2: 623	1742	2	625	
province tax among settlements on north of Massa-				
chusetts line . . . . . 1742— 2: 632	1742	2	638	
levy of 10,000 men among provinces 1756— 5: 74	1756	5	79	
PROPRIETARIES:				
regulated . . . . . 1753— 4: 307	1755	4	514	
1759— 5: 460 1759— 5: 462	1759	5	463	
1762— 6: 287 1763— 6: 346	1763	6	352	
1763— 6: 375 1763— 6: 376	1764	6	388	
1764— 6: 392 1764— 6: 393	1764	6	406	
1765— 7: 4 1765— 7: 6	1765	6	7	
1765— 7: 33 1765— 7: 34	1770	8	47	
PROPRIETORS:				
regulated . . . . . 1718— 1: 220	1734	2	408	
1740— 2: 560 1752— 4: 275	1754	4	404	
1757— 5: 201 1758— 5: 396	1758	5	420	
1758— 5: 422 1759— 6: 6	1759	6	15	
1761— 6: 156 1761— 6: 157	1761	6	165	
1761— 6: 166 1761— 6: 176	1762	6	263	
1762— 6: 275 1762— 6: 277	1762	6	281	
1762— 6: 284 1765— 7: 47	1766	7	62	
1768— 7: 278 1771— 8: 60	1774	8	168	
1774— 8: 169 1774— 8: 170	1774	8	193	
1774— 8: 203 1774— 8: 204	1774	8	211	
PROTEST ( <i>see Dissent</i> ).				
PROTESTANT ( <i>see also Princess Sophia</i> ) :				
cause, smiles of Providence on the . . . . .	1759	6	20	
succession, adhered to . . . . .	1766	7	57	
PROVIDING :				
in case of sickness . . . . .	1774	8	169	
for posthumous children . . . . .	1714	1	77	
PROVINCE ( <i>see Accounts, Bills, Box, Debts, Lands, Lines,</i> <i>Lotteries, Plan, Records, Seal, and Tax</i> ).				
PROVINCE HOUSE ( <i>see also Council and Governor</i> ) :				
building, repairing, etc. . . . . 1711— 1: 1	1770	8	53	
1773— 8: 134	1773	8	137	
PROVISIONS ( <i>see also Beans, Biscuit, Bread, Diet, Drink,</i> <i>Flour, Ginger, Indian Meal, Meal, Molasses, Peas, Pork,</i> <i>Rum, Spirituous Liquors, and Stores</i> ) :				
for soldiers . . . . . 1721— 1: 306	1722— 1: 325	1745	3	216
1745— 3: 231 1745— 3: 233	1745	3	247	
1745— 3: 252 1745— 3: 257	1745	3	271	
1745— 3: 272 1745— 3: 276	1745	3	277	
1745— 3: 280 1745— 3: 281	1745	3	285	
1746— 3: 324 1746— 3: 325	1746	3	329	
1746— 3: 332 1746— 3: 338	1746	3	349	
1747— 3: 524 1747— 3: 525	1747	3	526	
1746— 3: 365 1746— 3: 366	1746	3	378	
1746— 3: 379 1746— 3: 380	1746	3	384	
1746— 3: 391 1746— 3: 416	1746	3	421	
1746— 3: 493 1747— 3: 462	1747	3	463	
1747— 3: 472 1747— 3: 488	1748	4	67	
1748— 4: 68 1748— 4: 69	1748	4	95	
1748— 4: 96 1748— 4: 97	1755	4	525	
1755— 4: 526 1755— 5: 1	1755	5	17	
1755— 5: 18 1755— 5: 20	1756	5	117	
1756— 5: 141 1756— 5: 142	1758	5	420	
1758— 5: 425 1758— 5: 442	1759	6	9	
tax paid in . . . . .	1722	1	350	



	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
QUARTERMASTER:			
provided . . . . .	1758	5	399
wages . . . . .	1759— 5:493    1759— 5:495	6	4
	1761— 6:193    1761— 6:203	6	254
QUARTER SESSIONS ( <i>see also General, etc., Publick Houses and Sessions</i> ):			
license taverners, etc. . . . .	1727	2	80
adjourning . . . . .	1730	2	314
constables' attendance at . . . . .	1742— 3: 41	3	44
QUARTERLY COURT ( <i>see Court</i> ).			
QUEBECK:			
certain affair, kept private from . . . . .	1711	1	10
reducing . . . . .	1711	1	11
fleet proceeded toward . . . . .	1711	1	24
ship sent to . . . . .	1714	1	75
prisoners at, redeemed . . . . .	1714	1	81
commissioners to proceed to . . . . .	1747	3	502
sign of, drinking king's health at the . . . . .	1761	6	207
QUEEN, THE ( <i>see Address, Exchequer, and Thanks</i> ):			
transcript of laws laid before the . . . . .	1711	1	2
made peace with France and Indians . . . . .	1712— 1: 50	1713	1    63
QUERIES:			
proposed by Governor Shirley and Admiral Warren, answered . . . . .	1746	3	409
QUIETING ( <i>see also Book Debts</i> ):			
of credit . . . . .	1715— 1:138	1716	1    143
QUIGLY, JOHN:			
claim . . . . .	1773	8	149
QUIMBY, ASAHIEL:			
hired, wages stopt . . . . .	1760	6	76
QUINBY, BENJAMIN:			
re-imbursed for bills burnt in his house . . . . .	1765	6	436
QUIMBY, DAVID:			
on Captain Tash's roll . . . . .	1756	5	131
QUINBY, ELEAZER:			
petition . . . . .	1761	6	179
QUIMBY, SAMUEL:			
petitioner . . . . .	1746	3	331
QUINCY, EDMUND:			
petition . . . . .	1757	5	249
	1757— 5:289    1757— 5:290	1758	5    318
	1758— 5:319    1758— 5:322	1758	5    325
	1758— 5:331    1758— 5:340	1758	5    342
	1758— 5:345    1758— 5:347	1758	5    357
QUINCY, J. ["QUINSY"]:			
speaker of Massachusetts house . . . . .	1737— 2:501	1737	2    502
QUINTON, JAMES:			
son of, soldier, had small-pox . . . . .	1761	6	224
QUIT-RENTS:			
H. M., collected . . . . .	1773	8	138
QUOTA:			
province . . . . .	1722— 1:329	1722	1    341
	1722— 1:342    1755— 5: 9	1756	5    79
	1756— 5:157    1757— 5:231	1758	5    362
	1758— 5:411    1763— 6:356	1763	6    362
RABY [BROOKLINE]:			
inventory . . . . .	1773	8	158
RACKLY, WILLIAM:			
captivated . . . . .	1759	6	4
RAM ACT ( <i>see Sheep</i> ).			



		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.	
RAND, RICHARD:					
deserter . . . . .		1722	1	315	
RAND, RICHARD, AND RANDALL, MARK:					
petition, etc. . . . .	1755— 5: 59	1756	5	106	
	1757— 5: 256	1757	5	257	
RAND, WILLIAM:					
claim . . . . .		1746	3	407	
RANDALL, JAMES ( <i>see also Rendell</i> ):					
member . . . . .	1711— 1: 1	1711	1	8	
	1711— 1: 23	1711	1	25	
	1711— 1: 28	1711	1	32	
	1711— 1: 33	1711	1	35	
	1712— 1: 36	1712	1	39	
	1712— 1: 41	1712	1	44	
	1712— 1: 46	1712	1	48	
	1712— 1: 50	1712	1	52	
	1712— 1: 54	1712	1	56	
	1713— 1: 58	1713	1	63	
	1713— 1: 65	1713	1	68	
	1713— 1: 69	1714	1	79	
	1714— 1: 85	1714	1	91	
	1714— 1: 92	1714	1	95	
RANDALL, MARK ( <i>see Rand, above</i> ).					
RANDALL, PAUL:					
petition . . . . .	1756— 5: 172	1758	5	396	
RANDALL, SAMUEL:					
muster-roll . . . . .	1746— 3: 429	1746	3	533	
RANDALL, WILLIAM:					
committed for damning general assembly	1754— 4: 395	1754	4	396	
RANDOLPH, PEYTON:					
speaker house of burgesses, Virginia	1770— 8: 24	1770	8	27	
RANGERS ( <i>see also Rogers, Captain</i> ):					
three companies of . . . . .		1757	5	288	
enlisted . . . . .		1758	5	344	
in H. M. service . . . . .		1759	5	487	
RANKIN, SAMUEL:					
account . . . . .		1759	6	10	
guardians for . . . . .	1765— 7: 40	1765	7	42	
RANSOM, RICHARD AND THOMAS:					
under Capt. Samuel Gerrish . . . . .		1763	6	330	
RATABLE ESTATES:					
to be returned for assessment . . . . .		1732	2	366	
invoice of . . . . .		1761	6	122	
for qualification of voters . . . . .	1771— 8: 82	1771	8	109	
schedule of . . . . .		1773	8	136	
list of . . . . .		1773	8	156	
inventories of, in unincorporated places . . . . .		1774	8	211	
RATABLE POLLS ( <i>see Polls</i> ).					
RATES ( <i>see also Inventory, Tax, and Valuation, also Bar-</i> <i>ley, Bayberry Wax, Beef, Beeswax, Codfish, Flux, Hemp,</i> <i>Indian corn, Iron, Joist, Leather, Peas, Pork, Rye, Tal-</i> <i>low, Tar, Turpentine, and Wheat</i> ):					
province to be paid into treasury . . . . .		1729	2	166	
selectmen to make . . . . .		1728	2	140	
of persons now added to the government . . . . .		1742	2	625	
for new proportion . . . . .		1742	2	649	
minister, made . . . . .		1743	3	58	
assessment and collection of . . . . .		1753	4	360	
for taxes . . . . .		1754	4	445	
	1755— 4: 548	1756— 5: 136	1757	5	277

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
<b>RATES, — (continued):</b>					
for taxes . . . . .	1758— 5:385	1758— 5:388	1759	6	2
	1760— 6:104	1761— 6:213	1762	6	265
	1763— 6:338	1764— 6:396	1765	7	28
<b>RATING:</b>					
method . . . . .			1770	8	3
		1770— 8: 4	1770	8	9
<b>RATIONS:</b>					
allowance for . . . . .		1759— 5:461	1760	6	43
<b>RAWLINS, ETC. (see <i>Rollins</i>).</b>					
<b>RAYMOND:</b>					
inventory . . . . .		1768— 7:220	1773	8	157
fee of certain land in, settled . . . . .			1768	7	271
petition . . . . .			1774	8	190
petitioner from . . . . .			1768	7	233
meeting-house located, on Sled Hill . . . . .			1768	7	267
	1768— 7:277	1769— 7:311	1770	7	343
<b>READ, HUGH:</b>					
member . . . . .			1717	1	190
		1717— 1:191	1717	1	192
	1717— 1:193	1717— 1:194	1717	1	195
	1717— 1:196	1717— 1:198	1717	1	199
	1717— 1:200	1717— 1:201	1717	1	202
	1717— 1:203	1717— 1:204	1717	1	205
	1717— 1:210	1717— 1:211	1717	1	212
	1718— 1:213	1718— 1:214	1718	1	215
	1718— 1:216	1718— 1:217	1718	1	219
	1718— 1:221	1718— 1:222	1718	1	223
	1718— 1:224	1718— 1:225	1718	1	226
	1718— 1:227	1718— 1:229	1718	1	230
	1719— 1:231	1719— 1:233	1719	1	234
	1719— 1:235	1719— 1:236	1719	1	237
	1719— 1:239	1719— 1:240	1719	1	241
	1719— 1:242	1720— 1:243	1720	1	246
<b>REAL ESTATE (see also <i>Lands and Tenements</i>):</b>					
attachable for debt . . . . .			1718	1	220
execution on, return of . . . . .			1770	8	47
partition of . . . . .			1755	4	501
		1759— 5:460	1759	5	463
	1765— 7: 13	1765— 7: 15	1765	7	34
<b>REASONS:</b>					
of appeal, misreciting . . . . .			1731	2	411
of appeal, errors, etc., amended . . . . .			1738	2	540
of appeal need not be filed when . . . . .		1743— 3: 75	1743	3	76
for dissent, filing by members . . . . .			1745	3	204
of governor, for vetoing vote . . . . .			1746	3	341
council not obliged to give . . . . .			1746	3	416
not customary for council to give . . . . .			1756	5	67
<b>REBELLION:</b>					
king addressed on account of . . . . .			1746	3	317
<b>RECEIVERS:</b>					
of boards . . . . .			1721	1	286
of excise . . . . .			1721	1	281
	1721— 1:284	1735— 2:445	1735	2	447
	1772— 8:118	1773— 8:137	1774	8	168
<b>RECEPTION:</b>					
of governor ( <i>which see also</i> ) . . . . .			1747	4	41
<b>RECESS:</b>					
governor petitioned for a . . . . .		1773— 8:111	1773	8	143
<b>RECORD Book (see also <i>Books</i>):</b>					
allowance for . . . . .			1745	3	291

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
RECORDER ( <i>see also Committee, Register, Secretary, and names of several Recorders</i> ):			
of deeds, etc., for the province:			
William Vaughan . . . . .	1718	1	213
Samuel Penhallow . . . . .	1719	1	237
Mark Hunking . . . . .	1722	1	367
Joshua Peirce . . . . .	1743	2	147
Daniel Peirce . . . . . 1743— 3: 57	1756	5	80
Andrew Clarkson . . . . . 1756— 5: 67	1756	5	76
choice of, additional . . . . .	1742	3	40
1742— 3: 43      1743— 3: 48	1743	3	58
1743— 3: 59      1745— 3: 126	1745	3	127
1745— 3: 122      1745— 3: 159 ¶	1745	3	175
1745— 3: 178      1745— 3: 179	1745	3	196
1745— 3: 197      1745— 3: 198	1745	3	212
1745— 3: 213      1749— 4: 161	1749	4	163
1749— 4: 165      1752— 4: 221	1752	4	244
1756— 5: 81      1759— 5: 465	1765	6	442
choice of, for counties ( <i>see also several names</i> ):			
Cheshire, Josiah Willard . . . . .	1771	8	85
Cheshire, Josiah Willard, Jr. . . . .	1774	8	205
Grafton, John Hurd . . . . .	1773	8	141
Hillsboro', Samuel Hobart . . . . .	1771	8	84
Rockingham, Daniel Peirce . . . . .	1771	8	83
Rockingham, Joseph Peirce . . . . .	1774	8	165
Strafford, Thomas W. Waldron . . . . .	1773	8	141
<i>pro tempore</i> :			
Daniel Peirce . . . . .	1743	3	50
chosen every three years . . . . .	1722	1	372
chosen by house alone . . . . .	1742	3	39
1742— 3: 40	1742	3	43
fees . . . . . 1726— 2: 42      1730— 2: 327	1732	2	369
1733— 2: 379      1733— 2: 388	1733	2	392
1734— 2: 401      1735— 2: 446	1737	2	480
1738— 2: 535      1740— 2: 547	1742	2	628
1745— 3: 212      1745— 3: 213	1746	3	386
1747— 3: 510      1749— 4: 162	1752	4	228
1753— 4: 329      1754— 4: 375	1754	4	397
1755— 4: 491      1755— 4: 507	1756	5	68
1756— 5: 76      1757— 5: 213	1757	5	252
1758— 5: 330      1759— 5: 465	1759	6	5
1760— 6: 49      1760— 6: 61	1761	6	137
1761— 6: 139      1762— 6: 241	1762	6	242
1762— 6: 250      1762— 6: 271	1763	6	320
1763— 6: 322      1765— 6: 442	1766	7	67
bond . . . . . 1745— 3: 245      1746— 3: 313	1746	3	394
1747— 3: 512      1754— 4: 375	1754	4	404
1754— 4: 405      1755— 4: 491	1755	4	507
1755— 5: 59      1755— 5: 62	1756	5	68
1756— 5: 76      1756— 5: 82	1757	5	213
1757— 5: 225      1758— 5: 330	1758	5	360
1759— 5: 465      1759— 6: 9	1760	6	49
1760— 6: 61      1761— 6: 137	1761	6	139
1762— 6: 242      1762— 6: 250	1762	6	271
1763— 6: 320      1763— 6: 337	1766	7	67
1767— 7: 117      1768— 7: 237	1768	7	247
oaths ( <i>which see also</i> ) . . . . .	1746	3	394
1761— 6: 141      1766— 7: 67	1767	7	117
1768— 7: 237      1768— 7: 247	1770	7	356
records transferred . . . . . 1722— 1: 372	1729	2	151
records constantly kept in the Bank in Portsmouth	1726	2	42

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
RECORDER, — ( <i>continued</i> ) :			
papers arranged and indexed . . . . .	1742	2	652
enabled to perfect books and deeds . . . . .	1743	3	70
1743— 3 : 72	1743	3	74
papers in office examined . . . . . 1765— 7 : 34	1766	7	62
office closed . . . . .	1749	4	126
office re-opened . . . . .	1749	4	154
office regulated . . . . .	1752	4	227
the late, no complaints heard of . . . . .	1756	5	76
arraigned for dilatoriness, etc., declares fees insuf- ficient . . . . .	1762	6	241
certificate of, required for work . . . . .	1763	6	353
books of, printed blanks for . . . . .	1765	7	39
recording regulated . . . . . 1766— 7 : 66	1766	7	70
1773— 8 : 153	1773	8	154
RECORDS :			
public, safety of . . . . .	1747	3	464
public, fire-proof building for . . . . . 1762— 6 : 241	1762	6	249
province, custody of . . . . .	1773	8	140
of general assembly, copies given . . . . .	1758	5	431
RECOVERY OF DEBTS ( <i>see Debts</i> ) :			
RECRUITING OFFICERS ( <i>see also Muster Master</i> ) :			
to account for bounty money . . . . .	1747	3	491
bonds ( <i>which see also</i> ) . . . . .	1760	6	103
allowance to . . . . . 1760— 6 : 95	1762	6	254
1762— 6 : 264 1762— 6 : 293	1762	6	298
petition . . . . .	1747	3	508
RECRUITS :			
letter about, from General Wentworth . . . . .	1742	2	616
REDEMPTION ( <i>see also Bills of Credit and Captives</i> ) :			
of lands taken by execution . . . . .	1717	1	197
of mortgages . . . . .	1724	1	428
REDMAN, JOHN :			
member . . . . . 1722— 1 : 326	1722	1	327
1722— 1 : 330 1722— 1 : 335	1722	1	339
1722— 1 : 342 1722— 1 : 343	1722	1	345
1722— 1 : 346 1722— 1 : 348	1722	1	349
1722— 1 : 351 1722— 1 : 353	1722	1	354
1722— 1 : 355 1722— 1 : 356	1722	1	357
1722— 1 : 359 1722— 1 : 366	1722	1	367
1722— 1 : 369 1723— 1 : 373	1723	1	375
1723— 1 : 377 1723— 1 : 379	1723	1	381
1723— 1 : 382 1723— 1 : 383	1723	1	384
1723— 1 : 387 1723— 1 : 389	1723	1	393
1723— 1 : 396 1724— 1 : 413	1724	1	426
1724— 1 : 430 1724— 1 : 432	1724	1	433
1724— 2 : 1 1724— 2 : 3	1724	2	8
1725— 2 : 12 * 1725— 2 : 13	1725	2	15
1725— 2 : 20 1725— 2 : 21	1725	2	22
1725— 2 : 23 1725— 2 : 27	1726	2	30
1726— 2 : 34 1726— 2 : 39	1726	2	45
1726— 2 : 49 1726— 2 : 50	1726	2	55
1726— 2 : 59 1726— 2 : 63	1727	2	67
1727— 2 : 74 1727— 2 : 79	1727	2	87
REDMAN, JOSEPH :			
invalid volunteer . . . . . 1746— 3 : 330	1746	3	404
REDNAPP, COLONEL :			
royal engineer . . . . .	1711	1	2
1712— 1 : 50	1712	1	51
REED, JAMES :			
meetings called by . . . . . 1774— 8 : 170	1774	8	212





		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
REPRESENTATIVES ( <i>see also Muster-Rolls</i> ):				
legal, of soldiers, to draw pay, etc.	1745— 3: 177	1745	3	221
	1745— 3: 268	1745— 3: 293	1746	3
	1746— 3: 388	1746— 3: 393	1746	3
	1746— 3: 395	1747— 3: 452	1753	4
	1753— 4: 317	1753— 4: 318	1753	4
	1753— 4: 357	1754— 4: 434	1756	5
	1757— 5: 289	1759— 6: 16	1762	6
RESENT [ <i>obsolete for acknowledge</i> ]:				
house gratefully, king's condescension		1760	6	44
RESOLUTIONS:				
of general congress at New York		1766	7	57
of house of commons	1775— 8: 230	1775	8	231
of Connecticut house of representatives		1774	8	179
of Maryland house of burgesses	1770— 8: 30	1774	8	181
of Massachusetts house of representatives		1774	8	177
of New York house of assembly		1775	8	222
of Virginia house of burgesses		1770	8	27
	1774— 8: 177	1774	8	178
	1774— 8: 179	1774— 8: 179 *	1714	8
RESTRICTIONS:				
laid upon the house		1758	5	361
RETAILERS ( <i>see also Taverners</i> ):				
of spirituous liquors	1721— 1: 281	1721	1	284
	1727— 2: 80	1738— 2: 535	1748	4
	1748— 4: 64	1752— 4: 236	1760	6
RETRACTION:				
of vote on court of appeals, required of house by council		1728	2	116
RETURNS ( <i>see Executions, Precepts, Processes, and Writs</i> ).				
REVENUE ( <i>see also Latch</i> ):				
public	1721— 1: 279	1730	2	311
REVIEW:				
volunteers called together for	1746— 3: 414	1746	3	415
writs in, service of		1768	7	198
REVISION ( <i>see Laws</i> ).				
REWARDS:				
for soldiers	1760— 6: 53	1761	6	193
RHODE ISLAND:				
represented on boundary commission		1730	2	316
	1730— 2: 322	1730— 2: 323	1730	2
bills of credit, counterfeited		1740	2	562
counterfeiter of province bills in		1755	5	15
act of Massachusetts concerning		1744	3	84
sloops coasting between, and New Hampshire		1729	2	154
prisoners, redemption of		1747	3	502
commissary		1757	5	306
general assembly, letter from		1765	6	430
	1773— 8: 161	1773	8	162
court of inquiry held in	1774— 8: 177	1774	8	* 179
RICHARDS, BENJAMIN:				
on Captain Tash's roll		1756	5	131
RICHARDSON, BRADBURY:				
claim		1759	6	26
RICHARDSON, SAMUEL:				
petition	1760— 6: 40	1760	6	60
RICHARDSON, WILLIAM:				
member	1755— 5: 44	1755— 5: 60	1755	5
	1756— 5: 65	1756— 5: 67	1756	5
	1756— 5: 69	1756— 5: 73	1756	5
	1756— 5: 96	1756— 5: 109	1756	5

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
RICHARDSON, WILLIAM, — ( <i>continued</i> ):					
member . . . . .	1756— 5: 111	1756— 5: 112	1756	5	123
	1756— 5: 127	1756— 5: 141	1756	5	170
	1756— 5: 173	1756— 5: 174	1756	5	178
	1756— 5: 187	1756— 5: 188	1756	5	260
	1756— 5: 515	1757— 5: 210	1757	5	230
	1757— 5: 238	1757— 5: 264	1757	5	* 268
	1757— 5: 271	1757— 5: 272	1757	5	273
	1757— 5: 274	1757— 5: 305	1757	5	307
	1757— 5: 308	1757— 5: 506	1758	5	311
	1758— 5: 313	1758— 5: 315	1758	5	319
	1758— 5: 320	1758— 5: 322	1758	5	324
	1758— 5: 332	1758— 5: 338	1758	5	352
	1758— 5: 353	1758— 5: 354	1758	5	359
	1758— 5: 360	1758— 5: 367	1758	5	374
	1758— 5: 375	1758— 5: 378	1758	5	384
	1758— 5: 385	1758— 5: 389	1758	5	395
	1758— 5: 398	1758— 5: 399	1758	5	425
	1758— 5: 431	1758— 5: 434	1758	5	436
	1758— 5: 512	1759— 5: 495	1759	6	7
	1759— 6: 10	1759— 6: 12	1759	6	15
	1760— 6: 73	1760— 6: 74	1760	6	109
	1761— 6: 123	1761— 6: 126	1761	6	134
	1761— 6: 140	1761— 6: 178	1761	6	180
	1761— 6: 194	1761— 6: 196	1761	6	197
	1761— 6: 216	1761— 6: 220	1761	6	232
RICHMOND:					
inventory . . . . .	1768— 7: 245		1773	8	159
RICHMOND'S ISLAND:					
boats cruising near . . . . .			1711	1	22
RIDDLE, JOHN:					
selectman of Derryfield . . . . .			1753	4	353
RIGHT:					
of house to examine and allow treasurer's accounts, undoubted . . . . .	1722— 1: 358		1722	1	368
of house to appoint committees, undoubted . . . . .			1744	3	98
RIGHTS:					
of British colonists . . . . .			1766	7	58
natural, of British subjects . . . . .			1770	8	22
and privileges of Americans . . . . .			1774	8	215
RINDGE ( <i>see also Rowley-Canada</i> ):					
inventory . . . . .			1773	8	159
RINDGE, ANN ( <i>see also Names Changed</i> ):					
petition . . . . .	1745— 3: 165		1745	3	167
RINDGE, DANIEL:					
of the council . . . . .	1765— 7: 19	1766— 7: 98	1767	7	119
	1767— 7: 122	1767— 7: 170	1768	7	194
	1768— 7: 197	1768— 7: 198	1768	7	205
	1768— 7: 237	1768— 7: 266	1768	7	272
	1769— 7: 299	1769— 7: 314	1769	7	319
	1769— 7: 321	1770— 7: 340	1770	7	343
	1770— 7: 344	1770— 7: 356	1770	7	357
	1770— 8: 5	1770— 8: 7	1770	8	8
	1771— 8: 63	1771— 8: 84	1771	8	88
	1771— 8: 93	1771— 8: 95	1771	8	110
	1772— 8: 121	1772— 8: 122	1773	8	149
	1773— 8: 151	1774— 8: 165	1774	8	170
	1774— 8: 188	1774— 8: 189	1774	8	195
	1774— 8: 201	1774— 8: 202	1774	8	207
RINDGE, ISAAC:					
account . . . . .	1769— 7: 324		1769	7	332

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
RINDGE, JOHN :			
agent at court, member, councilor . . . . .	1731	2	335
1731— 2: 361	1731— 2: 339	1731	2
1733— 2: 395	1731— 2: 363	1732	2
1734— 2: 403	1734— 2: 400	1734	2
1734— 2: 411	1734— 2: 406	1734	2
1734— 2: 422	1734— 2: 416	1734	2
1734— 2: 426	1734— 2: 423	1734	2
1735— 2: 439	1734— 2: 429	1735	2
1735— 2: 446	1735— 2: 441	1735	2
1736— 2: 458	1735— 2: 447	1736	2
1736— 2: 464	1736— 2: 460	1736	2
1737— 2: 475	1736— 2: 465	1736	2
1737— 2: 481	1737— 2: 477	1737	2
1737— 2: 492	1737— 2: 486	1737	2
1738— 2: 530	1737— 2: 515	1737	2
1738— 2: 536	1738— 2: 531	1738	2
1740— 2: 550	1740— 2: 544	1740	2
mortgage of John Hall to . . . . .	1740— 2: 560	1740	2
RING, SETH :	1743	3	58
to appear . . . . .	1745	3	123
RIOT ( <i>see also Assault</i> ) :			
act . . . . .	1721— 1: 269	1721	1
1727— 2: 107	1728— 2: 112	1728	2
1728— 2: 119	1728— 2: 120	1728	2
1728— 2: 130	1754— 4: 441	1754	4
1754— 4: 462	1758— 5: 319	1761	6
1762— 6: 242	1762— 6: 243	1762	6
1762— 6: 251	1762— 6: 252	1762	6
1762— 6: 265	1762— 6: 268	1762	6
1762— 6: 282	1762— 6: 298	1770	8
breaking and rescuing from prison . . . . .	1754	4	432
in Portsmouth, long-boat seized . . . . .	1758	5	311
RIVERS :			
survey of the . . . . .	1727	2	112
obstructing passage of fish in . . . . .	1764	6	399
ROADS ( <i>see also Highways</i> ) :			
through the province, necessary . . . . .	1770	7	337
1770— 7: 343	1770	8	35
1770— 8: 43	1771	8	60
1771— 8: 75	1771— 8: 79	1771	8
ROBBERY :			
to suppress . . . . .	1718	1	220
ROBERTS, ALEXANDER, ETC. :			
claim . . . . .	1747— 4: 17	1747	4
ROBERTS, AXWELL :			
account . . . . .	1722	1	315
1722— 1: 317	1723— 1: 370	1723	1
ROBERTS, DANIEL :			
on Captain Tash's roll . . . . .	1756	5	131
ROBERTS, JOHN :			
scout . . . . .	1745	3	228
ROBERTS, JOSEPH :			
muster-roll, etc. . . . .	1724— 2: 6	1763	6
ROBERTS, MOSES :			
mistake regarding, corrected . . . . .	1757	5	232
ROBERTS, TIMOTHY :			
muster-roll . . . . .	1745— 3: 276	1745	3
ROBINSON, JAMES :			
petition . . . . .	1763	6	370

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
ROBINSON, JOHN:					
account, etc.		1723— 1: 390	1726	2	56
	1727— 2: 99	1729— 2: 146	1729	2	155
	1729— 2: 169	1730— 2: 332	1744	3	92
	1760— 6: 91	1764— 6: 391	1764	6	394
ROBINSON, SAMUEL:					
petition		1763— 6: 367	1763	6	370
ROBINSON, SIR THOMAS:					
letter from		1754— 4: 474	1754	4	475
	1755— 4: 502	1755— 4: 515	1755	4	516
	1756— 5: 89	1756— 5: 102	1756	5	115
ROBY, ISHABOD:					
member			1735	2	433
	1735— 2: 434	1736— 2: 457	1736	2	458
	1736— 2: 469	1739— 2: 542	1740	2	548
	1740— 2: 561	1740— 2: 564	2742	2	610
	1742— 2: 651	1743— 3: 51	1743	3	56
	1743— 3: 64	1743— 3: 68	1743	3	72
	1744— 3: 83	1744— 3: 89	1744	3	94
ROCHESTER:					
petition			1734	2	403
	1737— 2: 490	1737— 2: 491	1742	2	626
	1742— 2: 627	1747— 3: 458	1747	4	21
	1747— 4: 22	1770— 8: 41	1770	8	42
ratable estates			1742	2	643
inventory	1753— 4: 293	1760— 6: 86	1760	6	122
	1767— 7: 160	1768— 7: 218	1773	8	157
classed for excise			1755	4	510
proposed land tax in, unjust			1756	5	66
Quakers' exempt from tax			1761	6	131
highway tax			1768	7	191
		1768— 7: 215	1768	7	217
	1772— 8: 120	1772— 8: 121	1772	8	127
lands taxed			1771	8	108
defence of		1745— 3: 165	1745	3	255
	1745— 3: 276	1745— 3: 277	1745	3	278
	1746— 3: 324	1746— 3: 349	1746	3	409
	1746— 3: 414	1746— 3: 422	1746	3	423
	1747— 3: 462	1747— 3: 480	1747	3	511
	1747— 3: 512	1747— 4: 14	1747	4	30
	1747— 4: 35	1748— 4: 67	1748	4	68
	1748— 4: 74	1748— 4: 497	1752	4	238
	1753— 4: 328	1753— 4: 349	1753	4	365
representative		1762— 6: 458	1763	6	462
	1764— 6: 464	1765— 7: 176	1766	7	178
	1767— 7: 182	1768— 7: 350	1769	7	352
	1770— 7: 351	1770— 8: 17	1771	8	27
	1771— 8: 105	1772— 8: 115	1774	8	164
	1774— 8: 184	1774— 8: 188	1775	8	218
bills of credit burnt in house in			1768	7	202
highways		1771— 8: 64	1771	8	95
selectmen			1773	8	153
ROCKINGHAM COUNTY:					
recorder, Daniel Peirce			1771	8	83
		1772— 8: 121	1773	8	149
recorder, Joseph Peirce			1774	8	165
		1774— 8: 202	1774	8	204
sheriff		1772— 8: 122	1773	8	155
to pay Strafford county			1773	8	153
ROCKS:					
at Amoskeag Falls, blown up			1761	6	197

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
ROE, AMOS:			
under Capt. Samuel Gerrish . . . . .	1763	6	330
ROE, ROBERT:			
claim . . . . .	1746	3	444
ROGERS, CAPTAINS:			
two, of the Rangers . . . . .	1757	5	288
ROGERS, DANIEL:			
three sons of, names changed . . . . .	1768— 7: 246	1768	7 247
	1768— 7: 252	1768	7 259
of the council . . . . .	1769— 7: 281	1769	7 299
	1769— 7: 307	1769	7 311
	1769— 7: 313	1769	7 316
	1769— 7: 317	1771	8 63
	1771— 8: 73	1771	8 110
	1772— 8: 122	1773	8 141
	1773— 8: 142	1774	8 197
	1774— 8: 201	1774	8 214
ROGERS, DANIEL AND OTHERS:			
petition . . . . .	1764— 6: 402	1764	6 422
	1770— 8: 13	1770	8 65
ROGERS, REV. JAMES:			
settlement . . . . .	1716— 1: 168	1718	1 218
ROGERS, JAMES AND CHARLES:			
claim . . . . .		1748	4 77
ROGERS, MADAM:			
petition . . . . .		1729	2 171
ROGERS, REV. NATHANIEL:			
interest on bonds held by . . . . .	1721— 1: 275	1720	1 261
		1722	1 322
support of successors by tax . . . . .		1723	1 401
ROGERS, DR. NATHANIEL:			
member, speaker . . . . .		1735	2 433
	1735— 2: 439	1735	2 446
	1742— 2: 645	1745	3 116
	1745— 3: 117	1745	3 123
	1745— 3: 153	1745	3 161
	1745— 3: 163	1745	3 178
	1745— 3: 180	1745	3 185
	1745— 3: 187	1748	3 197
	1745— 3: 201	1745	3 204
	1745— 3: 205	1745	3 212
	1745— 3: 215	1745	3 229
	1745— 3: 233	1745	3 245
	1745— 3: 250	1745	3 287
	1745— 3: 298	1746	3 322
desired to administer to sorely wounded soldier . . . . .		1745	3 227
estate of, administrator's account . . . . .		1746	3 343
ROGERS, DR. ROBERT:			
captain, major . . . . .		1745	3 302
	1746— 3: 330	1756	5 124
	1756— 5: 133	1761	6 321
	1761— 6: 326	1763	6 329
ROGERS, STEPHEN:			
account . . . . .		1769	7 295
ROGUES:			
to suppress . . . . .		1718	1 220
ROLFE, COL. BENJAMIN ["ROLPH"]:			
clerk of boundary commission . . . . .		1737	2 508
orders sent by . . . . .		1744	3 105
petition, etc. . . . .	1744— 3: 228 *	1745	3 199
	1745— 3: 206	1745	3 228



			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
ROLFE, COL. BENJAMIN, — ( <i>Continued</i> ):					
member elect . . . . .			1745	3	116
muster-roll . . . . .	1745— 3: 197	1745— 3: 198	1745	3	206
ROLLS ( <i>See Muster-Rolls</i> ):					
ROLLINS, ALICE AND SAMUEL:					
petition . . . . .		1754— 4: 485	1754	4	486
	1755— 4: 522	1755— 4: 539	1755	5	38
ROLLINS, DEBORAH:					
to appear . . . . .			1770	7	339
ROLLINS, HENRY:					
petition . . . . .			1755	4	533
ROLLINS, JOHN:					
under Capt. John Gilman . . . . .			1726	2	41
estate of . . . . .			1753	4	349
soldier, had small-pox . . . . .			1761	6	178
ROLLINS, JOSEPH:					
petition, etc. . . . .	1742— 2: 650	1742— 2: 651	1746	3	404
muster-roll . . . . .			1746	3	380
ROLLINS, JOSHUA:					
petition . . . . .			1761	6	124
ROLLINS, NOAH:					
petition . . . . .		1770— 7: 338	1770	7	339
	1770— 7: 345	1770— 8: 1	1770	8	5
ROLLINS, SAMUEL:					
soldier under Colonel Blanchard . . . . .			1756	5	75
ROLLINS, THOMAS:					
claim . . . . .		1752— 4: 254	1753	4	341
ROMAN, PETER:					
French prisoner, cared for . . . . .			1746	3	324
ROOMS ( <i>See also Courts and Stove</i> ):					
for council and representatives . . . . .			1746	3	381
		1747— 3: 507	1748	4	83
ROOSBOOM, AHASUERUS:					
York money received from . . . . .			1758	5	356
ROSS, ALEXANDER:					
petition . . . . .			1738	2	539
ROSS, DR. JOHN:					
account . . . . .	1746— 3: 329	1747— 3: 468	1747	4	30
ROSS, MRS. SARAH:					
relieved . . . . .		1762— 6: 273	1764	6	392
	1764— 6: 394	1764— 6: 395	1765	7	14
	1765— 7: 15	1765— 7: 16	1765	7	34
ROWE, BENJAMIN:					
account . . . . .	1746— 3: 330	1746— 3: 331	1747	3	462
member . . . . .	1771— 8: 105	1771— 8: 109	1772	8	115
	1772— 8: 121	1772— 8: 129	1773	8	134
	1773— 8: 136	1773— 8: 144	1773	8	147
	1773— 8: 148	1774— 8: 164	1774	8	172
ROWE, CHARLES:					
sick soldier . . . . .		1758— 5: 430	1758	5	431
ROWE, ISAIAH:					
petition . . . . .			1761	6	179
ROWE, NATHAN:					
deputy sheriff, etc. . . . .			1747	3	484
		1766— 7: 54	1766	7	63
	1767— 7: 166	1768— 7: 238	1771	8	83
ROWELL, WILLIAM:					
petition . . . . .		1755— 5: 62	1756	5	74
	1758— 5: 331	1770— 7: 340	1770	7	357
ROWLEY-CANADA ( <i>see also Rindge</i> ):					
inventory . . . . .		1767— 7: 161	1768	7	219

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
ROWLINS, ETC. ( <i>see Rollins</i> ).				
RUIN ( <i>see also Distresses</i> ):				
threatening the province . . . . .		1753	4	361
RULES OF THE HOUSE ( <i>see also Orders</i> ):				
adopted, etc. . . . .	1715— 1: 99	1715— 1: 119	1722	1 330
	1727— 2: 102	1728— 2: 127	1735	2 438
	1745— 3: 191	1745— 3: 192	1752	4 225
	1755— 5: 46	1758— 5: 437	1758	5 439
	1762— 6: 239	1762— 6: 246	1762	6 248
	1765— 7: 2	1768— 7: 226	1771	8 106
	1774— 8: 181 *	1774— 8: 191	1775	8 221
admonition for breach of . . . . .			1770	8 3
RUM:				
duty on ( <i>see also Excise</i> ) . . . . .			1714	1 82
	1715— 1: 104	1717— 1: 193	1717	1 194
	1721— 1: 281	1821— 1: 283	1721	1 284
	1756— 5: 84	1756— 5: 85	1760	6 48
for soldiers . . . . .		1744— 3: 106	1745	3 231
	1745— 3: 278	1746— 3: 411	1746	3 416
	1747— 3: 516	1748— 4: 74	1748	4 95
	1748— 4: 96	1756— 5: 117	1757	5 301
	1758— 5: 395	1759— 6: 12	1772	8 124
for soldiers, commuted for 1½ per gill . . . .			1746	3 378
RUMFORD:				
representative . . . . .	1745— 3: 116		1745	3 118
	1749— 4: 119	1749— 4: 120	1749	4 130
	1749— 4: 131	1749— 4: 144	1756	5 97
defence of . . . . .	1745— 3: 177	1745— 3: 228 *	1747	3 460
	1748— 4: 62	1748— 4: 85	1753	4 356
grants, under Massachusetts . . . . .			1754	4 417
petition . . . . .	1756— 5: 90	1756— 5: 92	1756	5 188
act incorporating, dismissed . . . . .			1756	5 188
excise purchased . . . . .			1774	8 169
RUMNEY [ <i>"ROMNEY"</i> ]:				
petition . . . . .	1771— 8: 62		1771	8 78
inventory . . . . .			1773	8 160
RUSSELL, EDWARD:				
petition . . . . .	1764— 6: 411		1765	6 433
RUSSELL, ELEAZER ( <i>see also Printing</i> ):				
to print acts since 1721 . . . . .			1726	2 32
claim, etc. . . . .			1726	2 57
	1728— 2: 142	1729— 2: 171	1731	2 356
	1735— 2: 448	1737— 2: 485	1742	2 631
	1742— 2: 645	1755— 4: 573	1756	5 188
	1757— 5: 272	1757— 5: 273	1765	6 467
	1770— 8: 17	1771— 8: 81	1772	8 125
	1772— 8: 129	1773— 8: 152	1774	8 210
sheriff . . . . .	1731— 2: 364	1731— 2: 426	1740	2 552
member . . . . .			1745	3 115
	1745— 3: 124	1745— 3: 125	1745	3 126
	1745— 3: 127	1745— 3: 161	1745	3 172
	1745— 3: 180	1745— 3: 184	1745	3 185
	1745— 3: 187	1745— 3: 189	1745	3 196
	1745— 3: 199	1745— 3: 201	1745	3 202
	1745— 3: 204	1745— 3: 205	1745	3 215
	1745— 3: 217	1745— 3: 222	1745	3 233
	1745— 3: 237	1745— 3: 248	1745	3 262
	1745— 3: 287	1745— 3: 294	1746	3 305
	1746— 3: 319	1746— 3: 328	1746	3 333
	1746— 3: 355	1746— 3: 366	1746	3 368
	1746— 3: 383	1746— 3: 401	1746	3 405

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
RUSSELL, ELEAZER,—(continued):					
member . . .	1746— 3: 413	1747— 3: 448	1747	3	453
	1747— 3: 485 *	1747— 3: 487	1747	3	511
	1747— 3: 528	1747— 4: 2	1747	4	53
	1749— 4: 100	1749— 4: 104	1749	4	105
	1749— 4: 162	1750— 4: 10	1750	4	183
	1751— 4: 9	1752— 4: 216	1752	4	225
	1752— 4: 229	1752— 4: 240	1752	4	244
	1752— 4: 245	1752— 4: 252	1752	4	255
	1752— 4: 264	1752— 4: 267	1752	4	277
	1752— 4: 380	1753— 4: 325	1753	4	326
	1753— 4: 343	1753— 4: 368	1753	4	384
	1754— 4: 369	1754— 4: 376	1754	4	406
	1754— 4: 426	1754— 4: 429	1754	4	436
	1754— 4: 442 *	1754— 4: 478	1754	4	552
	1755— 4: 491	1755— 4: 493	1755	4	505
	1755— 4: 514	1755— 4: 520	1755	4	529
	1755— 4: 537	1755— 4: 539	1755	4	558
	1755— 5: 0	1755— 5: 41	1755	5	43
	1755— 5: 47	1755— 5: 52	1755	5	53
	1755— 5: 56	1755— 5: 60	1755	5	61
	1755— 5: 258	1756— 5: 63	1756	5	68
	1756— 5: 77	1756— 5: 93	1756	5	95
	1756— 5: 96	1756— 5: 122	1756	5	132
	1756— 5: 134	1756— 5: 161	1756	5	169
	1756— 5: 170	1756— 5: 171	1756	5	183
	1756— 5: 186	1756— 5: 188	1756	5	260
	1757— 5: 213	1757— 5: 214	1757	5	221
	1757— 5: 228	1757— 5: 246	1757	5	264
	1757— 5: 268 *	1757— 5: 271	1757	5	272
	1757— 5: 273	1757— 5: 281	1757	5	304
	1757— 5: 305	1757— 5: 307	1757	5	506
	1758— 5: 320	1758— 5: 324	1758	5	330
	1758— 5: 331	1758— 5: 421	1758	5	432
	1758— 5: 435	1758— 5: 436	1758	5	442
	1758— 5: 445	1758— 5: 512	1759	5	465
	1759— 5: 492	1759— 5: 498	1759	6	32
	1760— 6: 49	1760— 6: 63	1760	6	75
	1760— 6: 100	1761— 6: 120	1761	6	220
	1761— 6: 221	1761— 6: 232	1762	6	239
	1762— 6: 240	1762— 6: 241	1762	6	242
	1762— 6: 247	1762— 6: 249	1762	6	250
	1762— 6: 262	1762— 6: 458	1763	6	320
	1763— 6: 380	1763— 6: 462	1764	6	423
	1764— 6: 464	1765— 6: 467	1765	6	468
postmaster . . .	1766— 7: 63	1767— 7: 116	1769	7	294
RUSSELL, JOHN:					
allowance for . . . . .			1769	7	296
RUSSELL, LIEUT. PELETIAH:					
widow of . . . . .			1758	5	424
RUST, BENJAMIN:					
account . . . . .	1726— 2: 45	1726— 2: 46	1726	2	56
	1726— 2: 61	1727— 2: 76	1727	2	81
	1727— 2: 99	1729— 2: 160	1729	2	167
	1730— 2: 319	1730— 2: 332	1732	2	370
	1734— 2: 410	1735— 2: 448	1737	2	485
petition . . . . .		1733— 2: 379	1738	2	533
RUST, REV. HENRY:					
claim . . . . .			1724	2	10
RUST, CAPT. HENRY:					
to appear, etc. . . . .		1760— 6: 65	1761	6	137

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
RYE [GRAIN]:				
tax rate. . . . .		1752	4	251
	1754— 4: 445	1755	4	548
	1756— 5: 136	1757— 5: 277	1758	5 385
	1758— 5: 388	1759— 6: 2	1760	6 104
	1761— 6: 213	1762— 6: 265	1763	6 338
	1764— 6: 396	1765— 7: 28	1766	7 84
RYE:				
parish, from Sandy Beach ["Beech"]	1726— 2: 40	1726	2	41
parish, setting off		1772	8	125
representative	1726— 2: 44	1726— 2: 50	1726	2 51
	1726— 2: 52	1730— 2: 307	1731	2 335
	1732— 2: 376	1734— 2: 397	1735	2 433
	1735— 2: 457	1737— 2: 475	1739	2 542
	1742— 2: 610	1745— 3: 115	1745	3 118
	1745— 3: 184	1745— 3: 185	1745	3 187
	1745— 3: 213	1745— 3: 262	1746	3 368
	1747— 4: 2	1748— 4: 4	1748	4 100
	1749— 4: 112	1749— 4: 132	1750	4 10
	1751— 4: 6	1751— 4: 9	1752	4 216
	1752— 4: 224	1752— 4: 380	1753	4 384
	1753— 4: 386	1754— 4: 552	1755	4 558
	1755— 5: 0	1755— 5: 41	1755	5 43
	1755— 5: 258	1756— 5: 95	1756	5 260
	1756— 5: 515	1757— 5: 264	1757	5 506
	1758— 5: 434	1758— 5: 436	1758	5 512
	1759— 6: 228	1760— 6: 230	1761	6 232
	1762— 6: 458	1763— 6: 462	1764	6 464
	1765— 7: 176	1766— 7: 178	1767	7 182
	1768— 7: 350	1769— 7: 352	1770	7 354
	1770— 8: 1 p	1771— 8: 2 p	1771	8 105
	1772— 8: 115	1773— 8: 144	1773	8 146
	1773— 8: 147	1773— 8: 149	1774	8 164
	1774— 8: 170	1774— 8: 187	1775	8 218
land in, valued at six shillings per acre		1728	2	136
part of rates for, £10		1728	2	140
classed for excise	1752— 4: 238	1755	4	510
inventory	1753— 4: 293	1760	6	86
	1767— 7: 160	1768— 7: 218	1773	8 156
certain lands in, taxed to New Castle		1757	5	257
tax arrearages		1761	6	180
part of £15,000 loan, for	1761— 6: 221	1762	6	251
dispute of, with Hampton		1728	2	141
	1729— 2: 158	1737	2	527
petition	1729— 2: 168	1730— 2: 315	1730	2 322
	1730— 2: 328	1754— 4: 466	1763	6 331
and Portsmouth, petition		1764	6	407
petitioner from	1755— 5: 59	1755	5	60
	1755— 5: 62	1757— 5: 218	1760	6 116
selectmen to appear		1756	5	194
constables		1730	2	327
soldiers	1745— 3: 251	1747	3	478
	1747— 4: 28	1757	5	257
polling off to	1747— 3: 513	1766— 7: 86	1767	7 163
lottery for opening a harbor at		1757	5	233
and Portsmouth, lottery		1765	7	4
	1765— 7: 6	1765— 7: 7	1765	7 33
	1765— 7: 34	1765— 7: 48	1766	7 77
marsh, securing, building wharf, etc.	1763— 6: 334	1763	6	335
	1763— 6: 375	1763	6	376
road from, to Portsmouth	1765— 6: 456	1765	6	457

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
RYMACK, ABRAHAM: claim . . . . .	1712	1	44
RYMES, SAMUEL: receipts from . . . . .	1727	2	88
SABBATH ( <i>see Lord's Day</i> ).			
SABLE ISLAND ["CAPE SABLE"]: number of ships met with near . . . . .	1746— 3:418	1746	3 422
SAFEGUARDING: His Majesty's subjects . . . . .	1745	3	270
SAILOR ( <i>see also Swinson, John</i> ): who froze both legs . . . . .	1766	7	108
SAILORS ( <i>see also Scamen</i> ): enlistment of, encouraged . . . . .	1745	3	152
pay . . . . . 1745— 3:240	1745— 3:241	1747	3 486
St. CLAIR: brig . . . . .	1748	4	93
St. CLAIR, LIEUTENANT-GENERAL: commanding troops . . . . .	1746— 3:356	1746	3 357
1746— 3:358	1746— 3:364	1746	3 436
St. FRANCIS: Indians . . . . .	1745— 3:266	1755	4 524
1772— 8:121	1772— 8:122	1772	8 129
St. JOHNS INDIANS: war declared against . . . . .	1745— 3:266	1755	5 12
St. JOHNS RIVER: Lieutenant Daniels taken at . . . . .	1747	3	484
SALARIES ( <i>see Wages</i> ).			
SALEM: representative . . . . .	1752— 4:217	1752— 4:380	1753 4 384
1753— 4:386	1754— 4:552	1755	5 0
1755— 5:41	1755— 5:44	1755	5 258
1756— 5:95	1756— 5:260	1756	5 515
1757— 5:264	1758— 5:434	1758	5 436
1758— 5:512	1759— 6:228	1760	6 230
1761— 6:232	1762— 6:256	1762	6 257
1762— 6:458	1763— 6:462	1764	6 464
1765— 7:176	1766— 7:178	1767	7 182
1768— 7:350	1769— 7:352	1770	7 354
1770— 8:1 p	1770— 8:2 p	1771	8 105
1772— 8:115	1773— 8:144	1774	8 164
1774— 8:184	1774— 8:188	1775	8 218
charter, copy requested . . . . .	1752	4	223
inventory . . . . .	1753	4	294
1760— 6:86	1761	6	122
1767— 7:161	1768— 7:219	1773	8 156
papers relating to . . . . .	1753— 4:338	1753— 4:339	1753 4 340
classed for excise . . . . .	1755	4	510
petition . . . . .	1756— 5:97	1756— 5:98	1756 5 172
1756— 5:179	1756— 5:180	1757	5 217
part of, exempt from tax to Methuen and Draeut . . . . .	1756	5	99
1757— 5:223	1757	5	242
tax collector . . . . .	1764	6	415
annexing, to Hillsborough county . . . . .	1773	8	139
SALEM-CANADA [LYNDBOROUGH]: men desired at . . . . .	1744	3	* 228
SALEM [Mass]: escaped prisoner secured in . . . . .	1716	1	152
owners of estate residing in . . . . .	1745	3	295
wounded soldier from . . . . .	1757	5	305



	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
SALISBURY ( <i>see also Baker's Town</i> ):			
inventory . . . . .	1773	8	158
SALISBURY (MASS.) ["SALSBUURY"]:			
demands rates of New Hampshire men . . . . .	1721	1	270
Massachusetts assembly at . . . . . 1737— 2: 496	1737	2	501
SALMON:			
fishery, regulated . . . . . 1760— 6: 40	1760	6	111
SALMON FALLS:			
mills, etc. . . . . 1760— 6: 52 . . . . . 1760— 6: 80	1760	6	82
. . . . . 1761— 6: 131 . . . . . 1761— 6: 133	1761	6	223
SALMON FALLS RIVER:			
frontiers of, defended . . . . .	1745	3	251
. . . . . 1756— 5: 82	1756	5	142
SALT WORKS:			
of James Hudson . . . . . 1770— 7: 346	1770	7	347
SALTER, JOHN:			
petition . . . . .	1731	2	355
SALTER, TRITUS:			
petitioner, etc. . . . . 1765— 7: 19	1766	7	109
SANBORN, BENJAMIN:			
will of, executor may reconvey lands . . . . . 1754— 5: 14	1755	5	15
SANBORN, CALEB:			
claim, etc. . . . .	1746	3	405
innholder . . . . . 1770— 8: 4	1771	8	103
SANBORN, DANIEL:			
petition . . . . .	1766	7	86
SANBORN, EZEKIEL:			
muster-roll, etc. . . . . 1754— 4: 469 . . . . . 1755— 4: 493	1755	4	495
SANBORN, JOHN ["SANDBURN, JONATHAN"]:			
member . . . . . 1715— 1: 136	1722	1	326
. . . . . 1722— 1: 327 . . . . . 1722— 1: 330	1722	1	335
. . . . . 1722— 1: 339 . . . . . 1722— 1: 342	1722	1	343
. . . . . 1722— 1: 345 . . . . . 1722— 1: 346	1722	1	348
. . . . . 1722— 1: 349 . . . . . 1722— 1: 351	1722	1	353
. . . . . 1722— 1: 354 . . . . . 1722— 1: 355	1722	1	356
. . . . . 1722— 1: 357 . . . . . 1722— 1: 359	1722	1	366
. . . . . 1722— 1: 367 . . . . . 1722— 1: 369	1723	1	373
. . . . . 1723— 1: 375 . . . . . 1723— 1: 377	1723	1	379
. . . . . 1723— 1: 381 . . . . . 1723— 1: 382	1723	1	383
. . . . . 1723— 1: 384 . . . . . 1723— 1: 387	1723	1	389
. . . . . 1723— 1: 391 . . . . . 1723— 1: 393	1723	1	396
. . . . . 1724— 1: 413 . . . . . 1724— 1: 426	1724	1	430
. . . . . 1724— 2: 1 . . . . . 1724— 2: 3	1724	2	8
. . . . . 1725— 2: 12 * . . . . . 1725— 2: 13	1725	2	15
. . . . . 1725— 2: 16 . . . . . 1725— 2: 20	1725	2	21
. . . . . 1725— 2: 23 . . . . . 1725— 2: 27	1726	2	30
. . . . . 1726— 2: 35 . . . . . 1726— 2: 39	1726	2	45
. . . . . 1726— 2: 49 . . . . . 1726— 2: 50	1726	2	55
. . . . . 1726— 2: 59 . . . . . 1726— 2: 63	1727	2	67
. . . . . 1727— 2: 68 . . . . . 1727— 2: 73	1727	2	74
. . . . . 1727— 2: 78 . . . . . 1727— 2: 84	1727	2	86
. . . . . 1727— 2: 87 . . . . . 1727— 2: 94	1727	2	100
. . . . . 1727— 2: 105 . . . . . 1727— 2: 107	1728	2	110
. . . . . 1728— 2: 113 . . . . . 1728— 2: 117	1728	2	121
. . . . . 1728— 2: 122 . . . . . 1728— 2: 125	1728	2	128
. . . . . 1728— 2: 131 . . . . . 1728— 2: 134	1728	2	139
. . . . . 1728— 2: 141 . . . . . 1729— 2: 143	1729	2	145
. . . . . 1729— 2: 151 . . . . . 1729— 2: 153	1729	2	155
. . . . . 1729— 2: 164 . . . . . 1729— 2: 165	1729	2	168
. . . . . 1729— 2: 169 . . . . . 1730— 2: 173	1730	2	174
. . . . . 1730— 2: 307 . . . . . 1731— 2: 335	1732	2	376

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
SANBORN, JOHN, — ( <i>continued</i> ):				
member.		1734	2	397
	1734— 2: 422	1735	2	433
	1735— 2: 440	1745	3	184
	1745— 3: 185	1745— 3: 187	1745	3
	1745— 3: 197	1745— 3: 202	1745	3
	1745— 3: 215	1745— 3: 226	1745	3
	1745— 3: 234	1745— 3: 241	1745	3
	1745— 3: 244	1745— 3: 246	1745	3
	1745— 3: 262	1745— 3: 265	1745	3
	1745— 3: 271	1745— 3: 273	1745	3
	1745— 3: 287	1745— 3: 294	1745	3
	1745— 3: 303	1745— 3: 304	1746	3
	1746— 3: 320	1746— 3: 323	1746	3
	1746— 3: 344	1746— 3: 347	1746	3
	1746— 3: 360	1746— 3: 363	1746	3
	1746— 3: 368	1746— 3: 372	1746	3
	1746— 3: 377	1746— 3: 380	1746	3
	1746— 3: 389	1746— 3: 390	1746	3
	1746— 3: 394	1746— 3: 398	1746	3
	1746— 3: 405	1746— 3: 406	1746	3
	1746— 3: 413	1746— 3: 417	1746	3
	1746— 3: 419	1746— 3: 422	1746	3
	1746— 3: 428	1746— 3: 432	1746	3
	1747— 3: 453	1747— 3: 457	1747	3
	1747— 3: 461	1747— 3: 462	1747	3
	1747— 3: 464	1747— 3: 471	1747	3
	1747— 3: 489	1747— 3: 509	1747	3
	1747— 3: 523	1747— 3: 528	1747	4
	1747— 4: 15	1747— 4: 16	1747	4
	1747— 4: 34	1747— 4: 35	1747	4
	1747— 4: 41	1748— 4: 61	1748	4
	1748— 4: 75	1748— 4: 80	1748	4
muster-roll, etc.	1724— 2: 6	1724	2	11
	1726— 2: 30	1726	2	45
SANBORN, JOSEPH:				
muster-roll	1746— 3: 430	1746	3	532
SANBORN, JOSIAH:				
petition		1768	7	261
SANBORN, REUBEN:				
petition	1755— 5: 37	1755	5	38
	1756— 5: 96	1756	5	97
SANBORN, SHUBAEL:				
invalid volunteer		1746	3	331
SANBORN, TRISTRAM:				
member	1734— 2: 422	1737	2	475
SANBORN, TON:				
inventory	1767— 7: 161	1768— 7: 220	1773	8
delinquent proprietors' land sold			1768	7
SANDERS, HENRY:				
member	1745— 3: 116	1752	4	217
	1752— 4: 277	1752— 4: 380	1753	4
	1752— 4: 243	1752— 4: 246	1752	4
	1753— 4: 321	1753— 4: 325	1753	4
	1753— 4: 333	1753— 4: 342	1753	4
	1754— 4: 394	1754— 4: 437	1754	4
	1754— 4: 447	1754— 4: 450	1754	4
	1754— 4: 458	1754— 4: 459	1754	4
	1754— 4: 552	1755— 5: 0	1755	5
SANDERS, OLIVER:				
tax collector		1764	6	415

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
SANDERS, ROBERT: relieved . . . . .	1760— 6:108	1761	6 130
SANDERS, WILLIAM: petition . . . . .		1756	5 172
SANDER'S POINT: bridge . . . . .		1719	1 237
SANDOWN: polling off from Kingston to . . . . .		1760	6 82
inventory . . . . .	1761— 6:122 1768— 7:219	1767 1773	7 161 8 157
SANDWICH: highway through . . . . .	1769— 7:291	1770	7 341
inventory . . . . .		1773	8 158
SANDY BEACH [RYE]: petition . . . . .	1725— 2: 23 1726— 2: 29	1725 1726	2 24 2 37
a parish named Rye . . . . .	1726— 2: 40	1726	2 41
SARAH & ELIZABETH: schooner, a transport . . . . .	1745— 3:241	1745	3 274
SARGENT, CATHERINE [ <i>alias</i> BROWN]: wife of Epps Sargent, land divided . . . . .		1745	3 295
SARGENT, JOHN: claim . . . . .		1758	5 377
SARGENT, DR. NATHANIEL: army surgeon . . . . .	1745— 3:159 1746— 3:395	1746— 3:331 1753— 4:329	1746 3 333 1753 3 341
	1756— 5:191	1758— 5:427	1760 6 91
estate of, divided . . . . .	1764— 6:421 1765— 6:442	1765— 6:440 1765— 7: 4	1765 6 441 1765 7 45
SARGENT, PAUL DUDLEY: member . . . . .		1775	8 218
SARGENT & DEARBORN: account . . . . .		1753	4 337
SAVAGES ( <i>see also Indians</i> ): grievous oppressions of the . . . . .		1711	1 19
SAVILLE [WENDELL]: inventory . . . . .		1773	8 159
SAWYER, ABNER: petition . . . . .		1759	6 15
SAWYER, DR. BENJAMIN: petition . . . . .		1763	6 364
SAWYER, EDMUND: <i>v.</i> Hazen, Richard . . . . .	1757— 5:253	1757	5 276
SAWYER, JOHN: to appear . . . . .		1755	4 543
SCALES, JAMES: account, etc. . . . .	1744— 3: 77 1744— 3:107	1744 1746	3 80 3 375
SCALPS: Indian, bounty on . . . . .		1722	1 346
	1744— 3: 88	1745— 3:266	1746 3 325
	1746— 3:384	1746— 3:385	1747 3 468
	1747— 3:521	1747— 3:525	1747 3 526
	1748— 4: 92	1748— 4: 93	1755 5 12
SCAMMON, HUMPHREY: petition . . . . .	1753— 4:282	1753	4 284
	1753— 4:285	1753	4 341
SCHOOLS ( <i>see also Vagrant, etc.</i> ): at Hampton Falls . . . . .		1712	1 52
parishes may maintain, separate from town from which they are set off . . . . .		1716	1 171

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
SCHOOLS, — ( <i>continued</i> ):			
free town, parishes excused from supporting, when	1716	1	171
Latin, at Portsmouth . . . . .	1718	1	212
free school of province at Portsmouth . . . . .	1724	2	5
grammar . . . . . 1721— 1: 266	1724	2	5
grammar, at Dover 1722— 1: 343	1722— 1: 344	1722	1 345
grammar, at Londonderry . . . . .	1727	2	108
for "aboriginal natives," etc. . . . .	1763	6	321
not keeping, fines for . . . . . 1721— 1: 266	1771	8	68
nine tenths of towns without . . . . .	1771	8	111
SCHUYLER, COL. PETER:			
at Boston, for conference . . . . .	1722	1	349
account, etc. . . . . 1759— 6: 9	1759	6	17
	1759— 6: 20	1760	6 69
SCIRE FACIAS:			
prosecution of, stayed . . . . .	1747	3	520
SCOBY, JOSEPH:			
petition . . . . . 1760— 6: 62	1760	6	96
SCOTT, EDWARD:			
letter, etc. . . . . 1755— 5: 14	1755— 5: 15	1760	6 63
SCOUTS ["SCOUNTS," "SCHOUTS"]:			
distributed, supplied, paid, etc. . . . . 1712— 1: 40	1712	1	50
	1712— 1: 51	1721— 1: 296	1722 1 325
	1722— 1: 328	1722— 1: 329	1723 1 380
	1723— 1: 381	1723— 1: 395	1724 1 434
	1724— 2: 7	1724— 2: 9	1744 3 97
	1744— 3: 105	1745— 3: 158	1745 3 165
	1745— 3: 217	1745— 3: 228	1745 3 230
	1745— 3: 255	1745— 3: 257	1745 3 275
	1745— 3: 276	1745— 3: 277	1745 3 278
	1745— 3: 286	1745— 3: 290	1745 3 291
	1745— 3: 296	1745— 3: 304	1746 3 310
	1746— 3: 314	1746— 3: 329	1746 3 330
	1746— 3: 338	1746— 3: 349	1746 3 375
	1746— 3: 378	1746— 3: 379	1746 3 382
	1746— 3: 383	1746— 3: 408	1746 3 409
	1746— 3: 412	1746— 3: 413	1746 3 414
	1746— 3: 415	1746— 3: 422	1746 3 423
	1746— 3: 424	1746— 3: 429	1746 3 430
	1746— 3: 431	1746— 3: 433	1746 3 438
	1747— 3: 462	1747— 3: 471	1747 3 472
	1747— 3: 473	1747— 3: 488	1747 3 524
	1747— 4: 29	1748— 4: 74	1748 4 81
	1748— 4: 89	1748— 4: 92	1753 4 316
	1753— 4: 328	1753— 4: 344	1755 4 566
SCRIBE ( <i>see also Clerk</i> ):			
colonel allowed a . . . . .	1758	5	406
SCRIBNER, BENJAMIN:			
Quaker, relieved . . . . . 1762— 6: 274	1762	6	279
	1763— 6: 348	1763	6 375
SCRIBNER, JOHN:			
petition . . . . . 1769— 7: 283	1769	7	309
	1769— 7: 324	1769	7 328
SCRIBNER, SAMUEL:			
petition . . . . . 1759— 5: 494	1759	5	497
SEABROOK ( <i>see also Hampton Falls</i> ):			
dividing line with Hampton Falls . . . . .	1768	7	212
parish with Hampton Falls . . . . .	1768	7	246
	1768— 7: 247	1768	7 259
settlement of Rev. Samuel Perley regulated ( <i>see also Perley</i> ) . . . . .	1770	7	346

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
SEABROOK, — ( <i>continued</i> ):			
petitioners from . . . . .	1770	8	2
inventory . . . . .	1773	8	157
SEA-COAST ( <i>see also Southack</i> ):			
plating the [chart] . . . . .	1717	1	204
SEA GULLS ( <i>see also Gunning</i> ):			
shooting, to prevent . . . . .	1711	1	5
SEAL [PROVINCE]:			
to be affixed to certain laws . . . . .	1716	1	145
SEALS:			
want of, not to invalidate certain warrants . . . . .	1763	6	319
SEALER:			
of linen in Londonderry . . . . .	1731	2	345
SEAMEN ( <i>see also Sailors</i> ):			
wages . . . . . 1745— 3: 268	1746	3	411
SEAVEY, Amos:			
member . . . . .	1755	5	43
1755— 5: 49	1755— 5: 258	1756	5 70
1756— 5: 80	1756— 5: 82	1756	5 106
1756— 5: 130	1756— 5: 141	1756	5 143
1756— 5: 149	1756— 5: 151	1756	5 152
1756— 5: 159	1756— 5: 169	1756	5 186
1756— 5: 187	1756— 5: 190	1756	5 260
1756— 5: 515	1757— 5: 203	1757	5 217
1757— 5: 229	1757— 5: 234	1757	5 241
1757— 5: 242	1757— 5: 243	1757	5 250
1757— 5: 255	1757— 5: 264	1757	5 * 268
1757— 5: 274	1757— 5: 289	1757	5 295
1757— 5: 307	1757— 5: 506	1758	5 322
1758— 5: 327	1758— 5: 332	1758	5 338
1758— 5: 339	1758— 5: 352	1758	5 353
1758— 5: 354	1758— 5: 362	1758	5 371
1758— 5: 375	1758— 5: 378	1758	5 379
1758— 5: 381	1758— 5: 383	1758	5 386
1758— 5: 387	1758— 5: 388	1758	5 393
1758— 5: 397	1758— 5: 409	1758	5 416
1758— 5: 419	1758— 5: 432	1758	5 434
1758— 5: 436	1758— 5: 512	1759	5 458
1759— 5: 466	1759— 5: 495	1759	5 496
1759— 6: 3	1759— 6: 7	1759	6 8
1759— 6: 10	1759— 6: 13	1759	6 17
1759— 6: 18	1759— 6: 21	1759	6 23
1759— 6: 26	1760— 6: 39	1760	6 41
1760— 6: 42	1760— 6: 55	1760	6 56
1760— 6: 81	1760— 6: 89	1760	6 92
1760— 6: 99	1760— 6: 103	1760	6 106
1760— 6: 107	1760— 6: 115	1761	6 196
1761— 6: 199	1761— 6: 202	1761	6 212
1761— 6: 213	1761— 6: 218	1761	6 224
1761— 6: 232	1773— 8: 144	1773	8 149
1773— 8: 150	1774— 8: 164	1774	8 172
SEAVEY, EUNICE ( <i>see Odiorne, J.</i> ).			
SECRECY ( <i>see also Oaths</i> ):			
regarding affairs of convention enjoined . . . . .	1746	3	356
SECRETARY ( <i>see also Atkinson, Story, Waldron, and Message</i> ):			
messages by, etc. . . . .	1731	2	349
1731— 2: 352	1731— 2: 354	1731	2 357
1732— 2: 365	1732— 2: 371	1732	2 372
1732— 2: 375	1733— 2: 396	1734	2 398
1734— 2: 412	1734— 2: 419	1734	2 424



		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
SECRETARY, — ( <i>continued</i> ):				
messages by, etc.	1734— 2: 428	1734— 2: 430	1735	2 433
	1735— 2: 435	1735— 2: 436	1735	2 444
	1735— 2: 446	1735— 2: 447	1735	2 452
	1736— 2: 459	1736— 2: 474	1737	2 475
	1737— 2: 495	1737— 2: 511	1737	2 517
	1740— 2: 551	1740— 2: 553	1740	2 558
	1740— 2: 559	1740— 2: 569	1742	2 649
	1742— 2: 650	1742— 3: 29	1742	3 31
	1742— 3: 35	1742— 3: 40	1742	3 45
	1743— 3: 49	1743— 3: 54	1743	3 55
	1743— 3: 57	1743— 3: 60	1743	3 62
	1743— 3: 63	1743— 3: 65	1743	3 66
	1743— 3: 67	1743— 3: 68	1743	3 69
	1743— 3: 75	1744— 3: 76	1744	3 79
	1744— 3: 81	1744— 3: 83	1744	3 85
	1744— 3: 87	1744— 3: 88	1744	3 89
	1744— 3: 98	1744— 3: 99	1744	3 103
	1744— 3: 105	1744— 3: 106	1744	3 107
	1744— 3: 112	1744— 3: 113	1745	3 118
	1745— 3: 145	1745— 3: 154	1745	3 156
	1745— 3: 157	1745— 3: 159	1745	3 161
	1745— 3: 164	1745— 3: 165	1745	3 167
	1745— 3: 176	1745— 3: 182	1745	3 194
	1745— 3: 195	1745— 3: 214	1745	3 217
	1745— 3: 219	1745— 3: 220	1745	3 223
	1745— 3: 224	1745— 3: 226	1745	3 228
	1745— 3: 230	1745— 3: 236	1745	3 240
	1745— 3: 242	1745— 3: 243	1745	3 244
	1745— 3: 245	1745— 3: 252	1745	3 253
	1745— 3: 254	1745— 3: 256	1745	3 257
	1745— 3: 261	1745— 3: 265	1745	3 273
	1745— 3: 286	1745— 3: 289	1745	3 290
	1745— 3: 300	1745— 3: 304	1746	3 309
	1746— 3: 315	1746— 3: 321	1746	3 322
	1746— 2: 335	1746— 3: 337	1746	3 341
	1746— 3: 348	1746— 3: 349	1746	3 361
	1746— 3: 362	1746— 3: 367	1746	3 372
	1746— 3: 376	1746— 3: 380	1746	3 382
	1746— 3: 386	1746— 3: 392	1746	3 401
	1746— 3: 402	1746— 3: 413	1746	3 421
	1746— 3: 422	1746— 3: 423	1746	3 425
	1746— 3: 426	1746— 3: 427	1746	3 436
	1746— 3: 440	1746— 3: 445	1747	3 449
	1747— 3: 452	1747— 3: 454	1747	3 455
	1747— 3: 456	1747— 3: 465	1747	3 466
	1747— 3: 467	1747— 3: 470	1747	3 472
	1747— 3: 473	1747— 3: 474	1747	3 475
	1747— 3: 482	1747— 3: 483	1747	3 484
	1747— 3: 485	1747— 3: 486	1747	3 492
	1747— 3: 495	1747— 3: 497	1747	3 498
	1747— 3: 499	1747— 3: 501	1747	3 509
	1747— 3: 511	1747— 3: 516	1747	3 517
	1747— 3: 521	1747— 3: 523	1747	3 527
	1747— 3: 528	1747— 4: 15	1747	4 16
	1747— 4: 23	1747— 4: 24	1747	4 28
	1747— 4: 32	1747— 4: 40	1747	4 43
	1747— 4: 46	1747— 4: 48	1747	4 50
	1747— 4: 51	1747— 4: 52	1747	4 53
	1747— 4: 54	1747— 4: 56	1747	4 57
	1747— 4: 59	1747— 4: 60	1748	4 61

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
SECRETARY, — ( <i>continued</i> ) :			
messages by, etc.			
1748— 4: 62	1748— 4: 63	1748	4 64
1748— 4: 70	1748— 4: 71	1743	4 72
1748— 4: 74	1748— 4: 75	1748	4 76
1748— 4: 80	1748— 4: 86	1748	4 87
1748— 4: 91	1748— 4: 94	1748	4 95
1749— 4: 105	1749— 4: 108	1749	4 109
1749— 4: 110	1749— 4: 111	1749	4 112
1749— 4: 119	1749— 4: 120	1749	4 121
1749— 4: 122	1749— 4: 124	1749	4 127
1749— 4: 128	1749— 4: 132	1749	4 133
1749— 4: 136	1749— 4: 140	1749	4 143
1749— 4: 144	1749— 4: 145	1749	4 146
1749— 4: 147	1749— 4: 149	1749	4 * 154
1749— 4: 155 *	1749— 4: 156	1749	4 157
1749— 4: 158	1749— 1: 159	1749	4 160
1749— 4: 163	1749— 4: 164	1749	4 166
1749— 4: 167	1749— 4: 168	1749	4 170
1749— 4: 171	1749— 4: 172	1749	4 173
1749— 4: 174	1749— 4: 175	1750	4 176
1750— 4: 177	1750— 4: 178	1750	4 179
1750— 4: 180	1750— 4: 181	1750	4 182
1750— 4: 183	1750— 4: 184	1750	4 185
1750— 4: 186	1750— 4: 187	1750	4 188
1750— 4: 189	1750— 4: 194	1752	4 205
1752— 4: 215	1752— 4: 217	1752	4 218
1752— 4: 222 *	1752— 4: 223	1752	4 233
1752— 4: 234	1752— 4: 244	1752	4 245
1752— 4: 248	1752— 4: 249	1752	4 250
1752— 4: 254	1752— 5: 256	1752	4 257
1752— 4: 263	1752— 4: 269	1752	4 270
1752— 4: 271	1752— 4: 275	1752	4 278
1752— 4: 280	1753— 4: 288	1753	4 292
1753— 4: 293	1753— 4: 294	1753	4 295
1753— 4: 298	1753— 4: 300	1753	4 301
1753— 4: 303	1753— 4: 305	1753	4 306
1753— 4: 309	1753— 4: 321	1753	4 322
1753— 4: 323	1753— 4: 325	1753	4 326
1753— 4: 328	1753— 4: 328 *	1753	4 329
1753— 4: 344	1753— 4: 345	1753	4 347
1753— 4: 352	1753— 4: 356	1753	4 361
1753— 4: 362	1753— 4: 363	1753	4 364
1753— 4: 368	1754— 4: 369	1754	4 375
1754— 4: 377	1754— 4: 393	1754	4 395
1754— 4: 396	1754— 4: 398	1754	4 401
1754— 4: 403	1754— 4: 406	1754	4 407
1754— 4: 408	1754— 4: 411	1754	4 416
1754— 4: 419	1754— 4: 421	1754	4 427
1754— 4: 431	1754— 4: 432	1754	4 435
1754— 4: 436	1754— 4: 438	1754	4 439
1754— 4: 445 *	1754— 4: 446	1754	4 448
1754— 4: 449	1754— 4: 450	1754	4 451
1754— 4: 453	1754— 4: 454	1754	4 460
1754— 4: 462	1754— 5: 463	1754	4 464
1754— 4: 467	1754— 4: 468	1754	4 469
1754— 4: 470	1754— 4: 471	1754	4 474
1754— 4: 476	1754— 4: 478	1754	4 484
1754— 4: 487	1754— 4: 488	1755	4 492
1755— 4: 508	1755— 4: 513	1755	4 514
1755— 4: 517	1754— 4: 519	1755	4 521
1755— 4: 527	1755— 4: 529	1755	4 537

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
SECRETARY, — ( <i>continued</i> ):				
messages by, etc.	1755— 4: 539	1755— 4: 540	1755	4 541
	1755— 4: 542	1755— 4: 544	1755	4 545
	1755— 4: 546	1755— 4: 550	1755	4 566
	1755— 5: 2	1755— 5: 3	1755	5 13
	1755— 5: 14	1755— 5: 17	1755	5 22
	1755— 5: 36	1755— 5: 39	1755	5 47
	1755— 5: 48	1755— 5: 51	1755	5 55
	1755— 5: 59	1755— 5: 61	1755	5 62
	1756— 5: 73	1756— 5: 76	1756	5 80
	1756— 5: 84	1756— 5: 87	1756	5 88
	1756— 5: 89	1756— 5: 90	1756	5 93
	1756— 5: 96	1756— 5: 97	1756	5 98
	1756— 5: 103	1756— 5: 108	1756	5 113
	1756— 5: 120	1756— 5: 124	1756	5 128
	1756— 5: 130	1756— 5: 137	1756	5 138
	1756— 5: 139	1756— 5: 140	1756	5 143
	1766— 5: 146	1756— 5: 151	1756	5 153
	1756— 5: 154	1756— 5: 162	1756	5 163
	1756— 5: 169	1756— 5: 170	1756	5 176
	1756— 5: 177	1756— 5: 178	1756	5 179
	1756— 5: 182	1756— 5: 189	1756	5 191
	1757— 5: 206	1757— 5: 211	1757	5 216
	1757— 5: 233	1757— 5: 239	1757	5 242
	1757— 5: 243	1757— 5: 248	1757	5 249
	1757— 5: 255	1757— 5: 269	1757	5 271
	1757— 5: 274	1757— 5: 277	1757	5 286
	1757— 5: 289	1757— 5: 291	1757	5 293
	1757— 5: 296	1757— 5: 297	1757	5 309
	1758— 5: 310	1758— 5: 312	1758	5 320
	1758— 5: 322	1758— 5: 323	1758	5 328
	1758— 5: 329	1758— 5: 330	1758	5 338
	1758— 5: 341	1758— 5: 350	1758	5 351
	1758— 5: 360	1758— 5: 367	1758	5 371
	1758— 5: 384	1758— 5: 391	1758	5 392
	1758— 5: 399	1758— 5: 402	1758	5 403
	1758— 5: 407	1758— 5: 408	1758	5 409
	1758— 2: 410	1758— 5: 415	1758	5 417
	1758— 5: 419	1758— 5: 424	1758	5 425
	1758— 5: 432	1758— 5: 433	1758	5 437
	1758— 5: 438	1758— 5: 439	1758	5 452
	1759— 5: 484	1759— 5: 488	1759	5 493
	1759— 5: 494	1759— 5: 497	1759	5 498
	1759— 5: 499	1759— 6: 2	1759	6 3
	1759— 6: 4	1759— 6: 5	1759	6 6
	1759— 6: 9	1759— 6: 15	1759	6 16
	1759— 6: 25	1759— 6: 27	1759	6 33
	1760— 6: 34	1760— 6: 42	1760	6 46
	1760— 6: 49	1760— 6: 69	1760	6 77
	1760— 6: 93	1760— 6: 94	1760	6 96
	1760— 6: 104	1760— 6: 105	1760	6 109
	1760— 6: 113	1760— 6: 114	1760	6 115
	1760— 6: 116	1760— 6: 119	1761	6 120
	1761— 6: 121	1761— 6: 123	1761	6 169
	1761— 6: 170	1761— 6: 171	1761	6 173
	1761— 6: 179	1761— 6: 180	1761	6 188
	1762— 6: 245	1762— 6: 255	1762	6 * 263
	1762— 6: 264	1762— 6: 275	1762	6 278
	1762— 6: 281	1762— 6: 283	1762	6 287
	1762— 6: 288	1762— 6: 289	1762	6 294
	1762— 6: 296	1762— 6: 298	1762	6 299

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
SECRETARY, — ( <i>continued</i> ):			
messages by, etc.	1762— 6: 301	1762— 6: 302	1762 6 304
	1762— 6: 305	1762— 6: 309	1763 6 312
	1763— 6: 314	1763— 6: 320	1763 6 341
	1763— 6: 346	1763— 6: 355	1763 6 374
	1763— 6: 375	1764— 6: 383	1764 6 387
	1764— 6: 411	1764— 6: 427	1765 6 439
	1765— 6: 444	1765— 6: 445	1765 6 449
	1765— 6: 450	1765— 6: 454	1765 6 469
	1765— 7: 1	1765— 7: 2	1765 7 4
	1765— 7: 14	1765— 7: 19	1765 7 21
	1765— 7: 23	1765— 7: 25	1765 7 30
	1765— 7: 31	1765— 7: 34	1765 7 35
	1765— 7: 39	1765— 7: 44	1765 7 49
	1765— 7: 50	1766— 7: 69	1766 7 70
	1766— 7: 80	1766— 7: 86	1766 7 90
	1766— 7: 98	1766— 7: 99	1766 7 100
	1766— 7: 101	1766— 7: 103	1766 7 108
	1766— 7: 110	1767— 7: 111	1767 7 124
	1767— 7: 126	1767— 7: 127	1767 7 131
	1767— 7: 132	1767— 7: 144	1767 7 146
	1767— 7: 149	1767— 7: 153	1767 7 159
	1768— 7: 221	1768— 7: 223	1768 7 226
	1768— 7: 227	1768— 7: 229	1768 7 252
	1768— 7: 259	1768— 7: 265	1768 7 280
	1769— 7: 281	1769— 7: 320	1769 7 330
	1769— 7: 333	1770— 8: 4	1770 8 9
	1770— 8: 35	1771— 8: 113	1772 8 116
	1772— 8: 129	1773— 8: 138	1774 8 213
compensation ( <i>see also Council, clerk of</i> )			1731 2 335
		1731— 2: 336	1731 2 347
	1734— 2: 410	1735— 2: 448	1735 2 451
	1735— 2: 452	1737— 2: 485	1744 3 93
	1745— 3: 167	1745— 3: 196	1745 3 206
	1746— 3: 339	1746— 3: 387	1746 3 389
	1747— 3: 497	1747— 3: 510	1748 4 85
	1753— 4: 313 *	1755— 4: 571	1755 5 37
	1755— 5: 38	1756— 5: 130	1756 5 145
	1757— 5: 27	1758— 5: 379	1759 6 12
	1760— 6: 70	1761— 6: 166	1762 6 267
	1763— 6: 349	1764— 6: 403	1765 7 272
	1766— 7: 78	1766— 7: 82	1767 7 114
	1769— 7: 287	1769— 7: 297	1769 7 298
	1770— 8: 16	1771— 8: 91	1772 8 122
	1773— 8: 149	1774— 8: 198	1774 8 214
to keep one key to province box			1745 3 283
duplicate list of recorder's books to be lodged with the			1747 3 511
invoices to be lodged with the			1753 4 293
to procure copies of Dummer's treaties			1754 4 420
to lay king's writ before house			1755 5 49
captains to lodge muster-rolls with the			1756 5 123
	1757— 5: 241	1760— 6: 75	1762 6 254
to furnish printer copy of act			1758 5 319
to furnish treasurer names of men in service			1758 5 419
stoppages to be regulated by the			1759 5 481
SECRETARY (DEPUTY) ( <i>see also Wilbird, R., and King, George</i> ):			
messages by	1768— 7: 201	1668— 7: 235	1768 7 264
	1768— 7: 277	1769— 7: 290	1769 7 324
	1769— 7: 335	1770— 7: 337	1770 7 338

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
<b>SECRETARY (DEPUTY),—</b> ( <i>continued</i> ):			
messages by . . . 1770— 7: 340	1770— 7: 342	1770	7 346
1770— 7: 347	1770— 7: 358	1770	7 359
1770— 8: 4	1770— 8: 5	1770	8 9
1770— 8: 11	1770— 8: 13	1770	8 32
1770— 8: 35	1770— 8: 40	1770	8 45
1770— 8: 47	1770— 8: 49	1770	8 50
1770— 8: 53	1770— 8: 54	1771	8 59
1771— 8: 60	1771— 8: 61	1771	8 63
1771— 8: 67	1771— 8: 73	1771	8 75
1771— 8: 77	1771— 8: 78	1771	8 94
1771— 8: 97	1771— 8: 110	1772	8 125
1772— 8: 134	1772— 8: 135	1773	8 137
1773— 8: 139	1773— 8: 140	1774	8 165
1774— 8: 166	1774— 8: 170	1774	8 189
1774— 8: 190 *	1774— 8: 192	1774	8 193
1774— 8: 195	1774— 8: 197	1774	8 202
1774— 8: 204	1774— 8: 206	1774	8 207
1774— 8: 210	1774— 8: 211	1774	8 216
1775— 8: 220	1775— 8: 226	1775	8 229
1775— 8: 231	1775— 8: 233	1775	8 236
<b>SECRETARY [ROYAL]</b> ( <i>see also Conway, Delafay, New Castle, and Pitt</i> ):			
correspondence with, etc. . . . .	1721	1	279
1768— 7: 229	1768	7	240
1772— 8: 121	1772— 8: 131	1773	8 140
<b>SELECTMEN</b> ( <i>see also Bell-Man and Rates</i> ):			
to inspect and order the children of their parishes	1712	1	45
to provide grammar schools, under penalty . . .	1721	1	266
to take invoice and report same . . . . .	1729	2	172
to assess polls and estates . . . . .	1738	2	535
to take invoice of polls and estates . . . . .	1753	4	290
to return invoice to clerk of house . . . . .	1753	4	291
to return invoice to secretary of province . . .	1753	4	293
snow-shoes and moggasons deposited with . . .	1744	3	108
to change highways, etc. . . . .	1765	7	15
1765— 7: 34	1765— 7: 16	1765	7 18
1765— 7: 34	1765— 7: 47	1766	7 62
finer of, for not keeping schools . . . . .	1771	8	68
<b>SELLING</b> ( <i>see Licenses</i> ).			
<b>SENER, JOSEPH</b> :			
petition . . . . .	1774	8	170
<b>SENTINELS</b> ["CENTINELS"]:			
pay . . . . . 1722— 1: 339	1724— 1: 427	1724	2 3
1744— 3: 109	1745— 3: 216	1746	3 325
1746— 3: 384	1746— 3: 387	1756	5 117
1757— 5: 238	1758— 5: 371	1758	5 378
finer for non-appearance . . . . .	1740	2	550
enlistment of, encouraged . . . . .	1745	3	152
<b>SEPARATION</b> :			
of New Hampshire from Massachusetts . . . .	1742	2	612
from wife sought ( <i>see also Green, Nathan</i> ) . .	1756— 5: 172	1756	5 174
<b>SERGEANTS</b> ["SARGENTS, SERJEANTS, SERJANTS"]:			
pay . . . . . 1744— 3: 109	1745	3	168
1746— 3: 216	1746— 3: 325	1746	3 384
1746— 3: 387	1748— 4: 78	1755	5 18
1756— 5: 117	1757— 5: 238	1758	5 378
1759— 6: 4	1761— 6: 193	1762	6 254
<b>SERVANT</b> :			
free from any impress, ministers shall each have a	1712	1	43



	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
SERVANT, — ( <i>continued</i> ):			
allowance for . . . . . 1757— 5: 252	1758	5	343
1758— 5: 358 1758— 5: 413	1759	5	477
1759— 5: 492 1760— 6: 35	1760	6	112
SERVANTS:			
absenting, to prevent . . . . .	1714	1	77
none, under age, to take up wages without master's consent . . . . .	1722	1	325
SERVICE ( <i>see also Execution, Expedition, Great Britain, and Members</i> ):			
certificates of members . . . . . 1714— 1: 92	1714	1	93
1715— 1: 114 1715— 1: 115	1715	1	116
SESSIONS ( <i>see also Court, Quarter and Spring</i> ):			
to grant taverns . . . . .	1753	4	368
SETTING OFF ( <i>see also Demands</i> ):			
debts and mutual demands . . . . . 1765— 7: 16	1765	7	17
1765— 7: 34	1765	7	35
SETTLEMENTS ( <i>see also Estates</i> ):			
on north of Massachusetts line proportioned . . . . . 1742— 2: 632	1742	2	638
SEVERITIES:			
inhuman, to restrain . . . . .	1718	1	220
SEWARD, MARY:			
claim . . . . . 1743— 3: 70	1743	3	75
SHACKFORD, JOHN:			
petition . . . . . 1742— 2: 630 1742— 2: 633	1742	2	635
SHACKFORD, SAMUEL:			
account . . . . .	1726	2	61
SHAD:			
at Amoskeag Falls, protected . . . . .	1760	6	111
SHANNON, CUTTS:			
attorney . . . . . 1755— 4: 504	1759	6	31
1760— 6: 303	1763	6	338
SHAW, GIDEON:			
to appear . . . . .	1770	8	14
SHAW, ICHABOD:			
petition . . . . .	1760	6	82
SHAW, JOHN:			
account . . . . .	1731	2	356
SHAW, JOSIAH:			
volunteer . . . . .	1746	3	404
SHAW, SAMUEL:			
lot of, at Sled Hill, Raymond . . . . .	1769	7	311
SHEAFE, JACOB:			
commissary, member . . . . . 1746— 3: 416	1752	4	263
1765— 7: 6 1765— 7: 16	1765	7	27
1765— 7: 28 1765— 7: 32	1765	7	38
1765— 7: 43 1765— 7: 47	1765	7	48
1765— 7: 49 1765— 7: 176	1766	7	54
1766— 7: 68 1766— 7: 84	1766	7	87
1766— 7: 94 1766— 7: 96	1766	7	100
1766— 7: 109 1766— 7: 178	1767	7	118
1767— 7: 119 1767— 7: 120	1767	7	121
1767— 7: 127 1767— 7: 136	1767	7	182
1768— 7: 185 1768— 7: 194	1768	7	198
1768— 7: 236 1768— 7: 237	1768	7	244
1768— 7: 249 1768— 7: 262	1768	7	272
1768— 7: 273 1768— 7: 330	1769	7	299
1769— 7: 330 1769— 7: 352	1770	7	342
1770— 7: 343 1770— 7: 346	1770	7	354
1770— 7: 356 1770— 7: 357	1770	8	p 1

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
SHEAFE, JACOB, —(Continued):					
commissary, member					
	1770— 8: 1	1770— 8: 3	1770	8	5
	1770— 8: 13	1770— 8: 18	1770	8	32
	1770— 8: 44	1770— 8: 46	1770	8	51
	1770— 8: 52	1771— 8: 2 p	1771	8	84
	1771— 8: 93	1771— 8: 101	1771	8	105
	1771— 8: 109	1772— 8: 115	1772	8	118
	1772— 8: 120	1772— 8: 121	1772	8	122
	1772— 8: 124	1772— 8: 128	1772	8	129
	1772— 8: 130	1773— 8: 135	1773	8	138
	1773— 8: 141	1773— 8: 144	1773	8	161
	1774— 8: 164	1774— 8: 165	1774	8	169
	1774— 8: 170	1774— 8: 172	1774	8	184
	1774— 8: 187	1774— 8: 192	1774	8	196
	1774— 8: 202	1774— 8: 203	1775	8	218
	1775— 8: 220	1775— 8: 222	1775	8	223
SHEAFE, SAMPSON [“SHEALF”]:					
of the council, etc.					
	1746— 3: 320	1746— 3: 328	1746	3	348
	1746— 3: 356	1746— 3: 363	1746	3	367
	1746— 3: 383	1746— 3: 395	1746	3	400
	1746— 3: 411	1747— 3: 463	1746	3	473
	1747— 3: 475	1747— 3: 493	1747	3	503
	1747— 4: 28	1747— 4: 40	1748	4	85
	1753— 4: 323	1754— 4: 416	1755	4	503
	1755— 4: 570	1755— 4: 573	1756	5	70
	1756— 5: 76	1756— 5: 134	1756	5	168
	1756— 5: 179	1757— 5: 206	1757	5	285
	1758— 5: 363	1758— 5: 382	1758	5	421
	1759— 5: 478	1759— 5: 486	1760	6	63
SHEEP:					
tax-free, for encouragement . . . . .					
			1727	2	75
increase of . . . . .					
		1757— 5: 257	1757	5	268
	1761— 6: 220	1762— 6: 241	1762	6	242
	1762— 6: 251	1762— 6: 252	1762	6	264
	1762— 6: 265	1762— 6: 268	1762	6	271
	1760— 6: 282	1762— 6: 298	1770	8	47
SHEFFIELD:					
soldiers sick at . . . . .					
			1760	6	63
SHEFFIELD, JOSEPH:					
petition . . . . .					
	1734— 2: 428	1734— 2: 429	1735	2	444
SHELBURNE:					
highway . . . . .					
			1772	8	128
SHELBURNE, EARL OF:					
letters to . . . . .					
			1768	7	231
SHEPARD, CAPT. JOHN:					
muster-roll, etc. . . . .					
		1756— 5: 187	1757	5	196
	1757— 5: 219	1757— 5: 228	1757	5	233
	1757— 5: 288	1760— 6: 57	1761	6	134
SHEPARD, JOHN, JR.:					
petition, etc. . . . .					
			1765	7	40
	1765— 7: 42	1766— 7: 52	1766	7	54
	1766— 7: 62	1771— 8: 85	1774	8	205
SHEPARD, THOMAS:					
memorial, etc. . . . .					
		1747— 3: 497	1748	4	61
SHERBURNE, DANIEL:					
account, etc. . . . .					
		1770— 8: 6	1770	8	11
SHERBURNE, HENRY:					
member, clerk, councilor, treasurer					
			1720	1	244
	1720— 1: 245	1720— 1: 246	1720	1	247
	1720— 1: 248	1720— 1: 249	1720	1	253

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
SHERBURNE, HENRY, —(Continued):					
member, clerk, councilor, treasurer					
	1720— 1: 259	1720— 1: 260	1720	1	261
	1720— 1: 262	1721— 1: 263	1721	1	273
	1721— 1: 275	1721— 1: 276	1721	1	278
	1721— 1: 280	1721— 1: 281	1721	1	282
	1721— 1: 283	1721— 1: 286	1721	1	287
	1721— 1: 291	1721— 1: 292	1721	1	294
	1721— 1: 295	1721— 1: 308	1723	1	393
	1727— 2: 77	1727— 2: 97	1728	2	119
	1728— 2: 121	1728— 2: 131	1728	2	135
	1728— 2: 138	1728— 2: 142	1728	2	144
	1729— 2: 146	1729— 2: 152	1729	2	155
	1729— 2: 160	1729— 2: 163	1729	2	164
	1729— 2: 167	1729— 2: 171	1730	2	316
	1730— 2: 317	1730— 2: 322	1730	2	332
	1731— 2: 339	1731— 2: 346	1731	2	359
	1731— 2: 361	1731— 2: 362	1731	2	369
	1732— 2: 371	1733— 2: 381	1733	2	382
	1734— 2: 402	1734— 2: 408	1734	2	413
	1735— 2: 440	1735— 2: 447	1735	2	448
	1736— 2: 460	1736— 2: 461	1737	2	479
	1737— 2: 494	1738— 2: 536	1739	2	544
	1740— 2: 550	1740— 2: 551	1742	2	627
	1742— 3: 31	1742— 3: 39	1743	3	51
	1743— 3: 58	1743— 3: 59	1743	3	60
captain		1744— 3: 106	1745	3	126
	1745— 3: 159 *	1745— 3: 228 *	1747	3	454
colonel	1747— 4: 41	1752— 4: 271	1752	4	275
obsequies			1758	5	310
SHERBURNE, HENRY, JR.:					
member, clerk, speaker, councilor					
			1742	3	39
		1745— 3: 115	1745	3	117
	1745— 3: 118	1745— 3: 123	1745	3	124
	1745— 3: 126	1745— 3: 129	1745	3	131
	1745— 3: 132	1745— 3: 134	1745	3	139
	1745— 3: 140	1745— 3: 144	1745	3	145
	1745— 3: 147	1745— 3: 149	1745	3	151
	1745— 3: 152	1745— 3: 153	1745	3	154
	1745— 3: 156	1745— 3: 158	1745	3	† 159
	1745— 3: 161	1745— 3: 163	1745	3	172
	1745— 3: 180	1745— 3: 184	1745	3	185
	1745— 3: 187	1745— 3: 189	1745	3	193
	1745— 3: 199	1745— 3: 201	1745	3	202
	1745— 3: 204	1745— 3: 205	1745	3	207
	1745— 3: 229	1745— 3: 232	1745	3	237
	1745— 3: 249	1745— 3: 250	1745	3	254
	1745— 3: 255	1745— 3: 256	1745	3	262
	1745— 3: 265	1745— 3: 269	1745	3	271
	1745— 3: 272	1745— 3: 275	1745	3	280
	1745— 3: 281	1745— 3: 285	1745	3	288
	1745— 3: 292	1745— 3: 295	1746	3	310
	1746— 3: 317	1746— 3: 323	1746	3	334
	1746— 3: 348	1746— 3: 355	1746	3	360
	1746— 3: 363	1746— 3: 368	1746	3	381
	1746— 3: 390	1746— 3: 399	1746	3	401
	1746— 3: 415	1746— 3: 418	1746	3	427
	1746— 3: 436	1746— 3: 437	1747	3	449
	1747— 3: 453	1747— 3: 465	1747	3	* 484
	1747— 3: 485	1747— 3: 486	1747	3	487
	1747— 3: 495	1747— 3: 499	1747	3	516

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
SHERBURNE, HENRY, JR.,—(Continued):				
member, clerk, speaker, councilor				
1747— 3: 528	1747— 4: 2	1747	4	16
1747— 4: 19	1747— 4: 31	1747	4	35
1747— 4: 39	1747— 4: 46	1748	4	71
1748— 4: 98	1749— 4: 100	1749	4	104
1749— 4: 105	1749— 4: 108	1749	4	110
1749— 4: 118	1749— 4: 132	1749	4	* 154
1749— 4: 158	1749— 4: 159	1749	4	162
1749— 4: 163	1749— 4: 165	1749	4	170
1750— 4: 10	1750— 4: 183	1750	4	194
1751— 4: 9	1752— 4: 216	1752	4	219
1752— 4: 225	1752— 4: 227	1752	4	231
1752— 4: 239	1752— 4: 240	1752	4	244
1752— 4: 245	1752— 4: 267	1752	4	274
1752— 4: 276	1752— 4: 380	1753	4	299
1753— 4: 301	1753— 4: 323	1753	4	325
1753— 4: 326	1753— 4: 340	1753	4	345
1753— 4: 360	1753— 4: 361	1753	4	362
1753— 4: 366	1753— 4: 384	1754	4	376
1754— 4: 393	1754— 4: 415	1754	4	429
1754— 4: 430	1754— 4: 439	1754	4	441
1754— 4: 443 *	1754— 4: 446	1754	4	455
1754— 4: 456	1754— 4: 464	1754	4	471
1754— 4: 474	1754— 4: 476	1754	4	482
1755— 4: 491	1755— 4: 492	1755	4	493
1755— 4: 496	1755— 4: 503	1755	4	505
1755— 4: 507	1755— 4: 508	1755	4	514
1755— 4: 523	1755— 4: 530	1755	4	537
1755— 4: 538	1755— 4: 548	1755	5	0
1755— 5: 8	1755— 5: 17	1755	5	38
1755— 5: 41	1755— 5: 44	1755	5	47
1755— 5: 51	1755— 5: 59	1755	5	60
1755— 5: 62	1755— 5: 258	1756	5	64
1756— 5: 68	1756— 5: 70	1756	5	74
1756— 5: 76	1756— 5: 77	1756	5	98
1756— 5: 100	1756— 5: 103	1756	5	109
1756— 5: 142	1756— 5: 154	1756	5	166
1756— 5: 168	1756— 5: 169	1756	5	170
1756— 5: 180	1756— 5: 181	1756	5	186
1756— 5: 260	1757— 5: 213	1757	5	228
1757— 5: 253	1757— 5: 264	1757	5	* 268
1757— 5: 286	1757— 5: 292	1757	5	293
1757— 5: 295	1757— 5: 296	1757	5	302
1757— 5: 307	1757— 5: 309	1757	5	506
1758— 5: 329	1758— 5: 330	1758	5	343
1758— 5: 344	1758— 5: 349	1758	5	352
1758— 5: 357	1758— 5: 359	1758	5	363
1758— 5: 366	1758— 5: 371	1758	5	373
1758— 5: 374	1758— 5: 375	1758	5	376
1758— 5: 377	1758— 5: 383	1758	5	392
1758— 5: 401	1758— 5: 404	1758	5	411
1758— 5: 425	1758— 5: 429	1758	5	436
1758— 5: 437	1758— 5: 444	1758	5	512
1759— 5: 459	1759— 5: 465	1759	5	479
1759— 5: 485	1759— 5: 487	1759	5	489
1759— 5: 492	1759— 6: 18	1759	6	20
1759— 6: 28	1760— 6: 38	1760	6	43
1760— 6: 49	1760— 6: 63	1760	6	69
1760— 6: 81	1760— 6: 107	1760	6	112
1760— 6: 118	1761— 6: 121	1761	6	138

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
SHERBURNE, HENRY, JR., —(Continued):				
member, clerk, speaker, councilor				
1761— 6: 150	1761— 6: 152	1761	6	154
1761— 6: 156	1761— 6: 171	1761	6	174
1761— 6: 180	1761— 6: 184	1761	6	194
1761— 6: 210	1761— 6: 232	1762	6	238
1762— 6: 239	1762— 6: 242	1762	6	246
1762— 6: 247	1762— 6: 249	1762	6	250
1762— 6: 251	1762— 6: 264	1762	6	280
1762— 6: 283	1762— 6: 284	1762	6	285
1762— 6: 300	1762— 6: 458	1763	6	320
1763— 6: 337	1763— 6: 348	1763	6	368
1763— 6: 462	1764— 6: 383	1764	6	386
1764— 6: 387	1764— 6: 400	1764	6	415
1764— 6: 464	1765— 6: 437	1765	6	453
1765— 7: 1	1765— 7: 2	1765	7	6
1765— 7: 8	1765— 7: 21	1765	7	38
1765— 7: 41	1765— 7: 176	1766	7	67
1766— 7: 68	1766— 7: 73	1766	7	95
1766— 7: 97	1766— 7: 98	1766	7	109
1766— 7: 178	1770— 7: 99	1770	8	6
widow's petition, etc.		1770	8	5
	1770— 8: 15	1771	8	94
	1773— 8: 139	1773	8	141
SHERBURNE, JOHN ["SHEARBURN"]:				
petition, etc.		1721	1	270
1722— 1: 360	1729— 2: 146	1746	3	381
1755— 4: 519	1755— 5: 10	1755	5	29
1762— 6: 281	1762— 6: 303	1765	7	19
member . . . 1766— 7: 102	1766— 7: 103	1766	7	104
1766— 7: 180	1767— 7: 113	1767	7	114
1767— 7: 118	1767— 7: 119	1767	7	122
1767— 7: 127	1767— 7: 136	1767	7	138
1767— 7: 152	1767— 7: 170	1767	7	182
1768— 7: 185	1768— 7: 200	1768	7	205
1768— 7: 213	1768— 7: 225	1768	7	236
1768— 7: 237	1768— 7: 244	1768	7	249
1768— 7: 256	1768— 7: 262	1767	7	266
1768— 7: 269	1768— 7: 272	1768	7	273
1768— 7: 350	1769— 7: 282	1769	7	285
1769— 7: 289	1769— 7: 320	1769	7	352
1770— 7: 340	1770— 7: 343	1770	7	344
1770— 7: 346	1770— 7: 354	1770	7	356
1770— 7: 358	1770— 8: 1 p	1770	8	1
1770— 8: 3	1770— 8: 5	1770	8	7
1770— 8: 8	1770— 8: 13	1770	8	17
1770— 8: 18	1770— 8: 32	1770	8	40
1770— 8: 41	1770— 8: 44	1770	8	46
1770— 8: 48	1770— 8: 51	1770	8	53
1771— 8: 2 p	1771— 8: 72	1771	8	80
1771— 8: 84	1771— 8: 93	1771	8	95
1771— 8: 101	1771— 8: 105	1771	8	107
1771— 8: 108	1771— 8: 109	1772	8	115
1772— 8: 117	1772— 8: 118	1772	8	119
1772— 8: 120	1772— 8: 121	1772	8	122
1772— 8: 123	1772— 8: 125	1772	8	128
1772— 8: 130	1773— 8: 135	1773	8	136
1773— 8: 137	1773— 8: 139	1773	8	140
1773— 8: 141	1773— 8: 144	1773	8	147
1773— 8: 148	1773— 8: 149	1773	8	151
1773— 8: 155	1773— 8: 161	1774	8	164



			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
SHERBURNE, JOHN, —( <i>Continued</i> ):					
member:					
	1774— 8: 165	1774— 8: 168	1774	8	169
	1774— 8: 170	1774— 8: 172	1775	8	220
SHERBURNE, JOSEPH:					
of the council .		1734— 2: 401	1734	2	403
	1734— 2: 424	1735— 2: 439	1735	2	445
	1735— 2: 447	1736— 2: 458	1737	2	494
	1737— 2: 512	1737— 2: 521	1738	2	537
	1740— 2: 549	1740— 2: 559	1740	2	560
	1740— 2: 565	1742— 2: 624	1742	3	38
	1742— 3: 39	1743— 3: 53	1743	3	60
captain .		1746— 3: 392	1748	4	72
SHERBURNE, MARY:					
petition .			1745	3	252
SHERBURNE, NOAH:					
petition .			1772	8	121
SHERBURNE, SAMUEL:					
account, etc.	1726— 2: 61	1770— 8: 6	1770	8	11
SHERIFF ( <i>see also Atkinson, Gambling, Packer, Phipps, Russell, and High Sheriff</i> ):					
to common gaol .			1714	1	78
accounts, reports, attendance, etc.			1715	1	99
		1715— 1: 100	1716	1	165
	1716— 1: 184	1717— 1: 202	1718	1	226
compensation .	1726— 2: 65	1729— 2: 152	1731	2	344
	1732— 2: 370	1734— 2: 410	1735	2	448
	1737— 2: 485	1746— 3: 339	1746	3	389
	1747— 3: 510	1748— 4: 86	1753	4	336
	1753— 4: 337	1755— 4: 571	1756	5	144
	1758— 5: 380	1759— 6: 13	1763	6	350
	1764— 6: 403	1765— 7: 27	1766	7	79
	1767— 7: 115	1769— 7: 287	1770	8	16
	1771— 8: 91	1772— 8: 122	1773	8	155
report jail needs repairs, etc.			1731	2	358
		1732— 2: 373	1745	3	244
	1747— 3: 485	1747— 3: 522	1747	4	20
	1755— 4: 523	1756— 5: 184	1765	7	40
	1766— 7: 99	1766— 7: 100	1770	8	6
precepts ( <i>which see also</i> ) .			1749	4	135
		1749— 4: 136	1752	4	223
to sell personal estate at vendue .		1773— 8: 137	1773	8	149
execution served by .			1774	8	169
SHINGLES:					
assize of .		1728— 2: 112	1728	2	127
	1728— 2: 128	1728— 2: 130	1743	3	51
SHIPPING ( <i>see also Embargo</i> ):					
horses, penalty .			1714	1	78
paying powder or money .		1711— 1: 7	1727	2	76
		1727— 2: 80	1747	3	473
British, duty on .		1773— 2: 378	1773	2	380
SHIPS ( <i>see also Fleet, Frigates, Great Britain, Navigation, Pípon, Thomlinson, Trade, Abigail, Ann &amp; Jane, Betty, Charming Molly, Endeavor, Enterprise, Exeter, Flying Fish, Molly, Neptune, Olive Branch, St. Clair, Sarah &amp; Elizabeth, Speedwell, Squirrel, Sterling Castle, Treyton, and Warren</i> ):					
with governor's packets, burnt .			1722	1	311
of war .	1711— 1: 19	1755— 5: 9	1758	5	349
from London .			1734	3	398
near Isle of Sables .		1746— 3: 418	1746	3	422

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
SHIRLEY, CAPT. WASHINGTON: letter of . . . . .	1755	5	58
SHIRLEY, GEN. WILLIAM: governor of Massachusetts . . . . . 1742— 2: 641	1744	3	82
1745— 3: 121 . . . . . 1745— 3: 128	1745	3	130
1745— 3: 146 . . . . . 1745— 3: 159 ¶	1745	3	160
1745— 3: 194 . . . . . 1745— 3: 252	1745	3	265
1746— 3: 387 . . . . . 1746— 3: 395	1746	3	409
1747— 3: 454 . . . . . 1747— 3: 455	1747	3	477
1747— 3: 481 . . . . . 1747— 3: 494	1747	3	498
1747— 3: 499 . . . . . 1747— 3: 501	1747	3	502
1747— 3: 504 . . . . . 1747— 3: 509	1747	3	512 *
1747— 3: 516 . . . . . 1747— 3: 517	1747	4	13
1747— 4: 24 . . . . . 1748— 4: 61	1754	4	373
1754— 4: 449 . . . . . 1755— 4: 488	1755	4	489
1755— 4: 521 . . . . . 1755— 4: 531	1755	5	5
1755— 5: 58 . . . . . 1756— 5: 74	1756	5	79
1756— 5: 97 . . . . . 1756— 5: 104	1756	5	105
1756— 5: 115 . . . . . 1756— 5: 116	1756	5	120
1756— 5: 130 . . . . . 1756— 5: 137	1756	5	138
1756— 5: 139 . . . . . 1757— 5: 270	1758	5	409
SHIRTLEFF ( <i>see Shurtleff</i> ).			
SHIRTS ( <i>see Holland</i> ).			
SHOALS, ISLE OF ( <i>see also Gosport and Lotteries</i> ): representative . . . . .	1715	1	135
tax . . . . . 1716— 1: 172	1720	1	247
express to . . . . .	1746	3	420
pier or bason . . . . .	1767	7	157
1767— 7: 163	1768	7	272
1768— 7: 274	1768	7	275
SHOES: for soldiers . . . . . 1758— 5: 414	1759	6	3
SHOOTING ( <i>see also Gunning</i> ): sea gulls out of boats, etc. . . . .	1711	1	5
SHUFFLE-BOARD ( <i>see Carls</i> ).			
SHURTLEFF, REV. WILLIAM: chaplain to assembly . . . . .	1745	3	123
1745— 3: 194 . . . . . 1746— 3: 310	1747	3	510
report, etc. . . . . 1725— 2: 27 . . . . . 1726— 2: 29	1743	3	74
SHUTE, SAMUEL ["SHOOT"]: governor . . . . . 1716— 1: 181	1717	1	190
1717— 1: 198 . . . . . 1717— 1: 208	1717	1	211
1718— 1: 213 . . . . . 1718— 1: 222	1718	1	224
1718— 1: 229 . . . . . 1719— 1: 232	1719	1	239
1719— 1: 242 . . . . . 1720— 1: 255	1721	1	272
1721— 1: 279 . . . . . 1721— 1: 306	1722	1	311
1722— 1: 329 . . . . . 1722— 1: 332	1727	2	103
SIAS, JOSEPH: muster-roll . . . . . 1746— 3: 429	1746	3	533
guardian, to make conveyance . . . . .	1768	7	206
SICKNESS ( <i>see also Small-Pox</i> ): wounds, etc., allowance for . . . . . 1714— 1: 77	1746	3	403
1752— 4: 219 . . . . . 1752— 4: 269	1760	6	127
1761— 6: 202 . . . . . 1761— 6: 206	1761	6	210
1761— 6: 216 . . . . . 1763— 6: 321	1763	6	333
1763— 6: 334 . . . . . 1763— 6: 353	1763	6	355
1763— 6: 364 . . . . . 1763— 6: 365	1763	6	366
1763— 6: 367 . . . . . 1763— 6: 371	1764	6	421
providing in case of . . . . .	1774	8	169
SILLIMAN, EBENEZER: speaker of Connecticut house of representatives . . . . .	1774	8	179

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
SILLOWAY, JACOB: petition	1757	5	206
SILVER ( <i>see also Bills of Credit, Coin, Currency, and Money</i> ):			
bills redeemable in . . . . . 1733— 2: 386	1764	6	423
receivable for tax . . . . . 1764— 6: 424	1765	6	457
as standard . . . . . 1742— 6: 642	1737	2	487
borrowed of General Shirley . . . . . 1757— 5: 271	1765— 7: 29	7	89
soldiers paid in . . . . . 1753— 4: 359	1754	4	426
inability to procure . . . . . 1758— 5: 348	1758	5	349
as legal tender . . . . . 1756— 5: 115	1756	5	116
currency established . . . . . 1757— 7: 128	1758	5	412
SIMMS, JOSEPH ( <i>see also Symms</i> ):	1759	5	489
account . . . . . 1769— 7: 332	1764	6	415
SIMONS, JOSEPH: invalid soldier . . . . .	1765	6	453
SIMPSON, DAVID: to appear . . . . .	1767	7	165
SIMPSON, JOHN: petition . . . . .	1772	8	127
SIMPSON, PATTEN: to appear . . . . .	1747	3	513
SIMPSON, THOMAS: petition . . . . .	1761	6	128
SIMPSON, WILLIAM: petition . . . . .	1773	8	153
SINCLAIR, NATHANIEL ["SINKLER"]: question of his clerkship . . . . .	1773	8	148
on Lieutenant-Colonel Hart's roll . . . . .	1754	4	466
SITUATION, THE ( <i>see Difficult, Disorderly, Distresses, Grievance, Hardship, Impositions, Insult, Labyrinth, Manners, Melancholy, Memoranda, Mobs, Monsters, Necessaries, Perplex'd, Precedent, Prudential, Reasons, Rebellion, Reformation, Right, Uncomfortable, Unhappy, Unjust</i> ).	1774	8	167
SIX NATIONS ( <i>see also Five, etc.</i> ):	1774	8	136
Indians . . . . . 1747— 3: 477	1757	5	208
. . . . . 1747— 3: 482	1757	5	254
. . . . . 1754— 4: 371			
. . . . . 1754— 4: 395			
. . . . . 1754— 4: 410			
. . . . . 1754— 4: 416			
. . . . . 1754— 4: 454			
. . . . . 1754— 4: 458			
SLAVES ( <i>see also Indians, Mulatto, Negroes, etc.</i> ):			
Indian, importation of, prohibited . . . . .	1747	3	480
Indian and negro assessed . . . . .	1754	4	394
negro, Indian, and mulatto assessed . . . . .	1754	4	402
female, not assessed . . . . .	1754	4	413
invoice of . . . . . 1761— 6: 122	1754	4	453
SLAYTON, MRS. ANN: claim . . . . .	1754	4	457
. . . . . 1745— 3: 274	1755	4	531
heirs of, to appear . . . . . 1759— 6: 21	1711	1	83
real estate of, sold . . . . . 1760— 6: 92	1727	2	75
estate of, v. Banfield & Allcock . . . . . 1761— 6: 196	1728	2	140
SLED HILL ( <i>see Raymond</i> ).	1761	2	140
	1761	7	161
	1743	3	57
	1755	5	29
	1760	6	43
	1761	6	151
	1761	6	197

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
SLEEPER, EBENEZER, AND OTHERS:				
polling off from Poplin to Epping	1765— 6: 435	1765	6	451
SLEEPER, JOHN:				
volunteer . . . . .	1746— 3: 330 1746— 3: 331	1746	3	404
SLOOPS ( <i>see also Ships</i> ):				
masters of . . . . .		1721	1	284
coasting from Connecticut, etc. . . . .		1729	2	154
SLOPER, AMBROSE:				
to appear . . . . .		1712	1	55
petition . . . . .	1770— 8: 35	1770	8	42
	1771— 8: 63	1771	8	64
SLOPER, ELIZABETH:				
petition . . . . .		1721	1	276
SLOPER, CAPT. HENRY:				
accounts . . . . .	1745— 3: 202 1745— 3: 246	1745	3	259
SLOPER, RICHARD:				
petition . . . . .		1712	1	55
SLOPS [DRAWERS, UNDERWEAR]:				
for soldiers . . . . .	1724— 2: 12 1745— 3: 206	1758	5	399
SMALL, JOSHUA:				
testimony of . . . . .		1756	4	417
SMALL, MRS. SUSANNA:				
account . . . . .	1723— 1: 390	1724	2	12
	1725— 2: 12 †	1726	2	30
SMALL, THOMAS:				
account . . . . .	1720— 1: 253 1722— 1: 364	1724	1	428
SMALL-POX ( <i>see also Distemper, Inoculation, Pestilential</i> <i>Distemper, and Sickness</i> ):				
on board vessels . . . . .	1738— 2: 539	1766	7	88
adjourns quarter sessions . . . . .		1747	3	490
adjourns general court . . . . .	1747— 3: 493	1761	6	170
deranges business . . . . .	1761— 6: 136	1761	6	182
pest-house built ( <i>see also Smoke-House</i> ) . . . . .		1747	3	498
	1748— 4: 61	1761	6	159
act . . . . .		1752	4	249
	1752— 4: 269 1754— 4: 409	1755	4	547
	1755— 4: 569 1758— 5: 345	1758	5	347
	1758— 5: 375 1759— 6: 15	1759	6	16
	1761— 6: 175 1761— 6: 176	1761	6	177
	1762— 6: 243 1762— 6: 250	1762	6	252
	1762— 6: 264 1762— 6: 265	1762	6	268
	1762— 6: 271 1762— 6: 279	1762	6	282
	1762— 6: 298 1763— 6: 315	1763	6	375
	1763— 6: 376 1764— 6: 388	1764	6	392
	1764— 6: 393 1765— 7: 14	1765	7	15
	1765— 7: 16 1765— 7: 34	1765	7	48
cases of, expenses on account of, etc.	1757— 5: 299	1758	5	344
	1758— 5: 345 1758— 5: 371	1758	5	437
	1761— 6: 123 1761— 6: 134	1761	6	136
	1761— 6: 144 1761— 6: 167	1761	6	170
	1761— 6: 177 1761— 6: 178	1761	6	179
	1761— 6: 187 1761— 6: 188	1761	6	196
	1761— 6: 198 * 1761— 6: 201	1761	6	202
	1761— 6: 206 1761— 6: 207	1761	6	208
	1761— 6: 209 1761— 6: 213	1761	6	214
	1761— 6: 215 1761— 6: 221	1761	6	224
	1762— 6: 274 1762— 6: 283	1762	6	296
	1763— 6: 310 1763— 6: 314	1763	6	315
	1763— 6: 316 1763— 6: 325	1763	6	342
	1763— 6: 343 1765— 6: 434	1765	6	454
broke out in governor's family . . . . .		1761	6	186

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
SMALLCORN, SAMUEL:					
divorce . . .	1765— 6: 445	1765— 6: 448	1765	6	457
	1765— 7: 4	1765— 7: 9	1765	7	33
	1765— 7: 48	1765— 7: 49	1766	7	62
SMART, BENJAMIN:					
under Captain Marston . . . . .			1763	5	331
SMART MONEY:					
allowance for . . .	1756— 5: 141	1756— 5: 178	1757	5	206
SMITH, CHENEY:					
assistant army surgeon . . . . .		1757— 5: 240	1757	5	249
SMITH, CAPT. ISAAC:					
muster-roll . . .	1757— 5: 204	1758— 5: 347	1758	5	404
SMITH, ITHIEL:					
Quaker, exempt from tax . . . . .			1763	6	365
SMITH, JABEZ:					
selectman of Hampton . . . . .			1721	1	277
petition . . . . .		1742— 2: 621	1742	2	630
estate of, divided . . . . .		1762— 6: 279	1763	6	313
	1763— 6: 315	1763— 6: 316	1763	6	368
SMITH, JACOB:					
claim . . . . .			1723	1	401
SMITH, JACOB, AND OTHERS:					
illegally rated, relieved . . . . .		1769— 7: 283	1769	7	328
SMITH, JAMES:					
claim . . . . .			1773	8	149
SMITH, JOHN:					
member . . . . .	1737— 2: 475	1737— 2: 515	1739	2	542
SMITH, CAPT. JOHN:					
muster-roll . . . . .			1746	3	438
SMITH, JOHN WALDRON:					
petition . . . . .		1757— 5: 308	1758	5	404
SMITH, JOSEPH:					
member, clerk . . . . .		1711— 1: 1	1711	1	8
	1711— 1: 25	1711— 1: 27	1711	1	32
	1711— 1: 34	1712— 1: 37	1712	1	39
	1712— 1: 41	1712— 1: 42	1712	1	43
	1712— 1: 44	1712— 1: 48	1712	1	52
	1712— 1: 54	1712— 1: 55	1712	1	56
	1713— 1: 59	1713— 1: 60	1713	1	63
	1713— 1: 64	1713— 1: 65	1713	1	66
	1713— 1: 68	1713— 1: 72	1714	1	74
	1714— 1: 75	1714— 1: 79	1714	1	80
	1714— 1: 83	1714— 1: 85	1714	1	86
	1714— 1: 87	1714— 1: 90	1714	1	92
	1714— 1: 93	1714— 1: 94	1715	1	97
	1715— 1: 99	1715— 1: 100	1715	1	101
	1715— 1: 102	1715— 1: 103	1715	1	104
	1715— 1: 105	1715— 1: 106	1715	1	107
	1715— 1: 108	1715— 1: 110	1715	1	111
	1715— 1: 112	1715— 1: 113	1715	1	114
	1715— 1: 117	1715— 1: 124	1715	1	128
	1715— 1: 129	1715— 1: 132	1715	1	133
	1715— 1: 134	1715— 1: 135	1715	1	137
	1715— 1: 138	1716— 1: 140	1716	1	141
	1716— 1: 142	1716— 1: 143	1716	1	146
	1716— 1: 147	1716— 1: 151	1716	1	157
	1716— 1: 163	1716— 1: 164	1716	1	166
	1716— 1: 167	1716— 1: 168	1716	1	169
	1716— 1: 173	1716— 1: 174	1716	1	177
	1716— 1: 178	1716— 1: 179	1716	1	180
	1716— 1: 182	1716— 1: 183	1716	1	185



			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
SMITH, JOSEPH, — ( <i>continued</i> ):					
member, clerk .	1716— 1: 187	1716— 1: 189	1717	1	190
	1717— 1: 191	1717— 1: 192	1717	1	193
	1717— 1: 194	1717— 1: 196	1717	1	197
	1717— 1: 198	1717— 1: 199	1717	1	200
	1717— 1: 201	1717— 1: 202	1717	1	203
	1717— 1: 204	1717— 1: 205	1717	1	206
	1718— 1: 212	1724— 2: 3	1734	2	410
SMITH, COL. JOSEPH:					
claim . . . . .			1747	3	449
member . . . . .			1755	5	43
	1755— 5: 51	1755— 5: 61	1755	5	62
	1755— 5: 258	1756— 5: 77	1756	5	85
	1756— 5: 89	1756— 5: 125	1756	5	137
	1756— 5: 138	1756— 5: 139	1756	5	142
	1756— 5: 146	1756— 5: 154	1756	5	162
	1756— 5: 169	1756— 5: 170	1756	5	171
	1756— 5: 175	1756— 5: 187	1756	5	260
	1756— 5: 515	1757— 5: 213	1757	5	215
	1757— 5: 242	1757— 5: 249	1757	5	252
	1757— 5: 254	1757— 5: 264	1757	5	273
	1757— 5: 276	1757— 5: 506	1758	5	311
	1758— 5: 312	1758— 5: 349	1758	5	362
	1758— 5: 363	1758— 5: 366	1758	5	422
	1758— 5: 425	1758— 5: 429	1758	5	434
	1758— 5: 436	1758— 5: 512	1759	5	457
	1759— 5: 462	1759— 5: 485	1759	6	18
	1759— 6: 27	1760— 6: 45	1761	6	121
	1761— 6: 127	1761— 6: 158	1761	6	161
	1761— 6: 166	1761— 6: 175	1761	6	196
	1761— 6: 200	1761— 6: 223	1761	6	232
	1762— 6: 238	1762— 6: 303	1762	6	309
	1762— 6: 458	1763— 6: 356	1763	6	373
	1763— 6: 462	1764— 6: 464	1775	8	218
SMITH, MAJ. JOSEPH ( <i>see also Smith &amp; Chestley</i> ):					
member . . . . .			1758	5	434
		1758— 5: 438	1758	5	512
	1759— 5: 460	1759— 5: 479	1759	6	15
	1759— 6: 23	1759— 6: 30	1760	6	38
	1760— 6: 46	1760— 6: 51	1760	6	72
	1760— 6: 91	1760— 6: 93	1761	6	122
	1761— 6: 137	1761— 6: 150	1761	6	151
	1761— 6: 164	1761— 6: 232	1762	6	246
	1762— 6: 247	1762— 6: 263	1762	6	264
	1662— 6: 296	1762— 6: 309	1762	6	315
	1762— 6: 458	1763— 6: 349	1763	6	462
	1764— 6: 464	1765— 6: 441	1765	6	444
	1765— 6: 446	1765— 6: 447	1765	7	4
<i>v. Thompson, Robert</i>			1763	6	352
will of, executors regulated . . . . .			1766	7	61
		1766— 7: 79	1767	7	136
		1768— 7: 211	1768	7	216
estate divided . . . . .		1766— 7: 77	1766	7	92
SMITH, MAJOR:					
to be sent for . . . . .			1711	1	21
SMITH, NATHAN:					
petition . . . . .		1763— 6: 332	1763	6	364
SMITH, NATHANIEL:					
claim . . . . .			1756	5	127
SMITH, NICHOLAS:					
petition . . . . .		1753— 4: 367	1754	4	434

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
SMITH, OBADIAH:			
allowance to . . . . .	1756	5	189
constable of Brentwood . . . . .	1763	6	310
SMITH, RICHARD:			
petition . . . . . 1770— 8: 9	1771	8	65
SMITH, SAMUEL:			
member, councilor . . . . . 1734— 2: 397	1734	2	422
1736— 2: 457 1737— 2: 475	1737	2	515
1738— 2: 536 1739— 2: 542	1740	2	548
1740— 2: 566 1740— 2: 568	1742	2	624
1742— 3: 41 1745— 3: 116	1745	3	129
1745— 3: 151 1745— 3: 154	1745	3	187
1745— 3: 213 1745— 3: 214	1745	3	242
1745— 3: 249 1745— 3: 283	1746	3	325
1746— 3: 356 1746— 3: 400	1747	3	486
1747— 4: 40 1748— 4: 89	1749	4	148
1752— 4: 276 1753— 4: 332	1756	5	76
1758— 5: 358 1759— 5: 482	1760	6	55
1760— 6: 56 1760— 6: 57	1760	6	63
SMITH, SOLOMON:			
claim . . . . .	1746	3	428
SMITH, THOMAS:			
claim . . . . .	1726	2	56
SMITH, WILLIAM:			
account . . . . .	1768	7	238
SMITH & CHESTLEY:			
v. Robert Thompson . . . . .	1764	6	397
1764— 6: 409	1764	6	410
SMITH & DAVIS:			
petition . . . . .	1757	5	299
SMOKE-HOUSE ( <i>see also Small-Pox</i> ):			
for small-pox cases . . . . .	1765	6	454
SNAPSACKS ( <i>see Knapsacks</i> ).			
SNOW, CAPT. JONATHAN:			
muster-roll . . . . . 1753— 4: 287	1753	4	317
1753— 4: 319	1753	4	364
SNOW:			
off the ground, danger from the enemy . . . .	1755	4	544
SNOW-SHOES:			
with strings and straps, provided 1722— 1: 357	1744	3	108
1745— 3: 113 1745— 3: 302	1745	3	303
1745— 3: 304 1745— 3: 305	1746	3	312
1746— 3: 314 1746— 3: 443	1748	4	65
preservation, care of . . . . . 1746— 3: 325	1746	3	326
1746— 3: 340 1747— 3: 448	1747	4	57
stolen from Rochester, etc. . . . .	1747	4	35
SOCIETY LAND [ANTRIM, ETC.]:			
road . . . . . 1770— 8: 5	1771	8	57
part of, to form Francestown . . . . .	1772	8	127
inventory . . . . .	1773	8	158
SOLDIERS ( <i>see also Advance Pay, Ammunition, Artificers, Billeting, Blankets, Boarding, Burial Charges, Candles, Clothing, Enlisting, Entertaining, Expedition, Frying-pans, Half-pay, Hose, Kits, Laws, Levies, Medicines, Men, Militia, Moccasins, Musqueteers, Muster-Rolls, Nursing, Privates, Provisions, Recruits, Scouts, Shoes, Sickness, Slops, Snow-shoes, Stoppages, Surgical Care, Travel, Troopers, Troops, Victualing, and Volunteers</i> ):			
pay, supplies, etc. . . . . 1711— 1: 18	1718	1	220
1722— 1: 365 1724— 2: 11	1725	2	17
1734— 2: 410 1734— 2: 417	1734	2	418

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
<b>SOLDIERS, — (continued):</b>					
pay, supplies, etc.	1743— 3: 75	1744— 3: 91	1744	3	106
	1744— 3: 109	1745— 3: 230	1745	3	240
	1745— 3: 241	1745— 3: 279	1745	3	293
	1746— 3: 313	1746— 3: 329	1746	3	365
	1747— 3: 462	1747— 3: 465	1747	4	15
	1748— 4: 67	1757— 5: 288	1757	5	309
	1758— 5: 355	1758— 5: 371	1758	5	397
	1758— 5: 402	1759— 5: 19	1761	6	121
	1761— 6: 132	1761— 6: 134	1763	6	330
	1764— 6: 418	1772— 8: 124	1773	8	153
located, etc.	1712— 1: 40	1721— 1: 270	1721	1	306
	1722— 1: 315	1722— 1: 316	1722	1	324
	1722— 1: 343	1722— 1: 345	1744	3	103
	1745— 3: 228	1745— 3: 265	1745	3	268
	1745— 3: 270	1745— 3: 271	1745	3	272
	1745— 3: 279	1745— 3: 281	1745	3	288
	1745— 3: 289	1746— 3: 341	1747	3	458
	1747— 3: 467	1747— 3: 518	1747	3	519
	1748— 4: 61	1748— 4: 62	1748	4	64
	1748— 4: 71	1756— 5: 67	1758	5	424
<b>SOLLEY, SAMUEL:</b>					
of the council			1743	3	51
	1743— 3: 53	1743— 3: 73	1744	3	80
	1745— 3: 124	1745— 3: 125	1745	3	126
	1745— 3: 129	1745— 3: 130	1745	3	132
	1745— 3: 138	1745— 3: 147	1745	3	151
	1745— 3: 157	1745— 3: 158	1745	3	165
	1745— 3: 168	1745— 3: 189	1745	3	201
	1745— 3: 213	1745— 3: 220	1745	3	223
	1745— 3: 226	1745— 3: 235	1745	3	286
	1746— 3: 348	1746— 3: 356	1746	3	362
	1746— 3: 363	1746— 3: 367	1746	3	382
	1746— 3: 395	1746— 3: 400	1747	3	456
	1747— 3: 463	1747— 3: 498	1747	3	500
	1747— 3: 501	1747— 3: 517	1747	4	35
	1753— 4: 358	1755— 5: 16	1755	5	52
<b>SOLICITOR-GENERAL (see Attorney, etc.).</b>					
<b>SOMERSWORTH:</b>					
petition		1743— 3: 49	1743	3	50
	1743— 3: 68	1748— 4: 90	1754	4	404
	1754— 4: 405	1754— 4: 421	1770	8	41
proprietors, etc., to appear			1760	6	52
		1761— 6: 123	1772	8	121
to choose collector			1748	4	82
classified for excise		1752— 4: 238	1755	4	510
inventory			1753	4	293
		1760— 6: 86	1761	6	122
	1767— 7: 160	1768— 7: 218	1773	8	157
Quakers, exempted from war tax			1761	6	131
parish set off from Dover			1743	3	70
		1744— 3: 76	1748	4	91
town, incorporated			1754	4	* 442
representative			1755	5	43
	1755— 5: 258	1756— 5: 95	1756	5	260
	1756— 5: 515	1757— 5: 264	1757	5	506
	1758— 5: 434	1758— 5: 436	1758	5	512
	1759— 6: 228	1760— 6: 230	1761	6	232
	1762— 6: 252	1762— 6: 458	1763	6	462
	1764— 6: 464	1765— 6: 176	1766	7	178
	1768— 7: 350	1769— 7: 352	1770	7	354

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
SOMERSWORTH, — ( <i>continued</i> ) :					
representative	1770— 8: 1 p	1771— 8: 2 p	1771	8	105
	1772— 8: 115	1773— 8: 144	1774	8	164
	1774— 8: 184	1774— 8: 187	1775	8	218
express to	.	.	1760	6	93
Salmon Falls, proprietary in	.	.	1761	6	131
		1761— 6: 133	1761	6	223
SONS:					
absenting, to prevent	.	.	1714	1	77
none under age admitted to take up wages without	.	.			
parents' consent	.	.	1722	1	325
SOUCOOK RIVER:					
cart-bridge over	.	.	1746	3	435
SOUHEGAN EAST [MERRIMACK]:					
defence of	.	1747— 3: 460	1747	3	462
	1747— 4: 27	1748— 4: 67	1748	4	74
SOUHEGAN WEST [AMHERST]:					
petition	1744— 3: 228 *	1747— 3: 467	1747	3	471
defence of	.	.	1747	4	27
	.	1748— 4: 67	1748	4	74
districted for taxation	.	1753— 4: 291	1753	4	292
old name of Amherst	.	1766— 7: 52	1768	7	189
SOUTH HAMPTON:					
petition	.	.	1742	3	30
	1742— 3: 33	1742— 3: 36	1742	3	38
	1742— 3: 40	1742— 3: 42	1746	3	323
	1746— 3: 331	1746— 3: 332	1756	5	113
	1756— 5: 119	1756— 5: 138	1760	6	38
petitioners from	.	.	1752	4	265
selectmen to appear	.	1742— 3: 33	1744	3	85
	.	1770— 7: 339	1770	7	358
representative	.	.	1745	3	116
	.	1745— 3: 118	1749	4	106
	1749— 4: 108	1749— 4: 113	1749	4	114
	1749— 4: 115	1749— 4: 118	1749	4	130
	1749— 4: 131	1749— 4: 138	1749	4	144
	1752— 4: 217	1752— 4: 380	1753	4	384
	1753— 4: 386	1754— 4: 552	1755	4	558
	1755— 5: 0	1755— 5: 41	1755	5	44
	1755— 5: 258	1756— 5: 95	1756	5	260
	1756— 5: 515	1757— 5: 264	1757	5	506
	1758— 5: 434	1758— 5: 436	1758	5	512
	1759— 6: 228	1760— 6: 230	1761	6	232
	1762— 6: 458	1763— 6: 462	1764	6	464
	1765— 7: 176	1766— 7: 178	1767	7	182
	1768— 7: 350	1769— 7: 352	1770	7	354
	1770— 8: 1 p	1771— 8: 2 p	1771	8	105
	1772— 8: 115	1773— 8: 144	1774	8	164
	1774— 8: 184	1774— 8: 188	1775	8	218
charter, copy requested	.	.	1752	4	223
classified for excise	.	1752— 4: 238	1755	4	510
inventory	1753— 4: 293	1760— 6: 122	1761	6	86
	1767— 7: 160	1768— 7: 219	1773	8	156
to raise arrears of tax, etc.	.	.	1757	5	256
	.	1757— 5: 257	1757	5	268
line with Newtown	1770— 8: 46	1771— 8: 58	1772	8	116
SOUTHACK, CAPTAIN ( <i>see also Sea-Coast</i> ):					
claim for plating sea-coast	.	.	1717	1	204
SPAIN:					
relations with	.	1730— 2: 310	1740	2	544
	1740— 2: 554	1742— 2: 612	1742	2	619

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
SPANIARDS:			
supplying with arms, penalty . . . . .	1744	3	90
trade and commerce with, prohibited . . . . .	1744	3	96
SPANISH:			
milled dollars, payment in . . . . .	1757	5	270
SPARHAWK, JOHN:			
account . . . . .	1772	8	129
SPARHAWK & CLAPP:			
commissions of . . . . .	1774	8	199
SPAULDING, EBENEZER:			
petition . . . . . 1746— 3: 377 . . . . . 1754— 4: 396	1754	4	432
SPAULDING, LEVI:			
account . . . . .	1760	6	97
SPAULDING, REUBEN:			
account . . . . .	1761	6	214
SPEAKER ( <i>see also their several names and Joy</i> ):			
choice of, by house, negatived by lieutenant-governor . . . . .	1728	2	121
choice of, by house, justified . . . . .	1728	2	125
choice of, by house, receded from . . . . .	1728	2	126
to keep one key to province box . . . . .	1745	3	283
to order attendance of members . . . . . 1758— 5: 409	1758	5	413
to answer letters from sister colonies . . . . .	1774	8	215
chosen:			
Richard Gerrish . . . . . 1711— 1: 1	1715	1	98
. . . . . 1715— 1: 118	1716	1	174
John Plaisted . . . . .	1717	1	190
Thomas Packer . . . . .	1717	1	200
Joshua Peirce . . . . .	1719	1	242
Peter Weare . . . . .	1722	1	326
Nathaniel Weare . . . . . 1727— 2: 100	1728	2	121
Andrew Wiggan . . . . .	1728	2	126
. . . . . 1731— 2: 336 . . . . . 1732— 2: 377	1734	2	398
. . . . . 1734— 2: 423 . . . . . 1735— 2: 437	1736	2	457
. . . . . 1737— 2: 476 . . . . . 1740— 2: 544	1742	2	611
Nathaniel Rogers . . . . .	1745	3	120
Ebenezer Stevens . . . . .	1745	3	189
Richard Waldron . . . . .	1749	4	106
Meshech Weare . . . . .	1752	4	219
Henry Sherburne, Jr. . . . . 1755— 5: 44	1758	5	437
. . . . . 1762— 6: 238 . . . . . 1762— 6: 246	1765	7	1
Peter Gilman . . . . . 1766— 7: 98	1768	7	225
John Wentworth . . . . .	1771	8	107
. . . . . 1774— 8: 188	1775	8	220
<i>pro tempore</i> , chosen:			
Joseph Smith . . . . . 1715— 1: 134	1715	1	138
. . . . . 1716— 1: 140 . . . . . 1716— 1: 141	1716	1	142
. . . . . 1716— 1: 146 . . . . . 1716— 1: 147	1716	1	151
Theodore Atkinson . . . . .	1716	1	144
. . . . . 1716— 1: 145	1729	2	169
James Davis . . . . . 1717— 1: 145	1718	1	225
Peter Weare . . . . .	1719	1	237
John Plaisted . . . . . 1723— 1: 397	1724	2	1
. . . . . 1725— 2: 23 . . . . . 1727— 2: 67	1727	2	80
Ebenezer Stevens . . . . . 1742— 2: 650	1742	3	37
. . . . . 1743— 3: 57 . . . . . 1745— 3: 166	1745	3	178
John Sanborn . . . . . 1746— 3: 309 . . . . . 1746— 3: 336	1747	3	489
Peter Gilman . . . . . 1747— 4: 44 . . . . . 1749— 4: 163	1753	4	316
. . . . . 1753— 4: 321 . . . . . 1753— 4: 323	1753	4	347
. . . . . 1754— 4: 419 . . . . . 1754— 4: 424	1754	4	432
. . . . . 1755— 4: 523 . . . . . 1755— 4: 530	1754	4	541



			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
SPEAKER, — ( <i>continued</i> ):					
<i>pro tempore</i> , chosen:					
Peter Gilman	1755— 4: 546	1757— 5: 235	1758	5	310
	1758— 5: 316	1758— 5: 320	1758	5	350
	1758— 5: 405	1758— 5: 411	1758	5	452
	1759— 5: 491	1759— 6: 26	1759	6	31
	1760— 6: 35	1760— 6: 71	1760	6	81
	1762— 6: 263	1765— 7: 37	1766	7	51
Richard Jenness	. . .	1752— 4: 256	1753	4	281
		1753— 4: 288	1753	4	307
Henry Sherburne, Jr.	. . .	. . .	1753	4	362
	1754— 4: 439	1754— 4: 446	1755	4	537
	1755— 4: 548	1755— 5: 17	1755	5	38
Eleazer Russell	. . .	1754— 4: 375	1755	5	56
	1756— 5: 63	1756— 5: 103	1755	5	233
	1757— 5: 268	1757— 5: 281	1759	5	498
	1760— 6: 75	1761— 6: 120	1761	6	220
Clement March	. . .	. . .	1754	4	422
Thomas Millet	. . .	1755— 5: 47	1755	5	53
Meshech Weare	. . .	. . .	1762	6	259
John Sherburne	. . .	1671— 8: 107	1772	8	121
	1773— 8: 136	1773— 8: 148	1774	8	165
SPEAR, LIEUT. JOHN ( <i>see also Spear</i> ):					
petition . . .	1758— 5: 372	1758— 5: 389	1765	6	446
SPECIALTIES:					
bills of credit lawful tender on . . . . .			1734	2	412
SPECIE:					
payments, etc. . . . .	1721— 1: 284		1721	1	287
	1722— 1: 350	1742— 2: 641	1743	3	66
	1745— 3: 210	1745— 3: 271	1745	3	280
	1754— 4: 445	1755— 4: 548	1756	5	136
	1757— 5: 277	1759— 6: 2	1764	6	396
counterfeiting . . . . .	. . .	. . .	1773	8	134
SPEECH ( <i>see Address</i> ).					
SPEEDWELL:					
sloop . . . . .	1711— 1: 5		1747	3	449
	1747— 3: 459		1747	3	492
SPEER, LIEUT. JOHN ( <i>see also Spear</i> ):					
discharged from stands of arms . . . . .			1757	5	228
SPEER, ROBERT:					
under Captain Hazen . . . . .			1763	6	331
SPENCER, EBENEZER:					
petition . . . . .			1761	6	224
SPENCER, MR.:					
returned "deserter" . . . . .			1762	6	274
SPIRITUOUS LIQUORS ( <i>see also Excise</i> ):					
retailers of, petition . . . . .	1748— 4: 63		1748	4	64
excise on . . . . .	1760— 6: 48	1760— 6: 100	1761	6	221
import and excise on . . . . .			1767	7	134
license fees . . . . .	1771— 8: 109	1772— 8: 114	1774	8	169
for soldiers . . . . .	. . .	. . .	1772	8	124
SPIRITS ( <i>see also Excise Act</i> ):					
duty on . . . . .			1721	1	284
SPOFFORD, JOHN ["SPAFFORD"]:					
allowance to . . . . .	1744— 3: 100		1744	3	101
SPRING SESSIONS:					
preventing, impracticable . . . . .			1773	8	135
SQUADRON ( <i>see also Fleet</i> ):					
of royal ships of war . . . . .			1711	1	20
SQUIRREL:					
brigantine named . . . . .			1726	2	56

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
STAFF OFFICERS ( <i>see Muster-Roll</i> ).			
STAGE PLAYS:			
forbidden . . . . . 1773— 8: 137	1773	8	140
STAGNATION:			
of business, waiting governor's determination .	1765	7	26
STAGPOLE, JAMES [STACKPOLE?]:			
invalid soldier . . . . .	1763	6	371
STAGPOLE, SAMUEL:			
soldier under Captain Gerrish . . . . .	1761	6	201
STAMP ACT:			
deprecatd . . . . . 1765— 6: 430	1766	7	59
repeal of the . . . . . 1766— 7: 71	1766	7	73
	1766— 7: 82	7	109
acts succeeding the, deprecated . 1770— 8: 21	1770	8	23
STAMPS ( <i>see also Meserve, George</i> ):			
distributor of . . . . .	1766	7	81
STANDARD:			
for Col. John Hart's regiment . . . . .	1758	5	414
STANIONS, Mr. [STANYAN?]:			
petition . . . . .	1742	2	630
STANWOOD, WILLIAM:			
declaration of . . . . .	1746	3	418
STAR ISLAND:			
to be a town called Gosport . . . . .	1715	1	139
STARK, ARCHIBALD:			
petition . . . . .	1748	4	62
STARK'S GARRISON:			
at Amoskeag . . . . .	1748	4	67
STARKSTOWN [DUNBARTON]:			
petitioner from . . . . .	1756	5	119
inventory . . . . . 1760— 6: 86	1761	6	122
	1761— 6: 200	6	397
province tax . . . . .	1763	6	363
STATE HOUSE:			
building a, in Portsmouth . . . . .	1726	2	47
	1730— 2: 333	2	494
	1752— 4: 276	4	428
	1753— 4: 322	4	428
	1756— 5: 69	5	153
	1756— 5: 185	5	153
	1757— 5: 212	5	213
	1757— 5: 221	5	306
	1757— 5: 303	5	306
	1760— 6: 91	6	155
	1761— 6: 143	6	155
finishing and furnishing . . . . .	1761	6	158
	1762— 6: 253	6	314
	1762— 6: 297	6	314
	1763— 6: 315	6	419
	1763— 6: 378	6	419
	1765— 6: 467	7	332
	1767— 7: 118	7	332
repairing . . . . . 1771— 8: 86	1772	8	127
	1772— 8: 129	8	142
	1773— 8: 141	8	142
caring for . . . . .	1773	8	154
illuminated to commemorate victories			
	1759— 6: 28	6	217
as place for Portsmouth town meetings . . . . .	1763	6	381
	1764— 6: 389	6	401
1764— 6: 389	1764	6	401
STATUTE ( <i>see Act</i> ).			
STATUTES:			
of England, purchased . . . . .	1762	6	278
	1762— 6: 294	6	299
of England, received . . . . .	1765	6	452
STAVERS, JOHN:			
claim . . . . .	1772	8	125
STEELE, DAVID:			
claim . . . . .	1773	8	149

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
STEELE, EZEKIEL:				
arms delivered to . . . . .		1757	5	228
STEELE, JOSEPH, AND OTHERS:				
petition . . . . .		1770	7	340
STERLING CASTLE:				
H. M. ship of war . . . . .	1757— 5: 270	1757	5	271
	1758— 5: 349	1758	5	409
STEVENS, BENJAMIN ["STEPHENS" <i>twice</i> ]:				
member . . . . .	1754— 4: 438	1754— 4: 439	1754	4 441
	1754— 4: 456	1754— 4: 462	1754	4 553
	1755— 4: 489	1755— 4: 490	1755	4 493
	1755— 4: 500	1755— 4: 518	1755	4 529
	1755— 4: 533	1755— 4: 558	1755	5 0
	1755— 5: 1	1755— 5: 5	1755	5 7
	1755— 5: 41	1755— 5: 43	1755	5 47
	1755— 5: 62	1755— 5: 258	1756	5 98
	1756— 5: 105	1756— 5: 126	1756	5 154
	1756— 5: 156	1756— 5: 169	1756	5 187
	1756— 5: 194	1756— 5: 260	1756	5 515
	1757— 5: 240	1757— 5: 264	1757	5 308
	1757— 5: 506	1758— 5: 331	1758	5 337
	1758— 5: 346	1758— 5: 347	1758	5 359
	1758— 5: 389	1758— 5: 406	1758	5 421
	1758— 5: 424	1758— 5: 434	1758	5 436
	1758— 5: 512	1759— 5: 458	1759	5 460
	1759— 6: 463	1759— 5: 492	1759	6 24
	1760— 6: 39	1760— 6: 40	1760	6 63
	1760— 6: 74	1760— 6: 91	1760	6 94
	1760— 6: 98	1761— 6: 124	1761	6 138
	1761— 6: 148	1761— 6: 151	1761	6 152
	1761— 6: 164	1761— 6: 186	1761	6 202
	1761— 6: 216	1761— 6: 219	1761	6 225
	1761— 6: 232	1762— 6: 273	1762	6 274
	1762— 6: 297	1762— 6: 458	1763	6 337
	1763— 6: 349	1763— 6: 379	1763	6 462
	1764— 6: 464	1765— 6: 453	1765	6 466
petition . . . . .		1755— 4: 499	1761	6 150
	1761— 6: 170	1761— 6: 172	1761	6 174
STEVENS, EBENEZER ["STEPHENS"]:				
member . . . . .	1726— 2: 39	1726— 2: 40	1726	2 45
	1726— 2: 50	1726— 2: 55	1726	2 59
	1726— 2: 60	1726— 2: 63	1727	2 67
	1727— 2: 74	1727— 2: 78	1727	2 84
	1727— 2: 86	1727— 2: 87	1727	2 94
	1727— 2: 100	1727— 2: 105	1728	2 110
	1728— 2: 113	1728— 2: 117	1728	2 121
	1728— 2: 125	1728— 2: 128	1728	2 131
	1728— 2: 134	1728— 2: 139	1729	2 143
	1729— 2: 145	1729— 2: 151	1729	2 155
	1729— 2: 165	1729— 2: 169	1730	2 173
	1730— 2: 174	1730— 2: 307	1731	2 335
	1732— 2: 376	1734— 2: 397	1735	2 433
	1736— 2: 457	1736— 2: 469	1739	2 542
	1740— 2: 548	1740— 2: 552	1740	2 564
	1742— 2: 610	1742— 2: 634	1742	2 637
	1742— 2: 650	1742— 3: 37	1742	3 38
	1743— 3: 49	1743— 3: 53	1743	3 57
	1743— 3: 62	1743— 3: 64	1743	3 69
	1743— 3: 72	1743— 3: 73	1744	3 83
	1744— 3: 86	1744— 3: 89	1744	3 94
	1744— 3: 95	1744— 3: 97	1745	3 113

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
STEVENS, EBENEZER, — ( <i>continued</i> ):			
member . . . . . 1745— 3: 115	1745— 3: 116	1745	3 117
1745— 3: 118	1745— 3: 119	1745	3 125
1745— 3: 126	1745— 3: 132	1745	3 147
1745— 3: 148	1745— 3: 151	1745	3 152
1745— 3: 154	1745— 3: 159	1745	3 † 159
1745— 3: 172	1745— 3: 175	1745	3 180
1745— 3: 184	1745— 3: 185	1745	3 187
1745— 3: 189	1745— 3: 190	1745	3 203
1745— 3: 212	1745— 3: 223	1745	3 231
1745— 3: 245	1745— 3: 250	1745	3 255
1745— 3: 262	1745— 3: 271	1745	3 280
1745— 3: 283	1745— 3: 284	1745	3 285
1745— 3: 302	1746— 3: 306	1746	3 309
1746— 3: 325	1746— 3: 336	1746	3 342
1746— 3: 355	1746— 3: 360	1746	3 362
1746— 3: 363	1746— 3: 366	1746	3 368
1746— 3: 422	1746— 3: 437	1747	4 448
1747— 3: 453	1747— 3: 465	1747	3 489
1747— 3: 511	1747— 4: 2	1748	4 93
1753— 4: 337	1768— 7: 277	1768	7 311
custodian of key to province box . . . . .		1754	4 404
STEVENS, JAMES [“STEPHENS”]:			
account . . . . .		1726	2 28
STEVENS, REV. PHINEAS:			
petition . . . . .		1748	4 74
accountable for certain money . . . . .		1753	4 358
STEVENS, REUBEN:			
under Capt. Jacob Bayley . . . . .		1758	5 357
petition . . . . .		1758	5 373
STEVENS, SIMON:			
member . . . . .		1768	7 237
1768— 7: 271	1768— 7: 350	1769	7 286
1769— 7: 316	1769— 7: 329	1769	7 352
1770— 7: 354	1770— 8: 1 p	1771	8 p 2
STEVENS, WILLIAM:			
petition, etc. . . . . 1755— 4: 495	1761— 6: 121	1761	6 178
STEVENS, EASTMAN & Co.:			
petition . . . . .		1747	4 21
STEVENSON, JOHN:			
of Durham . . . . .		1761	6 208
STEVENSTOWN [SALISBURY]:			
provisions at . . . . . 1755— 5: 18		1755	5 20
settlement of . . . . . 1765— 7: 21		1766	7 92
inventory . . . . . 1767— 7: 161		1768	7 218
STEWARD, JOHN:			
to appear . . . . .		1761	6 219
STEWARD, JONATHAN:			
sick soldier . . . . .		1762	6 274
STEWARD, ROBERT:			
Baptist, to appear . . . . .		1770	7 340
STEWARD, WILLIAM:			
arms delivered to . . . . .		1757	5 228
claim . . . . .		1757	5 229
STICKNEY, ELEANOR (WILSON):			
divorce from James Stickney . . . . .		1756	5 63
1756— 5: 118		1756	5 64
1756— 5: 107		1756	5 113
1756— 5: 120	1757— 5: 200	1757	5 201
STILES, WILLIAM, & Co.:			
to appear . . . . .		1720	1 260

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.		
STILSON, JAMES: account . . . . .	1773	8	149		
STINSON, JAMES: petition, etc. . . . .	1774— 8: 167	8	195		
STOCKS: public, money in, sold . . . . .	1765— 7: 8 1765— 7: 41	7 7	34 46		
STODDARD ( <i>see Limerick</i> ). STODDARD, COLONEL: letter of . . . . .	1747— 3: 477	1747	3 481		
STOLEN: goods, receiving, penalty . . . . . stores and provisions . . . . .	1714 1747 1747— 4: 38	1 4 4	77 34 39		
STONE, MR.: letters from . . . . .	1744	3	95		
STONINGTON: petitioner from . . . . . highway . . . . .	1747 1768— 7: 274 1769— 7: 291	4 7 7	258 277 341		
STOODLEY, JAMES (JR.) [“STUDLEY ” ]: excise collector, etc. . . . .	1747— 3: 492 1752— 4: 238 1753— 4: 332 1755— 5: 33 1759— 5: 492 1762— 6: 459 1770— 8: 41	1748 1753 1754 1758 1762 1766 1771	4 4 4 5 6 7 8	81 292 459 382 296 109 81	
STOODLEY & WHIDDEN: petition . . . . .	1745	3	165		
STOPPAGES adjusted . . . . .	1759— 5: 481 1761— 6: 128 1762— 6: 273	1760 1762 1763	6 6 6	87 258 331	
STORAGE: of chests of arms . . . . .	1771	8	94		
STORES ( <i>see also Navy, Stolen, and Sub-commissioners</i> ): military . . . . .	1711— 1: 5 1722— 1: 321 1724— 1: 428 1725— 2: 17 1727— 2: 72 1729— 2: 161 1745— 3: 127 1745— 3: 227 1745— 3: 271 1745— 3: 281 1746— 3: 342 1746— 3: 416 1746— 3: 443 1747— 4: 34 1748— 4: 93 1752— 4: 249 1753— 4: 297 1755— 5: 3 1756— 5: 141 1760— 6: 105	1717— 1: 203 1722— 1: 371 1724— 2: 12 1726— 2: 60 1728— 2: 114 1730— 2: 321 1745— 3: 209 1745— 3: 233 1745— 3: 272 1745— 3: 285 1746— 3: 343 1746— 3: 424 1747— 3: 506 1747— 4: 38 1748— 4: 97 1752— 4: 250 1753— 4: 355 1755— 5: 17 1758— 5: 425 1760— 6: 106	1722 1722 1725 1726 1728 1730 1745 1745 1745 1746 1746 1746 1747 1747 1752 1752 1754 1755 1758 1761	1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 6	311 372 16 62 115 324 210 251 280 337 346 425 29 39 248 251 399 20 442 152
STORY, CHARLES: secretary . . . . .	1711— 1: 22 1712— 1: 49	1711 1711 1716	1 1 1	12 37 145	



		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
STORY, CHARLES, — ( <i>continued</i> ):				
papers in widow's hands to be examined	1716— 1: 146	1721	1	265
STOVE:				
for court-room . . . . .		1770	8	52
for representatives' room . . . . .		1771	8	109
	1771— 8: 110	1773	8	138
STRAFFORD COUNTY:				
privileges, courts, etc. . . . .	1772— 8: 124	1772	8	129
	1773— 8: 137	1773	8	140
recorder, Thomas W. Waldron . . . . .		1773	8	141
	1773— 8: 150	1773	8	153
Rockingham county to pay . . . . .		1773	8	153
judge of probate, proceedings established . . . . .		1773	8	153
meetings in . . . . .		1774	8	170
STRATHAM:				
representatives . . . . .	1716— 1: 173	1717	1	190
	1722— 1: 326	1727— 2: 100	1728	2
	1730— 2: 307	1731— 2: 335	1732	2
	1734— 2: 397	1734— 2: 422	1735	2
	1736— 2: 457	1737— 2: 475	1739	2
	1742— 2: 610	1745— 3: 115	1745	3
	1746— 3: 368	1747— 4: 2	1748	4
	1749— 4: 100	1749— 4: 105	1750	4
	1751— 4: 6	1751— 4: 9	1752	4
	1752— 4: 224	1752— 4: 380	1753	4
	1753— 4: 384	1753— 4: 386	1754	4
	1755— 4: 558	1755— 5: 0	1755	5
	1755— 5: 43	1756— 5: 95	1756	5
	1756— 5: 515	1757— 5: 264	1757	5
	1758— 5: 434	1758— 5: 512	1759	5
	1759— 6: 228	1760— 6: 230	1761	6
	1762— 6: 458	1763— 6: 462	1764	6
	1765— 7: 176	1766— 7: 178	1767	7
	1768— 7: 350	1769— 7: 352	1770	7
	1770— 8: 1 p	1771— 8: 2 p	1771	8
	1772— 8: 115	1773— 8: 144	1774	8
	1774— 8: 184	1774— 8: 187	1775	8
public house . . . . .		1719— 1: 236	1727	2
ferry at, granted to Jonathan Wiggin . . . . .			1721	1
firing guns in, restricted . . . . .			1724	1
lands, valuation in . . . . .			1728	2
trade, valuation in . . . . .			1728	2
volunteers from . . . . .			1746	3
selectmen to appear . . . . .			1746	3
	1746— 3: 428	1756	5	64
disorderly height in calling minister . . . . .		1746	3	427
petition . . . . .	1747— 3: 457	1747— 3: 470	1747	3
	1747— 3: 503	1760— 6: 36	1761	6
petitioner from . . . . .		1760— 6: 117	1762	6
bridge . . . . .	1747— 3: 488	1747— 3: 493	1760	6
	1766— 7: 57	1766— 7: 77	1768	7
	1768— 7: 202	1768— 7: 205	1770	8
inventory . . . . .	1753— 4: 293	1760— 6: 86	1761	6
	1767— 7: 160	1768— 7: 219	1773	8
classified for excise . . . . .		1752— 4: 238	1755	4
lottery . . . . .		1760— 6: 85	1760	6
small-pox at . . . . .			1761	6
STRAYS:				
regulated . . . . .		1718	1	220
STRONG BEER ( <i>see Beer</i> ).				

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
STRONG BOX ( <i>see Box</i> ).			
STRONG DRINK ( <i>see also Licenses, Spirits, Tipple, and names of kinds</i> ):			
selling and drinking . . . . .	1721	1	285
not to be sold to Indians . . . . .	1742	3	45
STUART, ROBERT:			
servant of Cornet Clark . . . . .	1758	5	413
STUART, WALTER:			
portledge bill . . . . .	1724	2	6
SUBALTERNs:			
to be continued in pay . . . . . 1662— 6: 302	1762	6	303
SUB-COMMISSIONERS:			
stores returned by . . . . .	1725	2	17
SUBSISTENCE ( <i>see also Treasurer</i> ):			
allowance for . . . . . 1747— 3: 478	1755	4	495
SUCCESSION:			
Protestant, happy establishment of the . . . . .	1766	7	57
SUGAR:			
duty on . . . . . 1714— 1: 82	1715	1	104
for soldiers . . . . . 1746— 3: 416	1756	5	117
act, repeal of . . . . .	1765	6	430
SUITS:			
concerning towns, villages, and proprietors of common and undivided land . . . . .	1718	1	221
against borderers on province lines suspended . . . . . 1731— 2: 342	1731	2	346
in law, avoiding . . . . . 1761— 6: 158	1771	8	64
continued, though one party die . . . . . 1765— 7: 16	1765	7	17
SULDEN, ROBERT:			
sick soldier . . . . .	1763	6	333
SULLIVAN, ———:			
counterfeiter . . . . .	1758	5	360
SULLIVAN, DENNIS:			
under Captain Marston . . . . .	1763	6	331
SULLIVAN, JOHN:			
attorney-at-law . . . . .	1766	7	92
1766— 7: 94 . . . . . 1766— 7: 95	1767	7	133
1767— 7: 134 . . . . . 1767— 7: 137	1770	8	49
1770— 8: 51 . . . . . 1771— 8: 110	1774	8	212
SUMMERSWORTH ( <i>see Somersworth</i> ).			
SUMMONS:			
forms of, committee to draw up . . . . .	1716	1	181
to sundry persons to appear in riot case . . . . .	1754	4	434
SUNCOOK:			
defence of . . . . . 1745— 3: 177	1745	3	* 228
1747— 3: 467	1748	4	67
petition . . . . . 1747— 3: 493	1747	3	494
1748— 4: 62	1758	5	386
grants under Massachusetts . . . . .	1754	4	417
Pembroke incorporated from . . . . . 1759— 6: 30	1759	6	32
river, bridge over . . . . . 1746— 3: 434	1746	3	435
SUPERIOR COURT [OF JUDICATURE]:			
sessions, etc. . . . . 1716— 1: 188 . . . . . 1818— 1: 222	1731	2	346
1752— 4: 230 . . . . . 1752— 4: 240	1752	4	244
1755— 4: 505 . . . . . 1755— 4: 511	1767	7	152
1767— 7: 154 . . . . . 1767— 7: 158	1769	7	311
1774— 8: 169 . . . . . 1774— 8: 193	1774	8	204
trials, appeals, etc. . . . . 1728— 2: 111	1734	2	418
1740— 2: 562 . . . . . 1747— 3: 495	1760	6	65
judges' compensation . . . . . 1730— 2: 331	1755	4	505
1756— 5: 64 . . . . . 1756— 5: 65	1758	5	448

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
SUPERIOR COURT, —(continued):					
judges' compensation					
	1758— 5: 455	1759— 5: 458	1759	6	19
	1759— 6: 21	1759— 6: 31	1760	6	* 34
	1760— 6: 98	1760— 4: 100	1760	6	101
	1760— 6: 102	1761— 6: 141	1761	6	142
	1761— 6: 218	1763— 6: 369	1763	6	373
	1765— 7: 5	1765— 7: 11	1765	7	14
	1765— 7: 15	1765— 7: 19	1765	7	20
	1765— 7: 22	1769— 7: 330	1769	7	334
	1771— 8: 82	1771— 8: 86	1771	8	87
	1772— 8: 128	1773— 8: 149	1774	8	208
judges' memorial		1740— 2: 565	1742	2	640
judges to value bills of credit		1747— 3: 483	1747	3	523
judges, charges referred to			1766	7	94
clerk's pay, etc. (see also <i>King, George</i> )			1771	8	86
		1771— 8: 87	1772	8	129
		1774— 8: 209	1774	8	214
constables at	1730— 2: 327	1742— 3: 41	1742	3	44
book of records for			1745	3	235
mandamus of			1746	3	432
SUPERNUMERARIES:					
retaining			1755	5	9
SUPPLIES (see also <i>Stores and various kinds</i> ):					
military	1745— 3: 241	1746— 3: 379	1756	5	104
SUPPLY (see also <i>Bills of Credit, Ministry, Scouts, and names of state officers</i> ):					
bill		1767— 7: 114	1766	7	119
	1768— 7: 232	1768— 7: 250	1768	7	256
	1768— 7: 260	1768— 7: 267	1768	7	269
	1770— 7: 347	1770— 8: 33	1772	8	129
SUPPRESSING:					
disorders in licensed houses		1716— 1: 141	1716	1	150
SUPREME COURT OF PROBATE (see also <i>Court</i> ):					
the council	1717— 1: 212	1771— 8: 70	1774	8	170
SURETIES:					
in mean process in civil actions			1718	1	220
SURGEONS (see also <i>Cutler, Hale, Miller, Peirce, Sargent, and Smith</i> ):					
army	1745— 3: 155	1745— 3: 159	1746	3	398
	1755— 4: 534	1756— 5: 117	1756	5	146
	1756— 5: 148	1756— 5: 153	1757	5	238
	1757— 5: 240	1757— 5: 268 *	1758	5	378
	1759— 6: 4	1761— 6: 193	1762	6	254
mates		1756— 5: 117	1757	5	238
	1757— 5: 268 *	1758— 5: 393	1759	6	4
	1761— 6: 193	1762— 6: 254	1763	6	332
SURGICAL CARE:					
allowance for	1756— 5: 97	1756— 5: 104	1756	5	144
	1756— 5: 176	1756— 5: 191	1758	5	369
SURRY:					
incorporated from Gilsun and Westmoreland			1768	7	271
		1768— 7: 272	1769	7	285
inventory			1773	8	159
SURVEY (see also <i>Holland, Samuel; Mitchell, George; and Rivers</i> ):					
of province		1770— 8: 50	1770	8	51
	1711— 8: 61	1772— 8: 114	1772	8	116
SURVEYORS:					
of province line	1719— 1: 234	1737— 2: 525	1769	7	324
of highways	1721— 1: 267	1721— 1: 268	1743	3	71

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
SURVEYORS, ( <i>—continued</i> ):					
of highways . . . . .	1754— 4:427	1758— 5:403	1764	6	406
general, of the woods . . . . .		1717— 1:210	1720	1	257
	1730— 2:310	1734— 2:430	1740	2	556
SUSPENDING:					
clause, in laws . . . . .	1754— 4:370	1754— 4:461	1754	4	463
SUTLERS:					
supplies . . . . .		1758— 5:451	1759	5	482
	1760— 6: 98	1761— 6:203	1761	6	205
stoppages on account of . . . . .			1760	6	87
	1762— 6:258	1762— 6:262	1763	6	312
	1763— 6:313	1763— 6:330	1763	6	331
complaints against . . . . .		1760— 6: 97	1762	6	273
excluded from rolls . . . . .		1761— 6:193	1762	6	255
SWAN, EBENEZER:					
petition . . . . .		1773— 8:152	1773	8	155
SWAN, JOHN:					
account . . . . .			1768	7	238
SWANSEY ( <i>see also Winchester</i> ):					
inventory . . . . .		1760— 6: 86	1761	6	122
	1767— 7:160	1768— 7:219	1773	8	159
libellant in divorce case from . . . . .			1771	8	87
SWART, DERICK:					
sutler . . . . .			1759	5	482
SWEARING ( <i>see also Oaths, Cursing, and Profane</i> ):					
of town officers on entering . . . . .			1716	1	180
people scrupulous of, to ease . . . . .			1718	1	220
profane, penalty . . . . .		1747— 3:496	1747	3	497
	1764— 6:398	1764— 6:399	1764	6	401
SWEET, BENJAMIN:					
petition . . . . .			1761	6	148
SWEET, CAPT. ELISHA:					
muster-roll, etc. . . . .		1755— 4:499	1756	5	94
		1756— 5:112	1761	6	150
SWEET, CAPT. JOHN:					
muster-roll . . . . .	1759— 5:463	1759— 5:464	1759	5	470
SWEET, JOSEPH:					
petition . . . . .			1761	6	208
SWEET, MOSES:					
petition . . . . .			1761	6	188
SWETT, JONATHAN:					
petition, etc. . . . .	1754— 4:377	1754— 4:393	1754	4	404
	1760— 6: 58	1760— 6: 78	1770	8	12
to prosecute review <i>v. Macress</i> . . . . .			1754	4	411
SWETT, MOSES:					
to appear . . . . .			1770	8	2
SWINE ( <i>see also Hogs</i> ):					
going at large, regulated . . . . .			1718	1	220
		1722— 1:323	1723	1	402
management of . . . . .		1767— 7:147	1767	7	151
	1770— 8: 48	1771— 8: 58	1771	8	64
in Portsmouth, regulated . . . . .			1771	8	59
valuation of . . . . .	1727— 2: 75	1728— 2:140	1742	2	651
SWINSON, JOHN:					
allowance for cure of . . . . .			1767	7	167
SWORD:					
representatives, not wearing during session, fined . . . . .		1718— 1:219	1722	1	330
SYMMS, WILLIAM ( <i>see also Simms</i> ):					
memorial of . . . . .	1752— 4:254	1752— 4:263	1752	4	265
	1752— 4:266	1752— 4:267	1752	4	268

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
SYMMS, WILLIAM, — ( <i>continued</i> ):					
memorial of . . . . .	1752— 4: 269	1752— 4: 270	1752	4	271
	1752— 4: 275	1752— 4: 276	1753	4	358
muster-roll . . . . .		1756— 5: 104	1756	5	127
TABLE:					
officers, supported . . . . .	1761— 6: 209		1762	6	272
TALCUT, JOSEPH:					
governor of Connecticut . . . . .			1730	2	316
		1730— 2: 232	1730	2	326
TALLEN, HUGH:					
to appear . . . . .	1766— 7: 53		1766	7	86
TALLOW:					
tax rate . . . . .	1758— 5: 389	1759— 6: 2	1760	6	105
	1761— 6: 213	1762— 6: 265	1763	6	338
	1764— 6: 396	1765— 7: 29	1766	7	84
TAMWORTH:					
highway through . . . . .	1769— 7: 291		1770	7	341
TAPPAN ( <i>see Toppa</i> ).					
TAR:					
tax rate . . . . .	1752— 4: 251	1754— 4: 445 *	1755	4	549
	1756— 5: 136	1757— 5: 277	1758	5	385
	1758— 5: 389	1759— 6: 2	1760	6	105
	1761— 6: 213	1762— 6: 265	1763	6	338
	1764— 6: 396	1765— 7: 29	1766	7	85
TARBELL, THOMAS:					
account . . . . .			1768	7	236
TARR, VINCENT:					
<i>v.</i> Gerrish, Richard . . . . .	1742— 2: 639		1742	3	44
TASH, THOMAS:					
captain, major, etc.	1756— 5: 98	1756— 5: 125	1756	5	131
	1756— 5: 132	1756— 5: 134	1756	5	155
	1756— 1: 156	1758— 5: 350	1759	5	465
	1759— 5: 472	1759— 5: 495	1760	6	78
	1761— 6: 197	1761— 6: 214	1767	7	155
TASH, THOMAS, AND WIFE:					
<i>v.</i> Zacheus Clough . . . . .			1758	5	315
TASKER, JOHN:					
petition, etc. . . . .	1754— 4: 421		1755	4	548
	1755— 4: 549	1756— 5: 97	1756	5	121
TAVERNERS ( <i>see also Excise</i> ):					
to pay excise . . . . .			1721	1	284
licensed, sworn . . . . .			1727	2	80
regulated . . . . .			1752	4	236
number lessened . . . . .	1758— 5: 331		1758	5	332
	1758— 5: 336		1758	5	337
TAVERNS ( <i>see also Londonderry, and Licensed, Publick, and Tippling Houses</i> ):					
number limited	1715— 1: 135	1758— 5: 419	1758	5	420
	1758— 5: 421	1758— 5: 423	1758	5	430
sessions to grant . . . . .			1753	4	368
augmenting, regulating, etc. . . . .			1760	6	99
	1760— 6: 105		1766	6	148
TAVERN-KEEPERS:					
oaths administered to . . . . .			1754	4	441
restrained . . . . .			1761	6	138
granted to towns . . . . .	1770— 8: 47		1770	8	54
TAXES ( <i>see also Bills of Credit, Polls, Proportioning, Quakers, Rates, Sheep, Treasurers, and names of several towns</i> ):					
abated . . . . .	1712— 1: 43		1756	5	123



			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.		
TAXES, — ( <i>continued</i> ):							
apportioned			1716	1	170		
	1720— 1: 247	1720— 1: 248	1720	1	250		
	1720— 1: 253	1720— 1: 389	1723	1	391		
	1724— 1: 423	1724— 2: 2	1727	2	79		
	1748— 4: 89	1748— 4: 90	1748	4	98		
	1748— 4: 250	1752— 4: 252	1760	6	92		
	1760— 6: 99	1761— 6: 139	1761	6	147		
	1761— 6: 152	1761— 6: 211	1761	6	205		
	1767— 7: 117	1767— 7: 160	1768	7	216		
	1768— 7: 247	1768— 7: 259	1773	8	136		
	1773— 8: 149	1773— 8: 152	1773	8	160		
assessed and collected ( <i>see also Act regulating assessments, etc., and Assessments</i> )							
	1721— 1: 288	1718— 2: 20	1721	1	284		
	1734— 2: 400	1729— 2: 150	1732	2	366		
	1737— 2: 479	1734— 2: 404	1734	2	409		
	1743— 3: 67	1740— 2: 560	1742	2	642		
	1746— 3: 380	1744— 3: 108	1744	3	113		
	1747— 4: 46	1747— 3: 513	1747	4	45		
	1747— 4: 57	1747— 4: 54	1747	3	55		
	1755— 4: 502	1753— 4: 360	1754	4	445		
	1755— 5: 52	1755— 4: 503	1755	4	506		
	1756— 5: 84	1756— 5: 65	1756	5	66		
	1757— 5: 277	1756— 5: 85	1756	5	107		
	1758— 5: 377	1758— 5: 374	1758	5	376		
	1759— 6: 2	1758— 5: 385	1758	5	388		
	1762— 6: 265	1760— 6: 104	1761	6	213		
	1762— 6: 283	1762— 6: 277	1762	6	282		
	1763— 6: 319	1762— 6: 298	1762	6	306		
	1763— 6: 338	1763— 6: 321	1763	6	335		
	1763— 6: 367	1763— 6: 345	1763	6	349		
	1766— 7: 84	1764— 6: 396	1765	7	28		
	1770— 8: 9	1768— 7: 269	1768	7	277		
		1771— 8: 60	1774	8	207		
raised, specific sums stated			1714	1	81		
		1722— 1: 350	1723	1	379		
	1723— 1: 381	1723— 1: 389	1723	1	391		
	1723— 1: 395	1724— 1: 422	1724	1	428		
	1724— 2: 10	1725— 2: 21	1725	2	25		
	1726— 2: 58	1726— 2: 65	1727	2	69		
	1727— 2: 83	1729— 2: 156	1729	2	171		
	1729— 2: 172	1730— 2: 318	1730	2	322		
	1732— 2: 372	1733— 2: 384	1737	2	482		
	1737— 2: 483	1737— 2: 487	1737	2	490		
	1737— 2: 491	1737— 2: 500	1737	2	515		
	1737— 2: 517	1737— 2: 523	1740	2	562		
	1740— 2: 566	1740— 2: 567	1743	3	56		
	1743— 3: 59	1744— 3: 100	1744	3	103		
	1745— 3: 209	1745— 3: 270	1745	3	279		
	1747— 4: 55	1753— 4: 315	1753	4	351		
	1754— 4: 456	1754— 4: 483	1755	5	24		
	1756— 5: 108	1756— 5: 149	1757	5	231		
	1757— 5: 254	1757— 5: 282	1758	5	329		
	1758— 5: 373	1760— 6: 88	1760	6	90		
	1761— 6: 156	1761— 6: 157	1761	6	166		
	1761— 6: 173	1762— 6: 306	1763	6	317		
	1763— 6: 367	1764— 6: 392	1764	6	394		
	1764— 6: 395	1764— 6: 397	1765	6	430		
	1765— 6: 431	1765— 6: 452	1765	6	453		
	1765— 7: 27	1766— 7: 87	1774	8	214		
payment regulated			1715— 1: 98	1729— 2: 163	1730	2	327

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
TAXES, — ( <i>continued</i> ):					
payment regulated	1735— 2: 449	1735— 2: 451	1737	2	487
	1742— 2: 625	1742— 6: 642	1742	2	644
	1743— 3: 56	1745— 3: 133	1745	3	143
	1754— 4: 445	1755— 4: 548	1756	5	77
	1756— 5: 78	1756— 5: 80	1756	5	84
	1756— 5: 144	1759— 5: 466	1760	6	37
	1761— 6: 174	1763— 6: 367	1765	7	29
	1765— 7: 34	1766— 7: 89	1770	8	51
of certain districts . . . . .		1743— 3: 61	1753	4	292
from settlements west of Merrimack river . . .			1758	5	374
upon American colonies, remonstrance against .			1765	6	430
only by consent . . . . .			1766	7	58
imposed as duties, deprecated . . . . .	1770— 8: 21		1770	8	23
province, lessening	1763— 6: 317	1763— 6: 322	1763	6	325
	1763— 6: 326	1763— 6: 336	1763	6	348
	1773— 8: 135	1774— 8: 189	1774	8	190
TAYLOR, COLONEL:					
orders escaped prisoners apprehended . . . .			1716	1	152
TAYLOR, JOHN, AND OTHERS:					
petition . . . . .			1742	3	30
TEA:					
duty on . . . . .	1756— 5: 84		1756	5	85
TEBBETTS, EPHRAIM, JR.:					
scout . . . . .			1745	3	228
TEMPLE:					
inventory . . . . .			1773	8	158
TENDER ( <i>see also Bills, Coin, and Money</i> ):					
lawful . . . . .	1734— 2: 412		1742	3	35
	1764— 6: 415	1764— 6: 419	1764	6	423
TENEMENTS ( <i>see also Real Estate</i> ):					
attachable . . . . .			1718	1	220
partition of . . . . .			1763	6	322
TENOR:					
Massachusetts . . . . .	1718— 1: 231		1755	5	21
4 <sup>s</sup> old, equals 1 <sup>s</sup> new . . . . .	1742— 2: 629		1742	2	642
change of, next September . . . . .			1742	2	649
new . . . . .	1742— 2: 626		1742	2	638
	1742— 2: 646	1742— 3: 35	1742	3	39
	1743— 3: 60	1745— 3: 149	1745	3	266
	1747— 3: 515	1747— 3: 516	1747	3	524
	1752— 4: 261	1753— 4: 282	1753	4	284
	1753— 4: 285	1753— 4: 297	1753	4	305
	1753— 4: 312 *	1753— 4: 313	1753	4	* 313
	1753— 4: 315	1753— 4: 321	1753	4	324
	1753— 4: 327	1753— 4: 330	1753	4	335
	1753— 4: 336	1753— 4: 337	1753	4	338
	1753— 4: 340	1753— 4: 341	1753	4	342
	1753— 4: 343	1753— 4: 344	1753	4	345
	1753— 4: 346	1753— 4: 349	1753	4	351
	1753— 4: 355	1753— 4: 363	1753	4	364
	1753— 4: 365	1754— 4: 394	1754	4	402
	1754— 4: 408	1754— 4: 409	1754	4	413
	1754— 4: 427	1754— 4: 437	1754	4	439
	1754— 4: 440	1754— 4: 441	1754	4	442
	1754— 4: 442 *	1754— 4: 443	1754	4	445
	1754— 4: 445 *	1754— 4: 448	1754	4	449
	1754— 4: 450	1754— 4: 453	1754	4	455
	1754— 4: 456	1754— 4: 457	1754	4	459
	1754— 4: 460	1754— 4: 463	1754	4	467
	1754— 4: 476	1754— 4: 483	1754	4	485

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
TENOR, — ( <i>continued</i> ):					
new . . .	1754— 4: 486	1754— 4: 487	1755	4	503
	1755— 4: 505	1755— 4: 515	1755	4	519
	1755— 4: 526	1755— 4: 540	1755	4	541
	1755— 4: 544	1755— 4: 569	1755	4	570
	1755— 4: 572	1755— 4: 573	1755	4	574
	1755— 5: 1	1755— 5: 7	1755	5	13
	1755— 5: 15	1755— 5: 18	1755	5	19
	1755— 5: 21	1755— 5: 29	1755	5	35
	1755— 5: 36	1755— 5: 38	1756	5	76
	1756— 5: 83	1756— 5: 86	1756	5	104
	1756— 5: 144	1756— 5: 145	1756	5	147
	1756— 5: 148	1756— 5: 149	1756	5	155
	1756— 5: 188	1756— 5: 190	1756	5	191
	1757— 5: 272	1757— 5: 273	1757	5	282
	1757— 5: 283	1757— 5: 305	1757	5	307
	1757— 5: 309	1758— 5: 317	1758	5	323
	1758— 5: 364	1758— 5: 365	1758	5	379
	1758— 5: 380	1758— 5: 382	1758	5	404
	1758— 5: 423	1758— 5: 444	1759	5	459
	1759— 5: 481	1759— 5: 484	1759	5	493
	1759— 5: 495	1759— 5: 496	1759	5	497
	1759— 5: 498	1759— 5: 499	1759	6	4
	1759— 6: 7	1759— 6: 8	1759	6	11
	1759— 6: 12	1759— 6: 13	1759	6	14
	1759— 6: 30	1760— 6: 38	1760	6	39
	1760— 6: 40	1760— 6: 42	1760	6	43
	1760— 6: 46	1760— 6: 50	1760	6	51
	1760— 6: 55	1760— 6: 56	1760	6	57
	1760— 6: 59	1760— 6: 60	1760	6	63
	1760— 6: 77	1760— 6: 79	1760	6	84
	1760— 6: 85	1760— 6: 90	1760	6	91
	1760— 6: 93	1760— 6: 104	1760	6	106
	1760— 6: 107	1760— 6: 109	1760	6	113
	1761— 6: 127	1761— 6: 134	1761	6	139
	1761— 6: 140	1761— 6: 153	1761	6	154
	1761— 6: 155	1761— 6: 156	1761	6	158
	1761— 6: 159	1761— 6: 166	1761	6	168
	1761— 6: 195	1761— 6: 196	1761	6	207
	1761— 6: 208	1761— 6: 212	1761	6	213
	1761— 6: 215	1761— 6: 217	1761	6	218
	1761— 6: 225	1762— 6: 242	1762	6	250
	1762— 6: 256	1762— 6: 266	1762	6	267
	1762— 6: 268	1762— 6: 270	1762	6	277
	1762— 6: 282	1762— 6: 283	1762	6	284
	1762— 6: 292	1762— 6: 295	1762	6	296
	1762— 6: 297	1763— 6: 310	1763	6	311
	1763— 6: 315	1763— 6: 317	1763	6	320
	1763— 6: 333	1763— 6: 334	1763	6	336
	1763— 6: 337	1763— 6: 345	1763	6	349
	1763— 6: 350	1763— 6: 351	1763	6	352
	1763— 6: 357	1763— 6: 358	1763	6	359
	1763— 6: 371	1763— 6: 382	1764	6	390
	1764— 6: 395	1764— 6: 398	1764	6	401
	1764— 6: 402	1764— 6: 403	1764	6	404
	1764— 6: 405	1764— 6: 424	1764	6	426
	1765— 6: 434	1765— 6: 443	1765	6	448
	1765— 6: 449	1765— 6: 452	1765	6	466
	1765— 6: 467	1765— 6: 468	1765	7	10
	1765— 7: 15	1765— 7: 16	1765	7	30
	1766— 7: 87	1766— 7: 107	1767	7	113

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
TENOR, — ( <i>continued</i> ):					
new . . . . .	1768— 7: 186	1768— 7: 189	1768	7	272
old . . . . .		1742— 2: 627	1742	3	39
	1742— 3: 41	1743— 3: 59	1743	3	60
	1743— 3: 64	1743— 3: 65	1743	3	70
	1744— 3: 86	1744— 3: 92	1745	3	294
	1745— 3: 296	1746— 3: 326	1746	3	328
	1746— 3: 345	1747— 3: 516	1747	3	524
	1752— 4: 254	1752— 4: 255	1752	4	260
	1753— 4: 284	1753— 4: 336	1753	4	364
	1753— 4: 365	1754— 4: 412	1754	4	416
	1754— 4: 423	1754— 4: 424	1754	4	426
	1754— 4: 427	1754— 4: 430	1754	4	431
	1754— 4: 449	1755— 5: 21	1756	5	176
	1757— 5: 218	1757— 5: 232	1757	5	236
	1758— 5: 369	1758— 5: 377	1758	5	390
	1758— 5: 397	1758— 5: 449	1760	6	39
	1760— 6: 46	1760— 6: 88	1760	6	91
	1760— 6: 95	1760— 6: 97	1760	6	107
	1760— 6: 117	1761— 6: 140	1761	6	143
	1761— 6: 144	1761— 6: 177	1761	6	178
	1761— 6: 187	1761— 6: 198 *	1761	6	206
	1761— 6: 217	1761— 6: 224	1762	6	256
	1762— 6: 272	1762— 6: 296	1763	6	351
	1763— 6: 353	1763— 6: 359	1763	6	373
	1763— 6: 374	1763— 6: 377	1764	6	410
	1764— 6: 425	1765— 6: 436	1765	6	448
	1765— 6: 466	1765— 6: 468	1765	7	10
	1765— 7: 30	1765— 7: 33	1767	7	120
	1769— 7: 314	1769— 7: 327	1769	7	328
TENTS:					
for officers . . . . .	1758— 5: 414		1761	6	209
TEST:					
signed by members . . . . .			1715	1	129
TEWKSBURY:					
petition . . . . .	1758— 5: 430		1758	5	431
farms, inventory . . . . .			1773	8	158
THANKS:					
to certain gentlemen of Boston . . . . .			1738	2	540
to the governor and lieutenant-governor . . . . .			1722	1	340
	1733— 2: 390		1737	2	489
	1757— 5: 215		1766	7	105
to the king . . . . .			1730	2	333
to Col. Samuel Moore and others . . . . .			1747	3	519
to Agent Newman . . . . .			1726	2	62
to the queen . . . . .	1711— 1: 191		1711	1	20
to John Rindge . . . . .			1734	2	400
to John Thomlinson . . . . .			1734	2	429
	1735— 2: 441	1736— 2: 460	1737	2	481
	1740— 2: 548	1742— 2: 643	1746	3	337
to William Wallace . . . . .			1716	1	177
and £10 to Colonel Walton . . . . .			1721	1	276
to Nathaniel Weare, retiring speaker . . . . .			1728	2	126
THANKSGIVING:					
proclamation carried . . . . .			1745	3	259
proclamation made . . . . .			1759	6	27
THEATRICAL EXHIBITIONS:					
forbidden . . . . .	1762— 6: 275		1773	8	136
	1773— 8: 137		1773	8	140
THEFT:					
prisoners committed for, not chargeable to province			1718	1	220

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
THING, BARTHOLOMEW:					
member . . . . .			1727	2	100
	1727— 2: 105	1727— 2: 107	1727	2	108
	1728— 2: 110	1728— 2: 113	1728	2	117
	1722— 2: 121	1728— 2: 125	1728	2	128
	1728— 2: 131	1728— 2: 134	1728	2	139
	1729— 2: 143	1729— 2: 144	1729	2	145
	1729— 2: 146	1729— 2: 151	1729	2	153
	1729— 2: 155	1729— 2: 162	1729	2	164
	1729— 2: 165	1729— 2: 169	1730	2	173
	1730— 2: 174	1730— 2: 307	1730	2	326
	1731— 2: 355	1731— 2: 339	1732	2	369
	1732— 2: 371	1732— 2: 376	1733	2	381
	1734— 2: 397	1734— 2: 401	1734	2	403
	1734— 2: 422	1734— 2: 424	1735	2	433
estate of, divided . . . . .			1767	7	149
THING, BENJAMIN:					
member, etc. . . . .	1726— 2: 28		1731	2	335
THING, NATHANIEL:					
soldier, had small-pox . . . . .			1761	6	* 198
THING, SAMUEL:					
member . . . . .			1713	1	64
	1713— 1: 65	1713— 1: 66	1714	1	74
	1714— 1: 75	1714— 1: 79	1714	1	80
	1714— 1: 82	1714— 1: 83	1714	1	89
	1714— 1: 90	1715— 1: 97	1715	1	99
	1715— 1: 100	1715— 1: 101	1715	1	102
	1715— 1: 103	1715— 1: 104	1715	1	110
	1715— 1: 111	1715— 1: 115	1715	1	117
	1715— 1: 124	1715— 1: 132	1715	1	133
	1715— 1: 134	1715— 1: 135	1715	1	137
	1755— 1: 138	1716— 1: 140	1716	1	141
	1716— 1: 142	1716— 1: 143	1716	1	144
	1716— 1: 142	1716— 1: 143	1716	1	144
	1716— 1: 155	1716— 1: 157	1716	1	158
	1716— 1: 164	1716— 1: 165	1716	1	166
	1716— 1: 167	1727— 2: 100	1727	2	105
	1727— 2: 108	1728— 2: 110	1728	2	113
	1728— 2: 121	1728— 2: 125	1728	2	128
	1728— 2: 131	1728— 2: 132	1728	2	134
	1728— 2: 139	1729— 2: 143	1729	2	144
	1729— 2: 145	1729— 2: 151	1729	2	155
	1729— 2: 165	1729— 2: 169	1730	2	173
	1730— 2: 174	1730— 2: 307	1730	2	317
estate of, divided . . . . .			1754	4	397
THING, STEPHEN:					
to make partition of lands . . . . .	1766— 7: 102		1767	7	146
THIRDED [READ THIRD TIME]:					
motion, vote, bill, etc. . . . .	1764— 6: 423		1765	7	18
THOMAS, BENJAMIN:					
on committee . . . . .			1723	1	411
invalid volunteer . . . . .	1745— 3: 226	1745— 3: 227	1745	3	259
	1745— 3: 275	1745— 3: 291	1746	3	307
	1746— 3: 329	1746— 3: 343	1746	3	404
THOMAS, JOHN:					
volunteer . . . . .			1746	3	404
THOMAS, JONATHAN:					
petition . . . . .			1763	6	338
THOMAS, CAPT. JOSEPH:					
excise collector, member . . . . .	1747— 4: 29		1752	4	217
	1752— 4: 233		1752	4	238



		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
THOMAS, CAPT. JOSEPH, — ( <i>continued</i> ):				
excise collector, member				
1752— 4: 240	1752— 4: 245	1752	4	254
1752— 4: 263	1752— 4: 278	1753	4	292
1752— 4: 295	1753— 4: 319	1753	4	325
1753— 4: 328	1753— 4: 330	1753	4	331
1753— 4: 332	1753— 4: 336	1753	4	340
1753— 4: 346	1753— 4: 357	1753	4	382
1754— 4: 394	1754— 4: 395	1754	4	404
1754— 4: 406	1754— 4: 409	1754	4	450
1754— 4: 454	1754— 4: 475	1754	4	552
1755— 4: 502	1755— 4: 503	1755	4	507
1755— 4: 516	1755— 4: 528	1755	4	530
1755— 4: 531	1755— 4: 532	1755	4	537
1755— 4: 540	1755— 4: 543	1755	4	550
1755— 4: 558	1755— 4: 569	1755	4	571
1755— 4: 572	1755— 5: 0	1755	5	25
1755— 5: 41	1756— 5: 134	1758	5	382
1760— 6: 63	1769— 7: 327	1770	8	52
THOMAS, JOSEPH, AND OTHERS:				
petition . . . . .	1755— 5: 50	1755	5	53
THOMLINSON, JOHN:				
agent at court . . . . .				
		1734	2	400
	1734— 2: 403	1734	2	406
1734— 2: 416	1734— 2: 429	1735	2	441
1735— 2: 446	1735— 2: 449	1735	2	451
1735— 2: 452	1736— 2: 459	1736	2	460
1736— 2: 468	1737— 2: 481	1737	2	516
1737— 2: 517	1737— 2: 518	1737	2	526
1737— 2: 527	1740— 2: 548	1742	2	643
1742— 2: 644	1742— 3: 35	1743	3	47
1744— 3: 76	1745— 3: 226	1745	3	256
1745— 3: 286	1746— 3: 309	1746	3	310
1746— 3: 321	1746— 3: 322	1746	3	323
1746— 3: 333	1746— 3: 335	1746	3	337
1746— 3: 346	1746— 3: 393	1746	3	422
1746— 3: 436	1746— 3: 437	1746	3	439
1746— 3: 441	1747— 3: 450	1747	3	452
1747— 3: 457	1747— 3: 459	1747	3	473
1747— 3: 476	1747— 3: 492	1752	4	242
1752— 4: 243	1752— 4: 247	1752	4	248
1752— 4: 249	1752— 4: 275	1753	4	352
1753— 4: 363	1753— 4: 366	1754	4	418
1754— 4: 442	1754— 4: 442 *	1754	4	* 443
1754— 4: 455	1754— 4: 456	1754	4	457
1754— 4: 458	1754— 4: 462	1754	4	463
1754— 4: 466	1754— 4: 482	1754	4	483
1755— 4: 499	1755— 5: 1	1755	5	11
1755— 5: 19	1755— 5: 26	1755	5	31
1755— 5: 32	1755— 5: 35	1755	5	108
1755— 5: 271	1758— 5: 328	1758	5	329
1758— 5: 349	1758— 5: 359	1758	5	442
1758— 5: 447	1758— 5: 455	1759	5	490
1759— 6: 23	1760— 6: 50	1760	6	98
1760— 6: 117	1760— 6: 118	1760	6	119
1761— 6: 184	1762— 6: 306	1762	6	307
1763— 6: 310	1763— 6: 311	1763	6	326
1763— 6: 335	1766— 7: 83	1767	7	121
THOMLINSON, JOHN, JR.:				
associate agent, etc. . . . .				
	1763— 6: 327	1763	6	333
	1763— 6: 335	1766	7	83

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
THOMLINSON, CAPT. PHILLIP:				
ship of, lost . . . . .		1738	2	536
THOMLINSON & HANBURY:				
bills of exchange drawn on . . . . .		1765	6	448
THOMPSON, EBENEZER:				
member . . . . .	1766— 7: 73	1766— 7: 80	1766	7 87
	1766— 7: 178	1767— 7: 118	1767	7 124
	1767— 7: 143	1767— 7: 145	1767	7 146
	1767— 7: 148	1767— 7: 150	1767	7 152
	1767— 7: 164	1767— 7: 182	1768	7 213
	1768— 7: 214	1768— 7: 221	1768	7 234
	1768— 7: 252	1768— 7: 350	1769	7 311
	1769— 7: 320	1769— 7: 329	1769	7 335
	1769— 7: 352	1770— 7: 354	1770	7 356
	1770— 8: 1 p	1770— 8: 1	1770	8 2
	1770— 8: 3	1770— 8: 15	1770	8 45
	1770— 8: 54	1771— 8: 2 p	1771	8 58
	1771— 8: 64	1771— 8: 80	1771	8 88
	1771— 8: 95	1771— 8: 105	1772	8 115
	1772— 8: 117	1772— 8: 121	1772	8 122
	1772— 8: 123	1772— 8: 128	1773	8 135
	1773— 8: 136	1773— 8: 137	1773	8 138
	1773— 7: 139	1773— 8: 140	1773	8 141
	1773— 8: 144	1773— 8: 147	1773	8 150
	1774— 8: 164	1774— 8: 167	1774	8 169
	1744— 8: 170	1774— 8: 172	1774	8 184
	1774— 8: 187	1774— 8: 190 *	1774	8 193
	1774— 8: 196	1774— 8: 204	1774	8 205
	1775— 8: 218	1775— 8: 221	1775	8 234
THOMPSON, EBENEZER AND ROBERT:				
father's estate divided, etc. . . . .	1757— 5: 299	1757	5	300
	1758— 5: 321	1758	5	322
THOMPSON, GEORGE:				
volunteer . . . . .	1746— 3: 404	1746	3	411
THOMPSON, JAMES:				
escape of . . . . .		1753	4	323
THOMPSON, JOHN:				
muster-roll . . . . .	1746— 3: 349	1746	3	408
	1746— 3: 409	1746	3	429
THOMPSON, JONATHAN:				
member . . . . .		1742	2	610
	1743— 3: 50	1745— 3: 115	1745	3 128
	1745— 3: 154	1745— 3: 159 †	1745	3 164
	1745— 3: 165	1745— 3: 172	1745	3 177
	1745— 3: 179	1745— 3: 180	1745	3 203
	1749— 4: 100	1749— 4: 108	1749	4 119
	1750— 4: 10	1750— 4: 183	1751	4 9
	1753— 4: 347	1755— 4: 497	1756	5 78
THOMPSON, JONATHAN, AND WIFE:				
to appear . . . . .		1757	5	300
THOMPSON, JONATHAN, JR.:				
petition . . . . .		1754	4	487
THOMPSON, MATHEW:				
claim . . . . .		1745	3	287
THOMPSON, NATHANIEL:				
to appear, etc. . . . .	1755— 5: 51	1755— 5: 560	1755	5 61
	1756— 5: 78	1756— 5: 93	1758	7 265
THOMPSON, ROBERT:				
real estate of . . . . .	1758— 5: 324	1758	5	325
v. Samuel Thompson and wife . . . . .	1758— 5: 373	1758	5	374
memorandum of . . . . .		1764	6	391

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
THOMPSON, ROBERT, ETC.:				
petition . . . . .	1756— 5: 78	1756	5	88
1756— 5: 590	1757— 5: 299	1758	5	322
1761— 6: 140	1761— 6: 141	1761	6	142
1761— 6: 152	1761— 6: 155	1763	6	352
1764— 6: 397	1764— 6: 409	1764	6	410
1765— 6: 445	1766— 7: 61	1766	7	79
THOMPSON, SAMUEL:				
estate of . . . . .		1758	5	322
THOMPSON, SAMUEL, AND WIFE:				
to convey lands to Robert Thompson	1758— 5: 373	1758	5	374
THOMPSON, SETH:				
under Capt. Samuel Gerrish . . . . .		1763	6	330
THOMPSON, THOMAS:				
lands of, divided . . . . .		1742	2	622
executors, etc., to appear . . . . .	1742— 2: 635	1742	2	638
wounded soldier . . . . .		1756	5	104
THORNTON:				
inventory . . . . .		1773	8	160
THORNTON, MATTHEW:				
member, etc. . . . .	1758— 5: 369	1758— 5: 434	1758	5
1758— 5: 443	1758— 5: 445	1758	5	451
1758— 5: 512	1759— 5: 461	1759	5	479
1759— 5: 483	1759— 5: 490	1759	5	492
1759— 5: 493	1759— 6: 6	1760	6	38
1760— 6: 45	1760— 6: 46	1760	6	47
1760— 6: 48	1760— 6: 52	1760	6	55
1760— 6: 56	1760— 6: 57	1760	6	66
1760— 6: 74	1761— 6: 123	1761	6	124
1761— 6: 125	1761— 6: 126	1761	6	134
1761— 6: 142	1761— 6: 145	1761	6	175
1761— 6: 219	1761— 6: 232	1771	8	107
THORNTON, MATTHEW, AND OTHERS:				
petition . . . . .	1762— 6: 239	1773— 8: 138	1773	8
THURSTON, MOSES:				
account . . . . .		1762	6	274
TIBBETTS, ———:				
bill read [record incomplete] . . . . .		1737	2	490
TIBBETTS, AARON:				
re-imbursed for bills, etc., burnt . . . . .		1768	7	202
1768— 7: 204		1768	7	278
TIBBETTS, CAPT. ICHABOD:				
account, etc. . . . .	1745— 3: 236	1745	3	237
1745— 3: 239		1745	3	240
TIBBETTS, JEREMIAH:				
allowance for apprehending . . . . .		1755	4	497
TIBBETTS, JOHN:				
petition . . . . .	1757— 5: 234	1757	5	283
1766— 7: 94	1766— 7: 95	1767	7	137
TIBBETTS, JOHN AND TAMESEN:				
petition . . . . .		1729	2	150
TIBBETTS, JOSEPH:				
Quaker, affirmation of . . . . .		1753	4	348
insane, guardian for . . . . .	1765— 6: 441	1765	6	444
1765— 6: 446	1765— 6: 447	1765	7	4
TIBBETTS, OBADIAH:				
petition . . . . .	1761— 6: 130	1761— 6: 131	1761	6
TIBBETTS, PAUL:				
in service under Captain Clement . . . . .		1753	4	354
TIBBETTS, ROSE:				
petition . . . . .		1764	6	401

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
TIBBETTS, SAMUEL ["TIPPITS, TIPETS, TEPETS"]:				
member . . .	1715— 1: 117	1715— 1: 124	1715	1 126
	1715— 1: 127	1715— 1: 128	1715	1 129
	1715— 1: 133	1715— 1: 134	1715	1 135
	1715— 1: 137	1715— 1: 138	1716	1 140
	1716— 1: 141	1716— 1: 142	1716	1 144
	1716— 1: 146	1716— 1: 147	1716	1 148
	1716— 1: 151	1716— 1: 158	1716	1 163
	1716— 1: 164	1716— 1: 166	1716	1 167
	1716— 1: 168	1716— 1: 169	1716	1 170
	1716— 1: 172	1716— 1: 173	1716	1 174
	1716— 1: 177	1716— 1: 178	1716	1 179
	1716— 1: 180	1716— 1: 182	1716	1 187
	1716— 1: 189	1717— 1: 190	1717	1 191
	1717— 1: 192	1717— 1: 193	1717	1 194
	1717— 1: 196	1717— 1: 197	1717	1 198
	1717— 1: 199	1717— 1: 200	1717	1 201
	1717— 1: 203	1717— 1: 204	1717	1 205
	1717— 1: 209	1717— 1: 210	1717	1 211
	1718— 1: 212	1718— 1: 213	1718	1 214
	1718— 1: 215	1718— 1: 216	1718	1 217
	1718— 1: 219	1718— 1: 223	1718	1 224
	1718— 1: 225	1718— 1: 226	1719	1 231
	1719— 1: 233	1719— 1: 235	1719	1 236
	1719— 1: 239	1719— 1: 241	1719	1 242
	1720— 1: 244	1720— 1: 249	1720	1 * 253
	1720— 1: 259	1720— 1: 265	1720	1 266
	1721— 1: 268	1721— 1: 272	1721	1 273
	1721— 1: 276	1721— 1: 291	1721	1 292
	1721— 1: 294	1721— 1: 295	1721	1 297
	1721— 1: 298	1721— 1: 300	1721	1 301
	1721— 1: 303	1721— 1: 305	1721	1 * 305
	1721— 1: 307	1721— 1: 309	1722	1 312
	1722— 1: 313	1722— 1: 314	1722	1 317
	1722— 1: 318	1722— 1: 319	1722	1 320
	1722— 1: 321	1722— 1: 322	1722	1 323
	1722— 1: 324	1722— 1: 326	1722	1 327
	1722— 1: 330	1722— 1: 335	1722	1 339
	1722— 1: 342	1722— 1: 343	1722	1 345
	1722— 1: 346	1722— 1: 349	1722	1 351
	1722— 1: 353	1722— 1: 354	1722	1 355
	1722— 1: 356	1722— 1: 357	1722	1 359
	1722— 1: 360	1722— 1: 361	1722	1 366
	1722— 1: 369	1722— 1: 372	1723	1 375
	1723— 1: 377	1723— 1: 381	1723	1 382
	1723— 1: 383	1723— 1: 384	1723	1 389
	1723— 1: 391	1723— 1: 396	1723	1 397
	1723— 1: 399	1723— 1: 400	1723	1 402
	1723— 1: 405	1723— 1: 406	1723	1 408
	1723— 1: 410	1724— 1: 415	1724	1 424
	1724— 1: 426	1724— 1: 432	1724	1 434
	1724— 2: 1	1724— 2: 3	1724	2 10
	1725— 2: 12 *	1725— 2: 13	1725	2 15
	1725— 2: 17	1725— 2: 21	1725	2 22
	1725— 2: 23	1726— 2: 33	1726	2 39
	1726— 2: 45	1726— 2: 46	1726	2 47
	1726— 2: 50	1726— 2: 55	1726	2 59
	1726— 2: 63	1727— 2: 67	1727	2 74
	1727— 2: 78	1727— 2: 84	1727	2 86
	1727— 2: 87	1727— 2: 94	1727	2 100
	1727— 2: 101	1727— 2: 105	1727	2 107

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
TIBBETTS, SAMUEL, — ( <i>continued</i> ):					
member . . . . .	1728— 2: 110	1728— 2: 113	1728	2	117
	1728— 2: 121	1728— 2: 125	1728	2	128
	1728— 2: 131	1728— 2: 134	1728	2	139
	1729— 2: 143	1729— 2: 145	1729	2	151
	1729— 2: 155	1729— 2: 165	1729	2	169
	1730— 2: 173	1730— 2: 174	1730	2	307
TICONDEROGA:					
attempt on . . . . .			1756	5	74
TILGHMAN, MATTHEW:					
speaker of Maryland house of representatives . . . . .			1774	8	167
TILLOTSON, DANIEL:					
account . . . . .	1773— 8: 138		1773	8	140
	1773— 8: 141		1773	8	142
TILTON, ABRAHAM:					
petition . . . . .			1757	5	252
TILTON, BENJAMIN:					
petition . . . . .			1747	3	484
TILTON, DANIEL:					
member . . . . .			1711	1	1
	1711— 1: 8	1711— 1: 24	1711	1	25
	1711— 1: 28	1711— 1: 29	1711	1	31
	1711— 1: 32	1711— 1: 33	1711	1	34
	1712— 1: 35	1712— 1: 37	1712	1	39
	1712— 1: 41	1712— 1: 42	1712	1	43
	1712— 1: 46	1712— 1: 47	1712	1	50
	1712— 1: 51	1712— 1: 52	1712	1	54
	1712— 1: 55	1712— 1: 56	1713	1	59
	1713— 1: 63	1713— 1: 64	1713	1	65
	1713— 1: 66	1713— 1: 72	1714	1	79
	1714— 1: 89	1714— 1: 90	1714	1	94
“infirm and antient” . . . . .			1714	1	84
TILTON, CAPT. JACOB:					
muster-roll . . . . .	1761— 6: 149	1761— 6: 191	1761	6	192
	1761— 6: 209	1762— 6: 261	1762	6	262
	1763— 6: 319	1763— 6: 324	1763	6	331
petition, etc. . . . .	1771— 8: 103	1772— 8: 117	1772	8	118
TILTON, CAPT. JONATHAN:					
muster-roll . . . . .		1756— 5: 94	1756	5	110
		1761— 6: 143	1763	6	371
member . . . . .			1771	8	105
	1772— 8: 114	1772— 8: 115	1773	8	144
	1773— 8: 148	1774— 8: 164	1774	8	172
TIMBER ( <i>see also Trees and Masts</i> ):					
nursery of . . . . .			1730	2	313
TIMBERLANE [HAMPESTEAD]:					
petition [“Tiberlane”]: . . . . .			1744	3	85
TIPPLE ( <i>see also Strong Drink</i> ):					
allowance for . . . . .			1745	3	250
TIPPLING-HOUSES ( <i>see also Taverns</i> ):					
unlicensed, suppressed . . . . .			1715	1	135
drinkers of strong drink at, to be put to their oaths . . . . .			1721	1	285
TIRIONET:					
tribes waiting at . . . . .			1727	2	84
TITCOMB, JAMES:					
claim . . . . .			1726	2	56
TITCOMB, CAPT. JOHN:					
muster-roll, etc. . . . .			1757	5	197
	1757— 5: 210	1757— 5: 285	1758	5	317
	1758— 5: 323	1758— 5: 335	1758	5	360
	1758— 5: 374	1758— 5: 379	1758	5	382



	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
TITCOMB, CAPT. JOHN, — ( <i>continued</i> ):			
muster-roll, etc. 1758— 5: 383 1758— 5: 384	1759	5	481
TITLE ( <i>see also Hobby, Sir Charles</i> ):			
execution upon land gives, when . . . . .	1716	1	145
to lands, appeal, where concerned . 1726— 2: 64	1727	2	110
1727— 2: 111	1727	2	112
to province lands . . . . .	1716	1	156
TOBACCO:			
duty on . . . . . 1714— 1: 82	1715	1	104
TOBEY, ANNA ["ANNAR"]:			
apprehending . . . . .	1768	7	238
TOBIN, PATRICK:			
petition . . . . .	1758	5	373
TODD, CAPT. ALEXANDER:			
muster-roll . . . . .	1759	5	464
1759— 5: 473 1759— 5: 491	1760	6	59
1760— 6: 70 1760— 6: 74	1760	6	78
1760— 6: 96 1761— 6: 141	1761	6	148
1761— 6: 155 1761— 6: 192	1761	6	209
TODD, ANDREW:			
member . . . . .	1742	2	610
muster-roll . . . . . 1746— 3: 408	1746	3	532
1752— 4: 253 1753— 4: 317	1753	4	319
to appear . . . . .	1768	7	261
TODD, ANDREW, ETC.:			
petition . . . . .	1760	6	97
TODD, CAPT. JAMES:			
muster-roll . . . . . 1756— 5: 94	1756	5	111
TOLCOTT ( <i>see Talcut</i> ).			
TOLFORD, CAPT. JOHN:			
muster-roll, etc. 1746— 3: 413 1746— 3: 532	1748	4	71
TONGS:			
for use of general assembly . . . . .	1770	8	19
TONNAGE:			
regulated . . . . .	1716	1	181
TOOGOOD, EDWARD, ETC.:			
account . . . . . 1723— 1: 390	1724	2	11
TOOLE, CAPT. ANTHONY:			
muster-roll . . . . . 1758— 5: 354 1758— 5: 377	1758	5	387
TOOLS:			
provided, etc. . . . . 1746— 3: 443 1747— 3: 484 *	1747	3	485
TOPPAN, CHRISTOPHER ["TAPPAN"]:			
member . . . . .	1762	6	238
1762— 6: 242 1762— 6: 255	1762	6	293
1762— 6: 296 1762— 6: 458	1763	6	317
1763— 6: 318 1763— 6: 328	1763	6	331
1763— 6: 334 1764— 6: 386	1764	6	415
1764— 6: 417 1764— 6: 464	1765	6	437
1765— 6: 444 1765— 6: 445	1765	6	448
1765— 6: 452 1765— 6: 454	1765	6	467
1765— 7: 8 1765— 7: 17	1765	7	24
1765— 7: 26 1765— 7: 27	1765	7	44
1765— 7: 176 1766— 7: 55	1766	7	74
1766— 7: 75 1766— 7: 95	1766	7	178
1767— 7: 114 1767— 7: 125	1767	7	155
1767— 7: 158 1767— 7: 159	1767	7	182
1768— 7: 186 1768— 7: 192	1768	7	194
1768— 7: 200 1768— 7: 204	1768	7	205
1768— 7: 226 1768— 7: 236	1768	7	249
1768— 7: 262 1768— 7: 266	1768	7	277
1768— 7: 278 1768— 7: 350	1769	7	282

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
TOPPAN, CHRISTOPHER, — ( <i>continued</i> ):					
member . . . . .	1769— 7: 319	1769— 7: 352	1770	7	340
	1770— 7: 342	1770— 7: 343	1770	7	344
	1770— 7: 354	1770— 7: 356	1770	7	357
	1770— 8: 1 p	1770— 8: 3	1770	8	7
	1770— 8: 8	1770— 8: 15	1770	8	41
	1770— 8: 45	1770— 8: 49	1770	8	53
	1770— 8: 54	1771— 8: 2 p	1771	8	60
	1771— 8: 69	1771— 8: 78	1771	8	80
	1771— 8: 81	1771— 8: 82	1771	8	88
	1771— 8: 95	1771— 8: 96	1771	8	105
	1771— 8: 107	1771— 8: 113	1772	8	114
	1772— 8: 115	1772— 8: 116	1772	8	117
	1772— 8: 118	1772— 8: 120	1772	8	122
	1772— 8: 124	1772— 8: 128	1772	8	129
	1773— 8: 136	1773— 8: 137	1773	8	138
	1773— 8: 139	1773— 8: 141	1773	8	144
	1773— 8: 147	1773— 8: 161	1774	8	164
	1774— 8: 165	1774— 8: 166	1774	8	167
	1774— 8: 168	1774— 8: 169	1774	8	172
	1774— 8: 184	1774— 8: 187	1774	8	188
	1774— 8: 189 *	1774— 8: 190	1774	8	193
	1774— 8: 195	1774— 8: 196	1774	8	203
TOWLE, JONATHAN:					
muster-roll . . . . .	. . . . . 1746— 3: 429		1746	3	532
petition . . . . .	. . . . . 1761— 6: 129		1761	6	216
TOWLE, JOSEPH:					
member . . . . .	. . . . . 1742— 2: 610		1743	3	55
TOWLE, MARY:					
v. Towle, Amos	1765— 6: 456	1765— 6: 457	1765	6	467
TOWLE, MATTHIAS:					
v. Pickering, Joshua . . . . .	. . . . . 1753— 4: 281		1753	4	317
TOWLE, ELISHA AND PHILLIP:					
petition, etc. . . . .	. . . . . 1759— 6: 20		1759	6	24
	1760— 6: 41	1760— 6: 50	1760	6	51
	1760— 6: 54	1760— 6: 56	1769	7	282
TOWLE, WILLIAM:					
wounded soldier . . . . .	. . . . .		1760	6	107
TOWLE, ZACHARIAH:					
daughter of, restored to her law . . . . .	. . . . . 1765— 6: 443		1765	6	451
TOWNS ( <i>see also Collectors, Constables, Coroners, Districts, Military Commission, Schools, Sealer, Selectmen, Surveyor, Treasurer, Tythingmen, and Watchmen</i> ):					
officers, — choice, oaths, etc. . . . .	. . . . .		1716	1	141
	1716— 1: 176	1716— 1: 180	1716	1	185
	1718— 1: 220	1743— 3: 53	1748	4	97
	1760— 6: 76	1760— 6: 77	1760	6	79
	1760— 6: 95	1763— 6: 332	1771	8	71
meetings, regulated ( <i>see also Voters</i> ) . . . . .	. . . . .		1716	1	180
	1718— 1: 220	1748— 4: 87	1748	4	97
	1748— 4: 99	1752— 4: 249	1761	6	125
	1763— 6: 334	1763— 6: 337	1763	6	351
	1763— 6: 375	1763— 6: 377	1764	6	392
	1764— 6: 409	1764— 6: 419	1765	7	14
	1765— 7: 16	1765— 7: 34	1765	7	47
	1766— 7: 62	1770— 8: 47	1771	8	61
neglecting to settle minister, to pay towards support of ministry where . . . . .	. . . . .		1716	1	180
bounds, to be run triennially ( <i>see also Lot-Layers</i> ) . . . . .	. . . . .		1716	1	185
	1718— 1: 230		1719	1	240
inhabitants, admission of . . . . .	. . . . . 1718— 1: 220		1747	4	36

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
TOWNS, — ( <i>continued</i> ):			
inhabitants, admission of . . . . . 1766— 7: 64	1766	7	77
inhabitants, carried to the pest-house, expense of . . . . .	1747	3	498
new, proprietors and non-residents of, regulated . . . . .	1734	2	408
may sue and be sued . . . . .	1718	1	221
of 100 families; selectmen to provide grammar schools, under penalty . . . . .	1721	1	266
finer of, for not keeping schools . . . . .	1771	8	68
taxes ( <i>see also Act, Proportioning, and Taxes</i> ) . . . . . 1721— 1: 288	1760	6	95
to receive printed laws . . . . . 1726	1726	2	32
to receive votes and journals . . . . . 1773— 8: 137	1773	8	142
choosing jurymen . . . . .	1758	5	444
y <sup>e</sup> fower antient: Portsmouth, Exeter, Dover, Hampton ( <i>see also Doomage</i> ) . . . . . 1730— 2: 327	1726	2	61
to pay representatives out of their town stock . . . . .	1758	5	319
representatives' pay added to province tax of . . . . .	1731	2	353
basis of representation . . . . . 1762— 6: 257	1774	8	207
sending representatives, regulated . . . . .	1762	6	* 262
to contribute towards expense of settling province line . . . . .	1774	8	203
sundry, annexed to Massachusetts . . . . .	1737	2	527
new settlement of . . . . .	1746	3	426
to provide moggusons and snow shoes [well fixt with straps] . . . . . 1744— 3: 108	1754	4	373
to supply soldiers quartered there . . . . .	1744	3	113
to provision soldiers . . . . .	1747	3	462
may establish houses of correction . . . . . 1766— 7: 66	1748	4	67
granted tavern-keepers . . . . . 1770— 8: 47	1766	7	70
commons, trespass on . . . . .	1770	8	54
	1771	8	68
TOWNSHIPS:			
regulated . . . . . 1718— 1: 220 1727— 2: 95	1740	2	560
TOWNSEND, GEORGE, ETC.:			
petition . . . . .	1738	2	539
TOWNSEND, LORD JUSTICE:			
instructions by . . . . .	1721	1	279
TRADE ( <i>see also Indians, Lords Commissioners, and Truck</i> ):			
of ships from England . . . . .	1719	1	240
illegal, with Cape Breton, forbidden 1721— 1: 267	1756	5	71
and commerce with Eastward Indians 1721— 1: 296	1721	1	297
1728— 2: 127 1728— 2: 128	1728	2	130
with Indians . . . . . 1714— 1: 75	1742	3	45
with French, Spaniards, or Indians prohibited . . . . .	1744	3	96
with French prohibited . . . . .	1755	5	5
British, the Fishery, recovered . . . . .	1745	3	260
income upon, assessed . . . . . 1727— 2: 75	1728	2	140
promoted . . . . . 1730— 2: 309	1730	2	312
1731— 2: 349 1731— 2: 351	1735	2	442
colonial, restrictions on, deprecated . . . . .	1766	7	59
board of . . . . . 1743— 3: 47	1753	4	363
and plantation, commissioners . . . . .	1772	8	116
TRAIL, ROBERT:			
v. Eades, Daniel . . . . .	1753	4	323
sole brewer of strong beer . . . . . 1766— 7: 102	1766	7	108
TRAINING-FIELD:			
gallows in the old . . . . .	1718	1	227
TRANSPORTATION ( <i>see also Hauling</i> ):			
of French prisoners . . . . .	1747	3	459
of troops by water . . . . .	1759	5	489

	YEAR.	VOL. I	PAGE.
TRANSPORTS ( <i>see also Portledge and Ships</i> ):			
providing . . . . .	1711	1	9
1711— 1: 10 . . . . .	1711	1	13
1711— 1: 14 . . . . .	1711	1	20
1746— 3: 365 . . . . .	1746— 3: 366	5	489
service in, allowed for . . . . .	1712— 1: 42	1	44
. . . . .	1746— 3: 411	3	486
for Canada expeditions . . . . .	1745— 3: 142	3	156
1745— 3: 209 . . . . .	1745— 3: 210	3	233
1745— 3: 240 . . . . .	1745— 3: 241	3	256
1746— 3: 414 . . . . .	1746— 3: 415	3	424
TRAVEL ( <i>see also Members, mileage</i> ):			
home, allowance to soldiers for . . . . .	1760	6	78
to courts, allowance for . . . . .	1773	8	148
TRAVELERS ( <i>see also Taverns</i> ):			
refreshment of . . . . .	1721	1	286
TREADWELL, JACOB, ETC.:			
account . . . . .	1774	8	169
TREASON:			
high, penalty . . . . .	1714	1	78
TREASURER ( <i>see also Penhalow, Jaffrey, Plaisted, and Sherburne; also Committee</i> ):			
accounts of . . . . .	1711— 1: 2	1	51
1713— 1: 64 . . . . .	1713— 1: 67	1	175
1716— 1: 179 . . . . .	1718— 1: 221	1	238
1721— 1: 290 . . . . .	1721— 1: 296	1	299
1721— 1: 302 . . . . .	1722— 1: 314	1	315
1722— 1: 316 . . . . .	1722— 1: 358	1	404
1726— 2: 60 . . . . .	1726— 2: 62	2	82
1727— 2: 105 . . . . .	1731— 2: 345	2	347
1732— 2: 370 . . . . .	1732— 2: 374	2	378
1733— 2: 379 . . . . .	1733— 2: 380	2	394
1734— 2: 414 . . . . .	1734— 2: 429	2	461
1736— 2: 462 . . . . .	1737— 2: 485	2	551
1742— 2: 614 . . . . .	1742— 2: 624	2	625
1742— 2: 627 . . . . .	1742— 2: 628	3	38
1742— 3: 41 . . . . .	1743— 3: 48	3	75
1745— 3: 138 . . . . .	1745— 3: 207	3	249
1745— 3: 257 . . . . .	1745— 3: 258	3	291
1745— 3: 292 . . . . .	1746— 3: 323	3	334
1746— 3: 335 . . . . .	1746— 3: 344	3	457
1747— 3: 475 . . . . .	1747— 3: 485 *	3	487
1747— 3: 489 . . . . .	1747— 3: 495	3	496
1747— 3: 505 . . . . .	1747— 3: 515	3	521
1747— 3: 524 . . . . .	1747— 4: 33	4	84
1749— 4: 163 . . . . .	1749— 4: 164	4	231
1752— 4: 240 . . . . .	1752— 4: 241	4	244
1753— 4: 302 . . . . .	1754— 4: 414	4	* 445
1754— 4: 446 . . . . .	1754— 4: 474	4	480
1755— 4: 519 . . . . .	1755— 5: 8	5	14
1756— 5: 63 . . . . .	1756— 5: 67	5	192
1757— 5: 250 . . . . .	1757— 5: 268	5	270
1757— 5: 309 . . . . .	1758— 5: 366	5	403
1758— 5: 406 . . . . .	1758— 5: 409	5	442
1758— 5: 444 . . . . .	1758— 5: 447	5	450
1758— 5: 455 . . . . .	1759— 5: 477	5	479
1759— 5: 518 . . . . .	1759— 6: 15	6	23
1760— 6: 87 . . . . .	1760— 6: 89	6	97
1760— 6: 110 . . . . .	1760— 6: 116	6	126
1761— 6: 128 . . . . .	1761— 6: 130	6	154
1761— 6: 165 . . . . .	1761— 6: 194	6	217

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
TREASURER, — ( <i>continued</i> ) :				
accounts of . . . . .	1762— 6 : 279	1762— 6 : 280	1762	6 283
	1762— 6 : 284	1762— 6 : 287	1762	6 289
	1762— 6 : 290	1762— 6 : 292	1762	6 293
	1763— 6 : 327	1763— 6 : 337	1763	6 357
	1763— 6 : 369	1763— 6 : 378	1763	6 379
	1764— 6 : 398	1764— 6 : 424	1765	6 472
	1765— 7 : 6	1765— 7 : 9	1765	7 15
	1765— 7 : 16	1765— 7 : 44	1766	7 73
	1766— 7 : 76	1766— 7 : 78	1766	7 108
	1767— 7 : 114	1767— 7 : 118	1768	7 198
	1768— 7 : 227	1768— 7 : 233	1768	7 253
	1768— 7 : 261	1770— 7 : 338	1771	8 76
	1772— 8 : 120	1772— 8 : 122	1772	8 123
	1773— 8 : 134	1773— 8 : 146	1773	8 147
	1773— 8 : 151	1774— 8 : 189	1774	8 190
	1774— 8 : 192	1774— 8 : 198	1775	8 223
	1775— 8 : 233	1775— 8 : 235	1775	8 237
to provide subsistence . . . . .			1711	1 22
to report state of H. M. stores of powder and other ammunition . . . . .			1717	1 203
to receive powder from vessels trading . . . . .			1721	1 277
to supply scouts, etc., with provisions and ammuni- tion . . . . .	1722— 1 : 325		1745	3 257
to build block-house, etc. . . . .			1722	1 347
to buy powder with contingent fund . . . . .			1743	3 73
to make provision for men at fort . . . . .			1755	5 7
to pay wives, etc., of certain soldiers	1757— 5 : 289		1758	5 450
to receive names of men in service . . . . .			1758	5 419
	1759— 6 : 17		1762	6 296
to advance a month's pay, etc. . . . .			1758	5 419
	1759— 6 : 16		1762	6 296
to deliver up bonds of recruiting officers, who have fully accounted . . . . .			1761	6 194
report, etc., regulated ( <i>see also Treasury, state of the</i> )			1716	1 186
	1717— 1 : 201		1721	1 292
	1722— 1 : 358		1722	1 367
	1722— 1 : 368	1722— 1 : 371	1722	1 372
	1723— 1 : 378	1724— 1 : 414	1726	2 44
	1726— 2 : 45	1761— 6 : 194	1773	8 151
to offer reward for detection of counterfeiters . . . . .			1718	1 231
to supply money, etc. . . . .	1716— 1 : 161		1716	1 162
	1735— 2 : 443		1735	2 445
to recover interest	1721— 1 : 275	1721— 1 : 278	1721	1 308
to call in all money due province for export, im- port, excise, and interest . . . . .			1723	1 378
to put bonds of delinquents in suit . . . . .	1737— 2 : 479		1760	6 103
to collect outstanding debts and taxes	1747— 4 : 32		1747	4 37
to hire warrants delivered, and collect dues . . . . .				
	1763— 6 : 335		1766	7 88
to recover government debts . . . . .			1765	6 455
	1765— 6 : 466		1765	7 4
	1765— 7 : 6	1765— 7 : 7	1765	7 33
	1765— 7 : 47	1766— 7 : 54	1766	7 62
to receive bills of credit for taxes . . . . .			1770	8 51
to receive certain bills for taxes . . . . .			1755	5 18
to receive sterling bills for taxes . . . . .			1761	6 174
to receive any money for taxes . . . . .	1765— 7 : 39		1765	7 41
	1765— 7 : 46		1766	7 89
to exchange bills of credit . . . . .	1772— 8 : 124		1773	8 155
to receipt for excise bonds . . . . .			1756	5 69



	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
TREASURER, — ( <i>continued</i> ):			
to issue extent against purchaser of excise, etc. .	1770	8	6
to issue extent against assessors of tax in Bow .	1756	5	92
to stay issue of extent, on account of small-pox .	1761	6	136
to redeem his notes ( <i>see also Bills of Credit and Fund</i> ) .	1772— 8: 128	8	130
1773— 8: 137 . 1773— 8: 161	1774	8	193
salary, etc. .	1725	2	17
1732— 2: 372 . 1742— 2: 639	1746	3	336
1746— 3: 343 . 1746— 3: 348	1747	3	509
1753— 4: 282 . 1773— 8: 151	1774	8	198
commissions charged by .	1742	2	639
1760— 6: 116	1763	6	327
to defray charge of governor's reception .	1728	2	118
1728— 2: 119	1728	2	128
1728— 2: 130	1730	2	174
to sell Vaughan's land .	1742	2	631
to keep one key to province box .	1745	3	283
charged with open affront and insult to legislature	1762	6	293
to sell tract of land in Hampton Falls .	1771	8	83
TREASURERS:			
town and parish .	1763	6	332
county, fines, etc., for liquor licenses, payable to .	1771	8	109
1772— 8: 114	1774	8	169
TREASURY ( <i>see also Bills of Credit, Taxes, and Acts for specific sums and for supplies</i> ):			
state of the .	1711	1	24
1711— 1: 27 . 1715— 1: 120	1722	1	311
1722— 1: 313 . 1722— 1: 319	1723	1	374
1724— 2: 6 . 1731— 2: 337	1732	2	372
1734— 2: 399 . 1737— 2: 478	1745	3	125
1747— 3: 474 . 1749— 4: 125	1749	4	155
1752— 4: 220 . 1755— 5: 7	1757	5	304
1760— 6: 45 . 1760— 6: 48	1760	6	89
1762— 6: 251 . 1768— 7: 198	1768	7	212
1768— 7: 251 . 1768— 7: 258	1770	7	341
supply of the .	1723— 1: 386	1730	2
1731— 2: 340 . 1731— 2: 352	1732	2	365
1732— 2: 368 . 1733— 2: 389	1733	2	391
1733— 2: 393 . 1733— 2: 395	1733	2	396
1734— 2: 404 . 1734— 2: 405	1734	2	417
1734— 2: 421 . 1734— 2: 425	1735	2	439
1735— 2: 442 . 1735— 2: 444	1735	2	452
1735— 2: 455 . 1736— 2: 466	1736	2	468
1736— 2: 471 . 1736— 2: 472	1736	2	474
1737— 2: 476 . 1737— 2: 528	1740	2	554
1742— 2: 641 . 1742— 2: 644	1742	2	653
1758— 5: 323 . 1762— 6: 292	1765	7	15
1766— 7: 88 . 1766— 7: 97	1767	7	121
payments out of the, to boundary agent .	1720	1	248
bill, considered . 1735— 2: 450	1736	2	469
plates of bills of credit to remain in the .	1737	2	493
TREATIES ( <i>see also Indians and Peace</i> ):			
with Indians .	1722— 1: 328	1722	1
1722— 1: 336 . 1722— 1: 352	1725	2	21
1725— 2: 23 . 1726— 2: 28	1726	2	37
1726— 2: 39 . 1726— 2: 41	1726	2	46
1727— 2: 84 . 1727— 2: 85	1727	2	86
1727— 2: 88 . 1727— 2: 89	1745	3	259
1754— 4: 372 . 1754— 4: 420	1754	4	456
with France .	1763	6	343

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
TRECOTHICK, BARLOW:					
agent at court . . . . .			1765	7	39
1766— 7: 83 . . . . .		1767— 7: 121	1768	7	245
1769— 7: 335 . . . . .		1770— 8: 21	1772	8	130
TREES ( <i>see also Timber and Mast</i> ):					
for U. S. navy . . . . .			1761	6	197
TREFETHEN, HENRY:					
volunteer . . . . .	1746— 3: 333		1746	3	404
TRESPASS ( <i>see also Ejectment</i> ):					
penalty . . . . .	1718— 1: 220		1724	2	55
1729— 2: 171 . . . . .	1740— 2: 552		1740	2	553
1740— 2: 567 . . . . .	1740— 2: 569		1746	3	315
1755— 5: 37 . . . . .	1758— 5: 330		1771	8	68
writs of . . . . .	1730— 2: 332		1730	2	333
	1734— 2: 411		1738	2	540
TREYTON [TRITON?]:					
ship, Capt. Edmund Coffin . . . . .			1764	6	408
TRIAL BY JURY ( <i>see also Piracy</i> ):					
an inherent right . . . . .			1766	7	58
TROOPERS:					
located, supplied, paid, etc. . . . .			1740	2	552
	1745— 3: 274		1745	3	277
1745— 3: 300 . . . . .	1745— 3: 310		1746	3	429
1746— 3: 430 . . . . .	1746— 3: 431		1747	3	516
1758— 5: 370 . . . . .	1761— 6: 143		1761	6	217
TROOPS ( <i>see also Men</i> ):					
located, supplied, paid, etc. . . . .	1711— 1: 19		1711	1	20
1746— 3: 367 . . . . .	1747— 3: 448		1747	3	449
1747— 3: 456 . . . . .	1747— 3: 486		1747	3	491
1747— 3: 495 . . . . .	1747— 4: 33		1747	4	47
1747— 4: 58 . . . . .	1756— 5: 154		1762	6	249
TRUCE:					
flag of, to Canada . . . . .	1747— 3: 501	1747— 3: 502	1747	3	517
TRUCK:					
house, built . . . . .	1743— 3: 74	1744— 3: 77	1744	3	80
master, appointed . . . . .	1743— 3: 62	1743— 3: 74	1743	3	75
TRUESDELL, EBENEZER:					
petition . . . . .			1745	3	* 228
TRUNDY, JOHN:					
account . . . . .	1723— 1: 390	1729— 2: 146	1732	2	370
1734— 2: 410 . . . . .	1735— 2: 448		1737	2	486
TRUSTEES ( <i>see also Bills of Credit</i> ):					
of old cypher bills, etc. . . . .			1727	2	108
1728— 2: 133 . . . . .	1728— 2: 135		1729	2	158
1729— 2: 163 . . . . .	1731— 2: 355		1731	2	357
of bonds securing public loans . . . . .			1722	1	359
	1722— 1: 361		1727	2	108
1729— 2: 152 . . . . .	1729— 2: 153		1729	2	154
1729— 2: 155 . . . . .	1729— 2: 157		1732	2	369
1734— 2: 402 . . . . .	1734— 2: 408		1734	2	413
1742— 2: 634 . . . . .	1743— 3: 65		1743	3	66
TRYDICK, HENRY:					
invalid volunteer . . . . .			1746	3	333
TUCK, JOHN:					
member . . . . .	1717— 1: 199		1717	1	200
1717— 1: 201 . . . . .	1717— 1: 202		1717	1	203
1717— 1: 204 . . . . .	1717— 1: 205		1717	1	206
petition . . . . .	1765— 7: 23		1765	7	26
1765— 7: 29 . . . . .	1765— 7: 48		1766	7	62
TUCK, JONATHAN:					
member . . . . .	1753— 4: 299		1753	4	325

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
TUCK, JONATHAN,— ( <i>continued</i> ):					
member . . . . .	1753— 4: 327	1753— 4: 334	1753	4	336
	1753— 4: 345	1753— 4: 368	1753	4	384
	1754— 4: 369	1754— 4: 393	1754	4	397
	1754— 4: 398	1754— 4: 406	1754	4	423
	1754— 4: 429	1754— 4: 438	1754	4	439
	1754— 4: 441	1754— 4: 445	1754	4	481
	1754— 4: 482	1754— 4: 483	1754	4	552
	1755— 4: 520	1755— 4: 524	1755	4	558
	1755— 4: 567	1755— 4: 570	1755	5	0
	1755— 5: 5	1755— 5: 19	1755	5	35
	1755— 5: 37	1755— 5: 41	1758	5	434
	1758— 5: 436	1758— 5: 437	1758	5	512
	1759— 5: 479	1759— 5: 486	1761	6	123
	1761— 6: 139	1761— 6: 141	1761	6	142
	1761— 6: 146	1761— 6: 154	1761	6	158
	1761— 6: 164	1761— 6: 177	1761	6	232
TUCKER, BENJAMIN:					
account . . . . .			1773	8	153
TUCKER, FRANCIS:					
prison keeper . . . . .			1744	3	87
	1744— 3: 109	1745— 3: 235	1745	3	241
	1745— 3: 277	1746— 3: 339	1757	5	221
TUCKER, JOHN:					
restored to his law . . . . .			1767	7	147
TUCKER, LEWIS:					
invalid volunteer . . . . .		1746— 3: 333	1746	3	404
TUESDAY'S PAPER:					
newspaper . . . . .			1756	4	440
TUFTONBOROUGH:					
highway . . . . .		1768— 7: 274	1768	7	277
		1769— 7: 291	1770	7	341
TUFTS, THOMAS:					
invalid volunteer . . . . .		1746— 3: 308	1746	3	309
TURNKEYS:					
allowance for . . . . .			1758	5	420
TURPENTINE:					
act about, passed			1717	1	209
tax rate . . . . .	1752— 4: 251	1754— 4: 445 *	1755	4	549
	1756— 5: 136	1757— 5: 277	1758	5	385
	1758— 5: 389	1759— 6: 2	1760	6	105
	1761— 6: 213	1762— 6: 265	1763	6	338
	1764— 6: 396	1765— 7: 29	1766	7	85
TUTTLE, EBENEZER:					
petition . . . . .			1729	2	167
		1729— 2: 168	1742	2	622
	1742— 2: 624	1742— 2: 625	1742	2	626
TUTTLE, THOMAS:					
petition . . . . .		1761— 6: 121	1761	6	123
TWO-MILE STREAK ["STRAKE"]:					
petition . . . . .			1748	4	61
defence . . . . .			1748	4	67
TWOMBLY, SERGT. SAMUEL:					
muster-roll . . . . .		1746— 3: 414	1746	3	533
TYPES ( <i>see also Plates</i> ):					
of sterling bills . . . . .			1765	7	49
TYTHINGMEN:					
town . . . . .			1716	1	140
UNCOMFORTABLE ASPECT ( <i>see also Distresses</i> ):					
of public affairs . . . . .			1749	4	124

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
UNDERWOOD, JAMES:			
member . . . . .	1765	7	29
1765— 7: 176	1766— 7: 178	1767	7
1767— 7: 146	1767— 7: 147	1767	7
1767— 7: 182	1768— 7: 188	1768	7
1768— 7: 197	1768— 7: 198	1771	8
1772— 8: 115	1772— 8: 123	1773	8
1773— 8: 149	1774— 8: 164	1774	8
1774— 8: 172	1774— 8: 184	1774	8
1774— 8: 197	1774— 8: 198	1774	8
UNDERWOOD, JOHN:			
petition . . . . .	1723	1	394
UNDERWOOD, PHINEAS, ETC.:			
petition, etc. . . . .	1756	5	172
UNDIVIDED LANDS ( <i>see Lands</i> ).			
UNHAPPY SITUATION ( <i>see also Distresses</i> ):			
of our public affairs . . . . .	1749	4	169
UNIMPROVED LANDS ( <i>see Lands</i> ).			
UNINCORPORATED PERSONS:			
proportioned . . . . .	1742— 2: 623	1742	2
UNINCORPORATED PLACES:			
to take inventories . . . . .	1774	8	211
calling meetings in . . . . .	1774	8	213
UNIFORM CLOTHING:			
for soldiers . . . . .	1757— 5: 243	1757	5
UNITY:			
inventory . . . . .	1773	8	159
UNJUST REPRESENTATIONS ( <i>see also Distresses</i> ):			
made against this province . . . . .	1756	5	107
UPPER COHASS ( <i>see also Great Cohass</i> ):			
highway to . . . . .	1768— 7: 186	1768	7
UPTON, JOHN:			
petition . . . . .	1757— 5: 305    1757— 5: 306	1758	5
USHER, JOHN:			
lieutenant-governor . . . . .	1711— 1: 12	1715	1
USURY ( <i>see also Interest</i> ):			
excessive, restrained . . . . .	1765— 6: 454	1769	7
1769— 7: 284    1771— 8: 76	1771	8	79
UTTERING MONEY:			
diminished or counterfeit, penalty . . . . .	1768	7	248
VACANCIES ( <i>see also Members</i> ):			
governor requested to issue forth his precept to supply	1717	1	206
Newcastle to supply . . . . .	1720	1	246
VACANCY:			
in office, defined . . . . .	1765	6	457
VAGABONDS:			
suppressed . . . . .	1718	1	220
VAGRANT MASTERS:			
of schools, worse than none . . . . .	1771	8	111
VALUATION ( <i>see also Equity, Inventories, Money, Rates, Rating, and names of things valued</i> ):			
act . . . . .	1728— 2: 140    1770— 8: 9	1770	8
for taxes . . . . .	1742— 2: 651	1752	4
1773— 8: 137	1773	8	138
VANDUSEN, ROBERT:			
account . . . . .	1758	5	356
VANDYKE, HENRY:			
account . . . . .	1758	5	356
VARNEY, MOSES:			
scout . . . . .	1745	3	255

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
VAUGHAN, ELLIOT:				
petition, etc. . . . .	1729— 2: 149	1747	3	469
	1747— 3: 476	1757	5	233
VAUGHAN, GEORGE:				
colonel, lieutenant-governor . . . . .	1715— 1: 117	1713	1	61
	1715— 1: 122	1715	1	120
	1716— 1: 173	1716	1	169
	1716— 1: 177	1716	1	182
	1717— 1: 200	1717	1	206
	1720— 1: 244	1721	1	275
	1723— 1: 390	1723	1	393
	1723— 1: 394	1729	2	149
	1729— 2: 150	1737— 2: 478	1742	634
VAUGHAN, MARGARET:				
heirs of . . . . .		1747	3	515
VAUGHAN, WILLIAM:				
major, recorder . . . . .	1712— 1: 45	1718	1	213
	1719— 1: 237	1729— 2: 147	1729	2
	1742— 2: 631	1742— 2: 632	1742	2
	1742— 2: 634	1742— 2: 643	1742	2
	1742— 2: 651	1742— 3: 40	1743	3
v. Cate, Edward	1716— 1: 164	1716— 1: 165	1716	1
v. Rowlings, Joseph . . . . .		1742	2	651
VEAZIE, CAPT. GEORGE:				
account . . . . .		1745	3	247
VEAZIE, MARTHA AND MARY:				
petition . . . . .		1763	6	378
VEAZIE, THOMAS:				
account . . . . .		1725	2	18
VENDUE ( <i>see also Sheriff, and Wendell, John</i> ):				
personal estate sold at, by sheriff . . . . .		1773	8	149
VERNON, ADMIRAL:				
letter from . . . . .		1742	2	649
VESSELS ( <i>see also Light, Men of War, Quarantine, Ships, Small-Pox, and Transports</i> ):				
fitting out, regulating, etc. . . . .		1721	1	277
	1721— 1: 306	1722— 1: 343	1722	1
	1723— 1: 403	1723— 1: 412	1724	1
	1731— 2: 358	1745— 3: 154	1745	3
	1746— 3: 365	1746— 3: 366	1746	3
	1746— 3: 406	1746— 3: 424	1747	3
	1747— 3: 454	1754— 4: 460	1766	7
VETO ( <i>see also Reasons</i> ):				
power of lieutenant-governor . . . . .	1728— 2: 122	1728	2	123
VICE-ADMIRALTY ( <i>see Admiralty</i> ).				
VICTORY:				
over French army . . . . .		1755	5	45
VICTUALLING:				
soldiers . . . . .	1747— 3: 462	1748— 4: 67	1761	6
	1761— 6: 217	1762— 6: 269	1768	7
VILLAGES:				
may sue and be sued . . . . .		1718	1	221
VINCENT, MARGARET:				
petition . . . . .		1759	5	494
	1759— 5: 495	1759	6	7
VINCENT, WILLIAM:				
to appear . . . . .		1759	5	495
VIRGIN, EBENEZER:				
petition . . . . .	1765— 6: 434	1765	6	469
VIRGINIA ( <i>see also Alexandria</i> ):				
act . . . . .	1754— 4: 421	1754	4	437



		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
VIRGINIA, — ( <i>continued</i> ):				
house of burgesses	1768— 7: 260	1768— 7: 263	1770	7 338
	1770— 8: 22	1770— 8: 27	1773	8 161
	1773— 8: 162	1774— 8: 177	1774	8 178
	1774— 8: 179	1774— 8: 179 *	1774	8 * 181
VODRELL, M.:				
letter of, to governor			1725	2 15
VOLUNTEERS ( <i>see also Enlisting and Men</i> ):				
encouraged, regulated, etc.			1711	1 1
		1711— 1: 6	1711	1 18
	1722— 1: 343	1722— 1: 345	1722	1 347
	1725— 2: 15	1744— 3: 88	1745	3 141
	1745— 3: 151	1745— 3: 152	1745	3 176
	1745— 3: 177	1745— 3: 201	1745	3 206
	1745— 3: 208	1745— 3: 221	1745	3 226
	1745— 3: 253	1745— 3: 258	1745	3 265
	1746— 3: 363	1746— 3: 376	1746	3 382
	1746— 3: 384	1746— 3: 385	1746	3 386
	1746— 3: 387	1746— 3: 402	1746	3 403
	1746— 3: 404	1746— 3: 409	1746	3 414
	1746— 3: 415	1746— 3: 417	1746	3 421
	1747— 3: 456	1747— 3: 491	1747	4 31
VOTE ( <i>see Act and Members</i> ).				
VOTERS ( <i>see also Representation</i> ):				
120 qualified, to a representative			1762	6 * 262
qualifications		1763— 6: 332	1764	6 388
legal, determined			1770	8 9
ratable estate, for qualification of		1771— 8: 82	1771	8 109
WADLEIGH, JONATHAN ( <i>see also Langdon, etc.</i> ):				
on committee			1715	1 136
WADLEIGH, JOSEPH:				
on committee			1747	3 486
WADLEIGH, CAPTAIN:				
muster-roll, etc.		1722— 1: 360	1746	3 438
WAGES ( <i>see also names of various officers</i> ):				
of soldiers ( <i>which see also</i> )			1711	1 1
	1711— 1: 24	1722— 1: 353	1745	3 177
	1745— 3: 216	1745— 3: 223	1745	3 224
	1745— 3: 268	1745— 3: 272	1745	3 276
	1745— 3: 277	1745— 3: 282	1745	3 285
	1745— 3: 289	1746— 3: 338	1746	3 340
	1747— 3: 465	1747— 3: 472	1747	3 473
	1747— 3: 519	1747— 3: 522	1748	4 68
	1748— 4: 77	1753— 4: 317	1753	4 318
	1753— 4: 307	1753— 4: 336	1753	4 344
	1753— 4: 349	1753— 4: 356	1753	4 360
	1754— 4: 434	1754— 4: 435	1755	4 526
	1755— 4: 533	1755— 5: 18	1755	5 24
	1755— 5: 28	1755— 5: 34	1756	5 94
	1756— 5: 113	1756— 5: 117	1756	5 167
	1757— 5: 235	1757— 5: 238	1757	5 241
	1758— 5: 364	1758— 5: 378	1758	5 382
	1759— 6: 4	1759— 6: 5	1760	6 53
	1760— 6: 75	1760— 6: 112	1761	6 121
	1761— 6: 176	1761— 6: 193	1761	6 195
	1762— 6: 254	1762— 6: 273	1764	6 418
WAGONERS:				
for expeditions			1757	5 195
WAITER:				
to assembly			1772	8 118

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
WAKEFIELD ( <i>see East Town</i> ).				
WALDEN, JOHN:				
invalid volunteer . . . . .		1746	3	308
WALDRON, JOHN:				
member . . . . .	1774— 8: 170	1774	8	172
	1774— 8: 184	1774	8	205
	1774— 8: 209	1774	8	214
WALDRON, LUTHRICK:				
bonds of . . . . .		1720	1	261
WALDRON, RICHARD ["WALDROND"]:				
member, councilor, secretary . . . . .	1714— 1: 80	1714	1	81
	1716— 1: 143	1716	1	166
	1717— 1: 202	1717	1	209
	1718— 1: 223	1718	1	234
	1719— 1: 238	1719	1	253
	1720— 1: 261	1720	1	267
	1721— 1: 269	1721	1	275
	1721— 1: 290	1721	1	307
	1722— 1: 313	1722	1	323
	1722— 1: 336	1722	1	349
	1722— 1: 361	1722	1	369
	1722— 1: 372	1723	1	378
	1723— 1: 382	1723	1	388
	1723— 1: 389	1723	1	392
	1723— 1: 393	1723	1	397
	1723— 1: 402	1723	1	407
	1723— 1: 408	1723	1	414
	1724— 1: 419	1724	1	426
	1724— 1: 427	1724	1	432
	1724— 1: 433	1724— 2: 1	2	2
	1724— 2: 4	1724— 2: 5	2	8
	1724— 2: 10	1725— 2: 12 †	2	14
	1725— 2: 15	1725— 2: 16	2	18
	1725— 2: 21	1725— 2: 23	2	24
	1725— 2: 25	1726— 2: 27	2	32
	1726— 2: 34	1726— 2: 35	2	37
	1726— 2: 38	1726— 2: 41	2	43
	1726— 2: 50	1726— 2: 51	2	52
	1726— 2: 53	1726— 2: 60	2	61
	1726— 2: 64	1727— 2: 67	2	68
	1727— 2: 71	1727— 2: 79	2	81
	1727— 2: 82	1727— 2: 83	2	85
	1727— 2: 88	1727— 2: 89	2	93
	1727— 2: 94	1727— 2: 97	2	102
	1727— 2: 107	1727— 2: 109	2	116
	1728— 2: 118	1728— 2: 119	2	126
	1728— 2: 131	1728— 2: 140	2	144
	1729— 2: 146	1729— 2: 148	2	150
	1729— 2: 153	1729— 2: 154	2	161
	1729— 2: 166	1729— 2: 167	2	168
	1729— 2: 169	1729— 2: 172	2	174
	1730— 2: 314	1730— 2: 316	2	317
	1730— 2: 319	1730— 2: 320	2	327
	1730— 2: 331	1730— 2: 332	2	333
	1731— 2: 345	1731— 2: 347	2	359
	1731— 2: 361	1732— 2: 362	2	395
	1734— 2: 401	1735— 2: 446	2	457
	1736— 2: 459	1736— 2: 474	2	510
	1737— 2: 518	1737— 2: 521	2	525
	1738— 2: 529	1739— 2: 542	2	549
	1740— 2: 551	1740— 2: 565	2	567

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
WALDRON, RICHARD, —(continued):				
member, councilor, secretary				
1742— 2: 624	1742— 2: 628	1742	2	637
1746— 3: 307	1749— 4: 100	1749	4	104
1749— 4: 105	1749— 4: 106	1749	4	107
1749— 4: 110	1749— 4: 132	1749	4	145
1749— 4: 148	1749— 4: 154	1750	4	10
1750— 4: 183	1751— 4: 9	1752	4	275
1752— 4: 279	1752— 4: 380	1753	4	296
1753— 4: 299	1753— 4: 300	1753	4	347
chosen speaker . . . . .		1749	4	106
choice disapproved by governor . . . . .		1749	4	107
WALDRON, RICHARD, JR.:				
claim . . . . .		1729	2	170
WALDRON, THOMAS WESTBROOK:				
member, councilor, recorder, etc. . . . .		1748	3	269
1755— 5: 43	1755— 5: 51	1755	5	57
1755— 5: 60	1755— 5: 61	1755	5	258
1756— 5: 65	1756— 5: 67	1756	5	74
1756— 5: 81	1756— 5: 89	1756	5	93
1756— 5: 95	1756— 5: 98	1756	5	100
1756— 5: 105	1756— 5: 106	1756	5	109
1756— 5: 114	1756— 5: 116	1756	5	137
1756— 5: 177	1756— 5: 180	1756	5	184
1756— 5: 186	1756— 5: 187	1756	5	191
1756— 5: 192	1756— 5: 193	1756	5	260
1756— 5: 515	1757— 5: 207	1757	5	213
1757— 5: 242	1757— 5: 243	1757	5	246
1757— 5: 249	1757— 5: 252	1757	5	254
1757— 5: 255	1757— 5: 257	1757	5	264
1757— 5: 268 *	1757— 5: 286	1757	5	288
1757— 5: 291	1757— 5: 293	1757	5	299
1757— 5: 309	1757— 5: 506	1758	5	311
1758— 5: 320	1758— 5: 323	1758	5	374
1758— 5: 376	1758— 5: 432	1758	5	434
1758— 5: 436	1758— 5: 437	1758	5	441
1758— 5: 444	1758— 5: 451	1758	5	512
1759— 5: 458	1759— 5: 462	1759	5	479
1759— 5: 480	1759— 5: 485	1759	5	493
1759— 6: 11	1759— 6: 18	1760	6	33
1760— 6: 43	1760— 6: 46	1760	6	47
1760— 6: 48	1760— 6: 55	1760	6	56
1760— 6: 57	1760— 6: 66	1760	6	84
1760— 6: 91	1760— 6: 92	1760	6	102
1760— 6: 107	1760— 6: 112	1760	6	118
1761— 6: 123	1761— 6: 124	1761	6	132
1761— 6: 142	1761— 6: 145	1761	6	146
1761— 6: 155	1761— 6: 156	1761	6	171
1761— 6: 200	1761— 6: 206	1761	6	232
1762— 6: 237	1762— 6: 239	1762	6	240
1762— 6: 247	1762— 6: 249	1762	6	253
1762— 6: 264	1762— 6: 280	1762	6	283
1762— 6: 284	1762— 6: 285	1762	6	288
1762— 6: 289	1762— 6: 292	1762	6	295
1762— 6: 303	1762— 6: 304	1762	6	307
1762— 6: 309	1762— 6: 458	1763	6	312
1763— 6: 340	1763— 6: 357	1763	6	360
1763— 6: 373	1763— 6: 462	1763	6	383
1764— 6: 409	1764— 6: 410	1764	6	464
1765— 6: 440	1765— 6: 444	1765	6	446
1765— 6: 447	1765— 6: 448	1765	6	455

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
WALDRON, THOMAS WESTBROOK, — ( <i>continued</i> ):					
member, councilor, recorder, etc.					
1765— 6: 456	1765— 7: 2	1765	7	6	
1765— 7: 8	1765— 7: 17	1765	7	21	
1765— 7: 176	1766— 7: 178	1767	7	125	
1767— 7: 120	1767— 7: 132	1767	7	149	
1767— 7: 152	1767— 7: 162	1767	7	165	
1767— 7: 182	1768— 7: 225	1768	7	228	
1768— 7: 241	1768— 7: 261	1768	7	262	
1768— 7: 350	1769— 7: 282	1769	7	285	
1769— 7: 299	1769— 7: 302	1769	7	352	
1770— 7: 354	1770— 8: 1 p	1770	8	3	
1770— 8: 15	1771— 8: 27	1771	8	80	
1773— 8: 141	1773— 8: 150	1742	8	188	
feoffee, in case of Thomas Johnson	. . .	1761	6	204	
WALFORD, JEREMIAH:					
petition . . . 1731— 2: 353	1731— 2: 357	1731	2	358	
WALKER, CAPT. GEORGE:					
member, etc. . . . .		1717	1	190	
1717— 1: 191	1717— 1: 192	1717	1	193	
1717— 1: 194	1717— 1: 197	1717	1	198	
1726— 2: 28	1726— 2: 30	1726	2	56	
1726— 2: 57	1727— 2: 100	1727	2	101	
1727— 2: 105	1728— 2: 110	1728	2	113	
1728— 2: 117	1728— 2: 121	1728	2	125	
1728— 2: 128	1728— 2: 131	1728	2	132	
1728— 2: 134	1728— 2: 139	1729	2	143	
1729— 2: 145	1729— 2: 147	1729	2	149	
1729— 2: 151	1729— 2: 155	1729	2	164	
1729— 2: 165	1729— 2: 169	1730	2	173	
1730— 2: 174	1730— 2: 307	1730	2	332	
1732— 2: 376	1734— 2: 422	1734	2	426	
1734— 2: 427	1736— 2: 457	1737	2	475	
1739— 2: 542	1742— 2: 610	1742	2	632	
1742— 2: 641	1742— 2: 643	1742	2	647	
1743— 3: 31	1743— 3: 34	1743	3	57	
WALKER, SIR HOVENDEN:					
admiral of the royal squadron . . . . .		1711	1	19	
WALKER, REV. TIMOTHY:					
agent in England for Rumford, etc. 1754— 4: 417	1754	4	418		
petition . . . 1764— 6: 390	1764— 6: 393	1764	6	394	
WALKER, CAPT. WILLIAM:					
muster-roll, etc. . . . .	1752— 4: 253	1753	4	319	
	1753— 4: 349	1753	4	351	
WALLACE, COLONEL:					
muster-roll . . . . .		1712	1	42	
WALLACE, NATHANIEL:					
claim . . . . .		1758	5	377	
WALLACE, ROBERT, AND OTHERS:					
petition . . . . .	1768— 7: 261	1768	7	262	
	1768— 7: 269	1769	7	283	
WALLACE, WILLIAM:					
thanks to . . . . .		1716	1	177	
WALLACE, AND OTHERS:					
petition . . . . .		1737	2	488	
WALLINGFORD, THOMAS [“WALLENSFORD”]:					
v. Samuel Walton . . . . .		1734	2	402	
member . . . 1737— 2: 542	1740— 2: 543	1740	2	546	
	1740— 2: 552	1740— 2: 563	1740	2	610
	1742— 2: 611	1742— 2: 637	1743	3	47
	1743— 3: 56	1744— 3: 94	1745	3	115

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
WALLINGFORD, THOMAS,—(continued) :					
member . . .	1745— 3: 124	1745— 3: 148	1745	3	152
	1745— 3: 172	1745— 3: 180	1745	3	184
	1745— 3: 185	1745— 3: 187	1745	3	188
	1745— 3: 190	1745— 3: 193	1745	3	203
	1745— 3: 204	1745— 3: 205	1745	3	206
	1745— 3: 207	1745— 3: 210	1745	3	215
	1745— 3: 217	1745— 3: 218	1745	3	223
	1745— 3: 227	1745— 3: 231	1745	3	249
	1745— 3: 250	1745— 3: 256	1745	3	257
	1745— 3: 259	1745— 3: 262	1746	3	316
	1746— 3: 338	1746— 3: 342	1746	3	343
	1746— 3: 355	1746— 3: 360	1746	3	363
	1746— 3: 366	1746— 3: 368	1746	3	383
	1746— 3: 390	1746— 3: 411	1746	3	422
	1746— 3: 437	1746— 3: 444	1746	3	445
	1747— 3: 447	1747— 3: 449	1747	3	451
	1747— 3: 453	1747— 3: 454	1747	3	455
	1747— 3: 483	1747— 3: 485 *	1747	3	487
	1747— 3: 499	1747— 3: 500	1747	3	512
	1747— 3: 513	1747— 4: 2	1747	4	19
	1747— 4: 24	1747— 4: 25	1747	4	26
	1747— 4: 27	1747— 4: 28	1747	4	35
	1747— 4: 37	1748— 4: 78	1748	4	79
	1748— 4: 82	1748— 4: 84	1748	4	90
	1748— 4: 95	1748— 4: 97	1748	4	98
	1754— 4: 442	1760— 6: 52	1760	6	80
insults and affronts to . . .		1745— 3: 155	1745	3	159
	1745— 3: 160	1747— 3: 445	1747	3	447
WALPOLE:					
inventory . . .		1760— 6: 86	1761	6	122
	1767— 7: 161	1768— 7: 219	1773	8	159
linseed oil mill, monopoly . . .			1773	8	155
WALTER, GEORGE:					
member . . .			1731	2	335
	1732— 2: 376	1733— 2: 378	1734	2	397
	1734— 2: 422	1734— 2: 423	1735	2	433
	1735— 2: 439	1735— 2: 447	1736	2	457
	1736— 2: 458	1737— 2: 475	1737	2	477
	1737— 2: 512	1737— 2: 515	1737	2	521
	1738— 2: 531	1738— 2: 536	1739	2	542
	1740— 2: 546	1740— 2: 547	1740	2	548
	1740— 2: 553	1742— 2: 610	1742	2	611
	1742— 2: 615	1742— 2: 626	1742	2	629
	1743— 3: 49	1743— 3: 51	1743	3	60
	1743— 3: 73	1744— 3: 94	1745	3	115
	1745— 3: 123	1745— 3: 128	1745	3	129
WALTER, SAMUEL:					
v. Wallingford, Thomas . . .			1734	2	402
supplies from . . .			1747	3	526
WALTON, COL. SHADRACH ["WALTONE"]:					
member, councilor, president, etc.	1715— 1: 113		1715	1	117
	1715— 1: 121	1715— 1: 122	1715	1	124
	1715— 1: 126	1715— 1: 127	1715	1	128
	1715— 1: 129	1715— 1: 130	1715	1	131
	1715— 1: 132	1715— 1: 133	1715	1	134
	1715— 1: 135	1715— 1: 137	1715	1	138
	1716— 1: 140	1716— 1: 141	1716	1	142
	1716— 1: 143	1716— 1: 144	1716	1	146
	1716— 1: 147	1716— 1: 151	1716	1	157
	1716— 1: 158	1716— 1: 163	1716	1	164



		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
WALTON, COL. SHADRACH, — ( <i>continued</i> ):				
member, councilor, president, etc.				
1716— 1: 167	1716— 1: 168	1716	1	169
1716— 1: 170	1716— 1: 172	1716	1	173
1716— 1: 174	1716— 1: 177	1716	1	178
1716— 1: 179	1716— 1: 180	1716	1	182
1716— 1: 183	1716— 1: 184	1716	1	185
1716— 1: 187	1716— 1: 189	1718	1	227
1720— 1: 244	1721— 1: 271	1722	1	275
1721— 1: 276	1721— 1: 321	1722	1	344
1723— 1: 384	1723— 1: 385	1723	1	387
1723— 1: 391	1723— 1: 392	1723	1	393
1723— 1: 405	1723— 1: 411	1724	1	432
1725— 2: 12 †	1725— 2: 19	1725	2	21
1725— 2: 25	1726— 2: 31	1726	2	32
1726— 2: 37	1726— 2: 46	1726	2	51
1727— 2: 67	1727— 2: 68	1727	2	73
1727— 2: 81	1727— 2: 86	1727	2	87
1727— 2: 97	1727— 2: 99	1727	2	101
1727— 2: 107	1728— 2: 111	1728	2	112
1728— 2: 135	1728— 2: 137	1728	2	138
1729— 2: 151	1729— 2: 154	1729	2	163
1730— 2: 316	1730— 2: 318	1730	2	319
1731— 2: 346	1731— 2: 347	1733	2	377
1735— 2: 440	1737— 2: 480	1737	2	492
1737— 2: 495	1737— 2: 504	1737	2	529
1740— 2: 550	1740— 2: 559	1742	2	646
WANTON, JOHN:				
governor of Rhode Island . . . . .		1730	2	322
	1730—2: 323	1740	2	562
WANTON, COL. WILLIAM:				
commissioner on the line . . . . .		1730	2	316
WAR ( <i>see also Committee, Council of War, and Ships</i> ):				
declaration of . . . . .	1722— 1: 328	1722	1	329
1722— 1: 332	1722— 1: 334	1722	1	336
1722— 1: 337	1722— 1: 349	1723	1	373
1723— 1: 376	1723— 1: 380	1723	1	384
1730— 2: 324	1733— 2: 383	1740	2	544
1740— 2: 554	1745— 3: 266	1745	3	269
1745— 3: 270	1745— 3: 278	1747	3	516
1755— 5: 5	1755— 5: 6	1755	5	10
between France and Germany . . . . .	1734— 2: 398	1734	2	404
convention on prosecuting the . . . . .		1746	3	348
expenses, re-imbursed . . . . .		1770	7	358
WARD, DANIEL:				
petition . . . . .		1747	3	484
WARD, HEZEKIAH:				
sutler . . . . .	1761— 6: 205 1762— 6: 258	1762	6	262
WARD, NAHUM:				
ship-master . . . . .	1745— 3: 274	1745	3	290
WARD, RICHARD:				
petition . . . . .		1729	2	158
WARD, WILLIAM:				
murdered by Mary Harford . . . . .		1772	8	130
WARE, NATHANIEL:				
petition . . . . .		1712	1	40
WAREHOUSE:				
hire . . . . .	1770— 8: 17	1770	8	48
WARNER, COL. DANIEL:				
muster-roll . . . . .		1756	5	120
of the council . . . . .	1753— 4: 322 1753— 4: 324	1753	4	329

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
WARNER, COL. DANIEL, — ( <i>continued</i> ).					
of the council .	1753— 4: 339	1753— 4: 358	1754	4	376
	1754— 4: 398	1754— 4: 438	1754	4	484
	1755— 4: 491	1755— 4: 506	1755	4	544
	1755— 5: 5	1755— 5: 6	1755	5	10
	1755— 5: 16	1755— 5: 17	1755	5	25
	1755— 5: 44	1755— 5: 47	1755	5	58
	1756— 5: 65	1756— 5: 66	1756	5	68
	1756— 5: 76	1756— 5: 77	1756	5	81
	1756— 5: 107	1756— 5: 126	1756	5	150
	1756— 5: 193	1756— 5: 212	1757	5	213
	1757— 5: 269	1757— 5: 273	1758	5	318
	1758— 5: 330	1758— 5: 391	1758	5	412
	1758— 5: 421	1758— 5: 435	1758	5	441
	1759— 5: 461	1759— 5: 465	1759	5	466
	1759— 6: 11	1760— 6: 37	1760	6	40
	1760— 6: 49	1760— 6: 63	1760	6	64
	1760— 6: 66	1760— 6: 91	1760	6	118
	1761— 6: 130	1761— 6: 148	1761	6	155
	1761— 6: 176	1761— 6: 221	1762	6	242
	1762— 6: 245	1762— 6: 250	1762	6	280
	1763— 6: 310	1763— 6: 320	1763	6	356
	1764— 6: 417	1765— 6: 430	1766	7	67
	1766— 7: 77	1766— 7: 81	1766	7	86
	1766— 7: 96	1766— 7: 98	1766	7	99
	1766— 7: 107	1767— 7: 137	1767	7	138
	1767— 7: 147	1767— 7: 158	1767	7	165
	1767— 7: 168	1768— 7: 225	1768	7	226
	1768— 7: 252	1768— 7: 260	1769	7	297
	1769— 7: 308	1769— 7: 313	1769	7	317
	1769— 7: 321	1769— 7: 323	1770	7	337
	1770— 7: 358	1770— 8: 7	1771	8	110
claim . . . . .	. . . . .	1761— 6: 159	1761	6	164
<i>v.</i> Hill, Jonathan . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1765	7	45
account . . . . .	1772— 8: 126	1772— 8: 129	1772	8	130
petition . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1774	8	197
		1774— 8: 203	1774	8	212
WARNER, JONATHAN:					
of the council .	1765— 7: 19	1767— 7: 119	1767	7	122
	1768— 7: 237	1768— 7: 266	1768	7	272
	1770— 7: 343	1770— 7: 356	1770	7	357
	1770— 8: 8	1770— 8: 14	1770	8	41
	1771— 8: 63	1771— 8: 84	1771	8	86
	1771— 8: 87	1771— 8: 88	1771	8	121
	1772— 8: 122	1772— 8: 125	1773	8	149
	1773— 8: 151	1774— 8: 165	1774	8	169
	1774— 8: 170	1774— 8: 188	1774	8	189
	1774— 8: 196	1774— 8: 202	1774	8	207
	1774— 8: 209	1774— 8: 213	1774	8	214
	1774— 8: 216	1775— 8: 220	1775	8	223
WARRANTS:					
for appearance of members ( <i>which see also</i> ) . . . . .			1721	1	300
for money, governor with advice of council shall sign . . . . .		1745— 3: 210	1745	3	280
of governor for special convention . . . . .			1756	5	166
for detection of rioters . . . . .			1758	5	311
certain want, of seals not to invalidate . . . . .			1763	6	319
treasurers', delivered . . . . .			1763	6	335
WARREN, ADMIRAL:					
and commodore . . . . .		1745— 3: 220	1745	3	253
	1746— 3: 358	1746— 3: 387	1746	3	409

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
WARREN, GEORGE: account . . . . .	1748	4	79
WARREN, WALTER: account . . . . .	1745	3	277
	1748	4	79
WARREN: sloop . . . . .	1748	4	93
WASTAGE ( <i>see also Leakage</i> ): allowance for . . . . .	1721	1	284
WASTE LANDS: formerly claimed by John Tufton Mason, grants of 1746— 3:393	1746	3	395
WATCH: constables', settled 1715— 1:132    1716— 1:147	1716	1	150
WATCHES: military, delinquent, fined . . . . .	1740	2	550
WATCHMEN: town, regulated 1760— 6:106    1760— 6:107	1760	6	110
WATERS, SAMUEL: claim . . . . .	1726	2	56
WATSON, JOHN: testimony of . . . . .	1754	4	417
WATSON, JONATHAN: invalid soldier . . . . .	1747	3	508
WATTS, NATHANIEL: under Capt. Jacob Bayley . . . . .	1758	5	357
WATTS, CAPT. SAMUEL: muster-roll, etc. . . . .	1757	5	206
WAX ( <i>see Beeswax and Bayberry</i> ).			
WAYS ( <i>see also Highways</i> ): so bad that governor could not come up . . . . .	1753	4	323
WEARE: inventory . . . . .	1773	8	158
WEARE, DANIEL: muster-roll . . . . .	1724	2	12
WEARE, JONATHAN: petition . . . . .	1771	8	65
WEARE, MESHECH ["WEAR"]: member, clerk, speaker, etc. . . . .	1745	3	118
	1745— 3:119    1745— 3:123	3	124
	1745— 3:125    1745— 3:126	3	127
	1745— 3:128    1745— 3:131	3	138
	1745— 3:154    1745— 3:159	3	†159
	1745— 3:159¶    1745— 3:160	3	161
	1745— 3:162    1745— 3:163	3	166
	1745— 3:172    1745— 3:175	3	178
	1745— 3:180    1745— 3:184	3	185
	1745— 3:187    1745— 3:189	3	196
	1745— 3:201    1745— 3:202	3	203
	1745— 3:204    1745— 3:205	3	206
	1745— 3:210    1745— 3:211	3	219
	1745— 3:220    1745— 3:227	3	232
	1745— 3:235    1745— 3:236	3	240
	1745— 3:249    1745— 3:250	3	251
	1745— 3:258    1745— 3:262	3	267
	1745— 3:269    1745— 3:271	3	272
	1745— 3:280    1745— 3:281	3	284
	1745— 3:292    1745— 3:293	3	310
	1746— 3:313    1746— 3:317	3	319
	1746— 3:320    1746— 3:326	3	327
	1746— 3:328    1746— 3:330	3	331

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
WEARE, MESIECH, — ( <i>continued</i> ):				
member, clerk, speaker, etc.				
1746— 3: 332	1746— 3: 333	1746	3	355
1746— 3: 361	1746— 3: 365	1746	3	368
1746— 3: 377	1746— 3: 393	1746	3	394
1746— 3: 395	1746— 3: 398	1746	3	399
1746— 3: 400	1746— 3: 401	1746	3	405
1746— 3: 418	1746— 3: 420	1746	3	426
1746— 3: 435	1747— 3: 453	1747	3	454
1747— 3: 475	1747— 3: 484 *	1747	3	* 485
1747— 3: 487	1747— 3: 488	1747	3	489
1747— 3: 493	1747— 3: 506	1747	3	508
1747— 3: 517	1747— 3: 521	1747	3	523
1747— 3: 527	1747— 4: 2	1747	4	39
1747— 4: 40	1747— 4: 51	1747	4	56
1747— 4: 57	1748— 4: 62	1748	4	68
1749— 4: 100	1749— 4: 104	1749	4	105
1749— 4: 106	1749— 4: 108	1749	4	109
1749— 4: 110	1749— 4: 158	1749	4	159
1749— 4: 165	1749— 4: 176	1750	4	10
1750— 4: 183	1750— 4: 188	1751	4	9
1752— 4: 217	1752— 4: 218	1752	4	219
1752— 4: 229	1752— 4: 239	1752	4	241
1752— 4: 246	1752— 4: 256	1752	4	257
1752— 4: 266	1752— 4: 274	1752	4	276
1753— 4: 281	1753— 4: 313 *	1753	4	316
1753— 4: 323	1753— 4: 338	1753	4	341
1753— 4: 345	1753— 4: 360	1753	4	361
1753— 4: 362	1753— 4: 384	1754	4	375
1754— 4: 376	1754— 4: 393	1754	4	394
1754— 4: 402	1754— 4: 404	1754	4	406
1754— 4: 415	1754— 4: 419	1754	4	441
1754— 4: 442	1754— 4: 443 *	1754	4	446
1754— 4: 455	1754— 4: 456	1754	4	466
1754— 4: 470	1754— 4: 471	1754	4	474
1754— 4: 476	1754— 4: 482	1754	4	552
1755— 4: 507	1755— 4: 518	1755	4	520
1755— 4: 521	1755— 4: 523	1755	4	530
1755— 4: 538	1755— 4: 558	1755	5	0
1755— 5: 22	1755— 5: 36	1755	5	41
1755— 5: 59	1755— 5: 62	1758	5	328
1758— 5: 337	1760— 6: 63	1762	6	238
1762— 6: 239	1762— 6: 246	1762	6	247
1762— 6: 257	1762— 6: 259	1762	6	264
1762— 6: 273	1762— 6: 278	1762	6	280
1762— 6: 281	1762— 6: 283	1762	6	284
1762— 6: 285	1762— 6: 289	1762	6	292
1762— 6: 295	1762— 6: 300	1762	6	458
1763— 6: 326	1763— 6: 342	1763	6	343
1763— 6: 348	1763— 6: 354	1763	6	368
1763— 6: 373	1763— 6: 462	1764	6	383
1764— 6: 387	1764— 6: 409	1764	6	415
1764— 6: 417	1764— 6: 421	1764	6	464
1765— 6: 433	1765— 6: 437	1765	6	440
1765— 6: 443	1765— 6: 444	1765	6	446
1765— 6: 447	1765— 6: 449	1765	6	453
1765— 7: 1	1765— 7: 2	1765	7	6
1765— 7: 8	1765— 7: 17	1765	7	21
1765— 7: 37	1765— 7: 38	1765	7	41
1765— 7: 49	1765— 7: 50	1765	7	176
1766— 7: 53	1766— 7: 60	1766	7	67

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
WEARE, MESHECH, — (continued) :				
member, clerk, speaker, etc.				
1766— 7: 70	1766— 7: 73	1766	7	87
1766— 7: 89	1766— 7: 95	1766	7	99
1766— 7: 100	1766— 7: 101	1766	7	102
1766— 7: 104	1766— 7: 109	1766	7	110
1766— 7: 178	1767— 7: 111	1767	7	124
1767— 7: 125	1767— 7: 126	1767	7	131
1767— 7: 136	1767— 7: 138	1767	7	143
1767— 7: 148	1767— 7: 149	1767	7	162
1767— 7: 165	1767— 7: 170	1767	7	182
1768— 7: 185	1768— 7: 198	1768	7	225
1768— 7: 228	1768— 7: 233	1768	7	235
1768— 7: 239	1768— 7: 244	1768	7	256
1768— 7: 259	1768— 7: 280	1768	7	350
1769— 7: 282	1769— 7: 283	1769	7	302
1769— 7: 322	1769— 7: 327	1769	7	335
1769— 7: 352	1770— 7: 354	1770	7	359
1770— 8: 1 p	1770— 8: 40	1771	8	p 2
1771— 8: 77	1771— 8: 80	1774	8	184
1774— 8: 187	1774— 8: 188	1774	8	189
1774— 8: 189 *	1774— 8: 190	1774	8	* 190
1774— 8: 197	1774— 8: 216	1775	8	218
1775— 8: 220	1775— 8: 226	1775	8	234
WEARE, NATHANIEL :				
member, speaker				
1724— 2: 2	1727	2	2	100
1727— 2: 101	1727— 2: 105	1727	2	108
1728— 2: 110	1728— 2: 113	1728	2	117
1728— 2: 119	1728— 2: 121	1728	2	124
1728— 2: 125	1728— 2: 126	1728	2	127
1728— 2: 128	1728— 2: 131	1728	2	134
1728— 2: 137	1729— 2: 143	1729	2	144
1729— 2: 145	1729— 2: 146	1729	2	149
1729— 2: 150	1729— 2: 151	1729	2	153
1729— 2: 163	1729— 2: 164	1729	2	165
1729— 2: 166	1729— 2: 169	1730	2	173
1730— 2: 174	1730— 2: 307	1730	2	311
1730— 2: 318	1730— 2: 326	1731	2	335
1731— 2: 338	1731— 2: 343	1731	2	350
1731— 2: 355	1731— 2: 359	1731	2	361
1731— 2: 362	1731— 2: 366	1731	2	475
1737— 2: 477	1737— 2: 480	1737	2	482
1737— 2: 512	1737— 2: 521	1738	2	530
children of, maintenance				
1765— 6: 449	1765— 6: 450	1765	7	4
1765— 7: 23	1765— 7: 24	1765	7	49
WEARE, COL. PETER [“ WIRE, WARE, WIER, WIEAR ”] :				
member, speaker				
1715— 1: 97	1715— 1: 97	1715	1	99
1715— 1: 100	1715— 1: 101	1715	1	102
1715— 1: 104	1715— 1: 110	1715	1	111
1715— 1: 112	1715— 1: 113	1715	1	114
1715— 1: 117	1715— 1: 121	1715	1	133
1715— 1: 135	1715— 1: 136	1715	1	137
1715— 1: 138	1716— 1: 140	1716	1	141
1716— 1: 142	1716— 1: 143	1716	1	144
1716— 1: 146	1716— 1: 147	1716	1	151
1716— 1: 158	1716— 1: 163	1716	1	164
1716— 1: 167	1716— 1: 168	1716	1	169
1716— 1: 170	1716— 1: 172	1716	1	173
1716— 1: 178	1716— 1: 179	1716	1	180
1716— 1: 182	1716— 1: 183	1716	1	185



			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
WEARE, COL. PETER, — ( <i>continued</i> ):					
member, speaker	1716— 1: 186	1716— 1: 187	1716	1	189
	1717— 1: 190	1717— 1: 191	1717	1	192
	1717— 1: 193	1717— 1: 194	1717	1	196
	1717— 1: 197	1717— 1: 198	1717	1	199
	1717— 1: 200	1717— 1: 201	1717	1	202
	1717— 1: 203	1717— 1: 204	1717	1	205
	1717— 1: 206	1718— 1: 224	1718	1	225
	1718— 1: 226	1718— 1: 229	1718	1	230
	1719— 1: 231	1719— 1: 233	1719	1	234
	1719— 1: 235	1719— 1: 236	1719	1	237
	1719— 1: 239	1719— 1: 242	1720	1	244
	1720— 1: 249	1720— 1: 253 *	1720	1	259
	1720— 1: 260	1720— 1: 262	1721	1	263
	1721— 1: 264	1721— 1: 266	1721	1	268
	1721— 1: 272	1721— 1: 273	1721	1	276
	1721— 1: 278	1721— 1: 280	1721	1	282
	1721— 1: 290	1721— 1: 291	1721	1	292
	1721— 1: 294	1721— 1: 295	1721	1	297
	1721— 1: 300	1721— 1: 301	1721	1	303
	1721— 1: 305	1721— 1: 305 *	1721	1	307
	1721— 1: 309	1722— 1: 310	1722	1	312
	1722— 1: 313	1722— 1: 314	1722	1	315
	1722— 1: 317	1722— 1: 319	1722	1	320
	1722— 1: 321	1722— 1: 322	1722	1	324
	1722— 1: 326	1722— 1: 327	1722	1	330
	1722— 1: 335	1722— 1: 337	1722	1	339
	1722— 1: 342	1722— 1: 343	1722	1	345
	1722— 1: 346	1722— 1: 348	1722	1	349
	1722— 1: 351	1722— 1: 352	1722	1	353
	1722— 1: 354	1722— 1: 355	1722	1	356
	1722— 1: 357	1722— 1: 359	1722	1	361
	1722— 1: 364	1722— 1: 365	1722	1	367
	1722— 1: 369	1722— 1: 373	1723	1	375
	1723— 1: 377	1723— 1: 379	1723	1	381
	1723— 1: 382	1723— 1: 383	1723	1	384
	1723— 1: 386	1723— 1: 387	1723	1	389
	1723— 1: 393	1723— 1: 396	1723	1	397
	1723— 1: 399	1723— 1: 400	1723	1	402
	1723— 1: 404	1723— 1: 405	1723	1	406
	1723— 1: 408	1723— 1: 410	1723	1	412
	1724— 1: 413	1724— 1: 421	1724	1	424
	1724— 1: 425	1724— 1: 426	1724	1	430
	1724— 1: 432	1724— 1: 433	1724	2	3
	1724— 2: 8	1724— 2: 9	1724	2	11
	1725— 2: 12 *	1725— 2: 13	1725	2	15
	1725— 2: 19	1725— 2: 21	1725	2	22
	1726— 2: 33	1726— 2: 34	1726	2	36
	1726— 2: 37	1726— 2: 38	1726	2	39
	1726— 2: 45	1726— 2: 46	1726	2	50
	1726— 2: 54	1726— 2: 55	1726	2	59
	1726— 2: 63	1727— 2: 67	1727	2	69
	1727— 2: 71	1727— 2: 74	1727	2	78
	1727— 2: 84	1727— 2: 87	1727	2	94
	1728— 2: 132	1728— 2: 133	1729	2	157
	1731— 2: 355	1732— 2: 369	1732	2	376
	1733— 2: 379	1734— 2: 397	1734	2	398
	1734— 2: 400	1734— 2: 408	1734	2	413
	1734— 2: 422	1734— 2: 424	1734	2	429
WEATHER ( <i>see also Drought</i> ):					
continuing exceeding cold, Jan. 1 . . . .			1746	3	304

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
WEATHER, — ( <i>continued</i> ) :			
very cold, and season boisterous, Feb. 24 . . . . .	1746	3	315
very stormy, Aug. 19 and Oct. 14 . . . . . 1746— 3:406	1746	3	425
very tempestuous, Nov. 18 . . . . .	1747	4	23
very cold and stormy, Dec. 14 . . . . .	1747	4	43
extreme cold, Jan. 20 . . . . .	1747	3	445
cold season, Jan. 21 . . . . .	1747	3	446
bad, and traveling exceeding difficult, Feb. 23 . . . . .	1748	4	60
terrible storm of snow, Dec. 20 . . . . .	1756	5	182
traveling very bad, Dec. 21 . . . . .	1756	5	183
a very bad storm to-day, Feb. 2 . . . . .	1757	5	223
heavy storm of snow, March 22 . . . . .	1757	5	255
storm increased, more violent, March 23 . . . . .	1757	5	256
very bad, Jan. 11 and Dec. 28 . . . . . 1758— 5:316	1758	5	453
very bad storm, impossible for members to come on horseback; violent storm of snow, Feb. 16 . . . . .	1758	5	340
bad traveling, Feb. 17 . . . . .	1758	5	341
violence of the, Feb. 21 . . . . .	1758	5	343
extremity of the, Feb. 21 . . . . .	1758	5	344
very bad storm of snow, March 5 . . . . .	1759	5	458
very bad (rain), May 18 . . . . .	1759	6	9
violent storm of snow, Dec. 26-31 . . . . .	1764	6	428
traveling excessive bad, rackets needed, Jan. 1-5 . . . . .	1765	6	429
traveling still bad, Jan. 9 . . . . .	1765	6	432
storm very violent, Jan. 31 . . . . .	1765	6	456
WEBB, MAJ. GEN'L DANIEL:			
commanding British forces . . . . .	1757	5	288
WEBB, SAMUEL:			
"hired," wages stopt . . . . .	1760	6	76
mistake corrected . . . . .	1760	6	94
WEBB, WILLIAM:			
claim . . . . .	1753	4	367
WEBSTER, DAVID:			
in Captain Toole's roll . . . . .	1758	5	387
WEBSTER, JEREMIAH:			
petition . . . . .	1766	7	85
appointed guardian . . . . . 1755— 4:517	1766	7	75
	1758	5	322
WEBSTER, JOHN:			
muster-roll, etc. . . . . 1747— 3:472	1755	4	494
	1755— 4:495	1755— 4:543	1761 6 215
v. Hazen, Richard . . . . . 1757— 5:253	1757	5	276
member . . . . .	1765	7	40
	1765— 7: 42	1765— 7: 176	1766 7 178
	1767— 7: 120	1767— 7: 126	1767 7 132
	1767— 7: 134	1767— 7: 142	1767 7 143
	1767— 7: 182	1768— 7: 191	1768 7 277
	1768— 7: 350	1769— 7: 289	1769 7 291
	1769— 7: 311	1769— 7: 352	1770 7 354
	1770— 8: 1 p	1770— 8: 1	1770 8 2
	1770— 8: 18	1770— 8: 45	1771 8 p 2
	1771— 8: 71	1771— 8: 105	1771 8 108
	1772— 8: 115	1772— 8: 118	1773 8 144
	1773— 8: 149	1774— 8: 164	1774 8 167
	1774— 8: 172	1774— 8: 184	1774 8 188
	1774— 8: 194	1774— 8: 196	1775 8 218
WEBSTER, JOHN, AND OTHERS:			
petition . . . . . 1768— 7: 191	1768	7	215
	1768— 7: 276	1769	7 283
WEBSTER, JONATHAN:			
petition . . . . . 1760— 6: 118	1761— 6: 203	1761	6 215

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
WEBSTER, SAMUEL:			
petition . . . . .	1773	8	141
WEDGWOOD, JONATHAN:			
petition . . . . . 1761— 6: 129	1761	6	218
WEEKS, DR. JOHN:			
account . . . . .	1746	3	405
WEEKS, COL. JOHN:			
petition . . . . . 1761— 6: 157      1761— 6: 208	1761	6	215
WEEKS, JOSIAH:			
under Captain Tilton . . . . .	1763	6	331
WEEKS, JOSHUA:			
muster-roll . . . . . 1722— 1: 360	1724	2	12
member . . . . .	1734	2	422
WEEKS, CAPT. SAMUEL:			
on committee . . . . .	1714	1	80
WEIGHTS:			
regulated . . . . .	1718	1	220
standard, memorandum of . . . . .	1740	2	581
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES:			
standards, wanting, to be purchased . . . . .	1760	6	89
. . . . . 1761— 6: 127	1761	6	128
standard, invoice of . . . . .	1764	6	408
regulated . . . . . 1766— 7: 64	1766	7	70
WEIRS ["WARES"]:			
fish, removed . . . . .	1767	7	116
WELCH, JOHN:			
in Captain Tash's roll . . . . .	1756	5	131
WELCH, MOSES:			
allowance to . . . . .	1724	2	10
WELL:			
for the prison . . . . . 1765— 7: 32	1766	7	68
WELL, BENJAMIN:			
on Captain Tash's roll . . . . .	1756	5	131
WELLS (MAINE):			
incursions of enemy at . . . . .	1722	1	341
WELLS, PHILLIP:			
on Captain Tash's roll . . . . .	1756	5	131
WELLS, THOMAS:			
muster-roll . . . . . 1746— 3: 431	1746	3	532
petition . . . . .	1748	4	71
WELSH, DAVID:			
in service under Captain Walker . . . . .	1753	4	349
WELSH, MARGARET ( <i>see Smallcorn</i> ).			
WENDELL ( <i>see Saville</i> ).			
WENDELL, COLONEL:			
letter from . . . . .	1755	4	550
WENDELL, JACOB:			
claim . . . . .	1718	1	217
WENDELL, JOHN:			
petition . . . . . 1756— 5: 73	1756	5	88
excise vendue master . . . . .	1770	8	41
WENEWENOCK ( <i>see also Weweenock</i> ):			
Indian . . . . .	1727	2	84
WENTWORTH, BENJAMIN:			
<i>v.</i> Plaisted, Samuel . . . . .	1721	1	308
muster-roll . . . . . 1724— 1: 404	1724	2	6
member . . . . . 1724— 1: 426      1724— 1: 427	1724	1	430
. . . . . 1724— 1: 432      1724— 2: 1	1725	2	* 12
. . . . . 1725— 2: 14      1725— 2: 15	1725	2	21
. . . . . 1725— 2: 23      1726— 2: 29	1726	2	32
. . . . . 1726— 2: 36      1726— 2: 39	1726	2	49

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
WENTWORTH, BENNING:				
member	1732— 2: 376	1733	2	381
	1733— 2: 382	1734	2	401
governor . . . . .	1741— 2: 609	1742	2	615
	1742— 2: 616	1742	2	636
	1742— 3: 29	1743— 3: 75	1744	3 77
	1744— 3: 104	1745— 3: 121	1745	3 139
	1746— 3: 360	1747— 4: 13	1747	4 41
	1749— 4: 135	1749— 4: 143	1749	4 146
	1749— 4: 149	1749— 4: 174	1750	4 184
	1750— 4: 195	1752— 4: 222	1753	4 312
	1753— 4: 359	1754— 4: 374	1755	5 45
	1756— 5: 144	1756— 5: 164	1756	5 166
	1757— 5: 305	1758— 5: 404	1758	5 422
	1758— 5: 450	1759— 5: 458	1759	6 14
	1760— 6: 106	1761— 6: 226	1762	6 267
	1763— 6: 348	1763— 6: 349	1764	6 402
	1764— 6: 403	1765— 7: 27	1766	7 73
	1766— 7: 78	1767— 7: 112	1767	7 114
contest with the house				
from 1749— 4: 107 to	1752— 4: 205			
grants of, west of Connecticut river . . . . .		1774	8	182
WENTWORTH, DANIEL:				
petition . . . . .	1759— 5: 494	1759	5	497
WENTWORTH, CAPT. EBENEZER:				
account . . . . .		1745	3	289
WENTWORTH, ELIZABETH:				
petition . . . . .	1734— 2: 402	1734	2	411
WENTWORTH, EPHRAIM:				
petition . . . . .	1755— 5: 52	1755— 5: 56	1761	6 201
WENTWORTH, EZEKIEL:				
member . . . . .		1711	1	1
	1711— 1: 8	1711— 1: 23	1711	1 24
	1711— 1: 25	1711— 1: 28	1711	1 29
	1711— 1: 31	1711— 1: 32	1712	1 46
WENTWORTH, GENERAL:				
commanding in the West Indies . . . . .	1742— 2: 616	1742	3	29
WENTWORTH, GEORGE:				
granted review 1772— 8: 120	1772— 8: 128	1772	8	129
WENTWORTH, GRANT:				
sick with small-pox . . . . .		1761	6	201
WENTWORTH, HUNKING ["HUNCKING"]:				
member, etc. . . . .	1739— 2: 542	1740	2	546
	1740— 2: 550	1740— 2: 554	1740	2 560
	1740— 2: 565	1742— 2: 610	1742	2 623
	1742— 2: 624	1742— 2: 634	1742	2 645
	1742— 2: 647	1742— 2: 648	1742	2 651
	1742— 3: 40	1742— 3: 45	1743	3 48
	1743— 3: 51	1743— 3: 57	1743	3 59
	1743— 3: 65	1743— 3: 68	1744	3 79
	1744— 3: 91	1744— 3: 93	1744	3 95
	1744— 3: 96	1744— 3: 101	1745	3 291
	1745— 3: 292	1747— 3: 476	1747	3 507
	1753— 4: 351	1754— 4: 394	1754	4 459
WENTWORTH, JOHN:				
member, speaker, councilor, lieutenant-governor,				
captain, colonel, agent, etc. . . . .		1713	1	66
	1716— 1: 143	1716	1	174
	1717— 1: 200	1717— 1: 209	1718	1 212
	1718— 1: 213	1718— 1: 222	1718	1 224
	1718— 1: 231	1720— 1: 261	1721	1 263

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
WENTWORTH, JOHN,— ( <i>continued</i> ):				
member, speaker, councilor, lieutenant-governor,				
captain, colonel, agent, etc.				
1721— 1: 275	1721— 1: 299	1721	1	306
1722— 1: 329	1722— 1: 343	1722	1	351
1723— 1: 374	1723— 1: 380	1723	1	393
1725— 2: 19	1726— 2: 56	1727	2	70
1727— 2: 86	1727— 2: 90	1727	2	95
1727— 2: 96	1727— 2: 101	1728	2	121
1730— 2: 307	1730— 2: 317	1745	3	190
1745— 3: 193	1745— 3: 202	1749	4	100
1749— 4: 104	1749— 4: 105	1749	4	108
1749— 4: 163	1749— 4: 170	1750	4	10
1751— 4: 9	1752— 4: 216	1752	4	233
1752— 4: 246	1752— 4: 255	1752	4	267
1752— 4: 269	1752— 4: 275	1752	4	276
1752— 4: 380	1753— 4: 328	1753	4	351
1753— 4: 360	1753— 4: 365	1753	4	384
1754— 4: 397	1754— 4: 406	1754	4	429
1754— 4: 447	1754— 4: 448	1755	4	513
1755— 4: 519	1755— 4: 529	1755	4	547
1755— 4: 558	1755— 5: 0	1755	5	5
1755— 5: 34	1755— 5: 38	1755	5	41
1755— 5: 43	1755— 5: 60	1755	5	61
1755— 5: 258	1756— 5: 72	1756	5	92
1756— 5: 93	1756— 5: 105	1756	5	114
1756— 5: 149	1756— 5: 152	1756	5	154
1756— 5: 260	1756— 5: 515	1757	5	237
1757— 5: 264	1757— 5: 299	1757	5	506
1758— 5: 362	1758— 5: 373	1758	5	376
1758— 5: 379	1758— 5: 390	1758	5	434
1758— 5: 436	1758— 5: 441	1758	5	443
1758— 5: 445	1758— 5: 451	1758	5	512
1760— 6: 52	1760— 6: 63	1760	6	80
1760— 6: 91	1760— 6: 138	1761	6	147
1761— 6: 232	1762— 6: 237	1762	6	240
1762— 6: 242	1762— 6: 243	1762	6	252
1762— 6: 255	1762— 6: 262 *	1762	6	263
1762— 6: 264	1762— 6: 268	1762	6	270
1762— 6: 283	1762— 6: 284	1762	6	285
1762— 6: 288	1762— 6: 309	1762	6	458
1763— 6: 323	1763— 6: 326	1763	6	349
1763— 6: 356	1763— 6: 462	1764	6	464
1765— 6: 433	1765— 6: 468	1765	7	8
1765— 7: 39	1765— 7: 42	1765	7	176
1766— 7: 80	1766— 7: 83	1766	7	87
1766— 7: 89	1766— 7: 101	1766	7	178
1767— 7: 134	1767— 7: 135	1767	7	136
1767— 7: 143	1767— 7: 182	1768	7	196
1768— 7: 214	1768— 7: 225	1768	7	350
1769— 7: 281	1769— 7: 352	1770	7	354
1770— 8: 1 p	1771— 8: 1 p	1771	8	80
1771— 8: 105	1771— 8: 107	1771	8	108
1772— 8: 114	1772— 8: 115	1772	8	116
1772— 8: 119	1772— 8: 128	1773	8	135
1773— 8: 139	1773— 8: 141	1773	8	143
1773— 8: 144	1774— 8: 162	1774	8	164
1774— 8: 168	1774— 8: 172	1774	8	178
1774— 8: 180	1774— 8: 184	1774	8	187
1774— 8: 188	1774— 8: 189 *	1774	8	201
1774— 8: 205	1774— 8: 214	1775	8	218



		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
WENTWORTH, JOHN, — ( <i>continued</i> ) :				
member, speaker, councilor, lieutenant-governor, captain, colonel, agent, etc.				
	1775— 8: 220	1775— 8: 222	1775	8 225
governor . . . . .		1767— 7: 125	1767	7 127
	1767— 7: 130	1767— 7: 134	1767	7 166
	1767— 7: 167	1768— 7: 223	1768	7 228
	1768— 7: 229	1768— 7: 231	1768	7 232
	1768— 7: 259	1768— 7: 264	1768	7 268
	1768— 7: 276	1769— 7: 282	1769	7 325
	1769— 7: 328	1769— 7: 331	1769	7 333
	1770— 7: 338	1770— 8: 16	1770	8 34
	1770— 8: 40	1770— 8: 50	1771	8 77
	1771— 8: 91	1771— 8: 97	1771	8 110
	1771— 8: 113	1772— 8: 114	1772	8 116
	1772— 8: 120	1772— 8: 124	1772	8 131
	1773— 8: 134	1773— 8: 143	1773	8 146
	1773— 8: 150	1774— 8: 166	1774	8 * 189
	1774— 8: 190 *	1774— 8: 198	1774	8 214
	1775— 8: 224	1775— 8: 225	1775	8 226
	1775— 8: 231	1775— 8: 234	1775	8 237
WENTWORTH, JOHN, AND WIFE:				
petition . . . . .			1773	8 136
WENTWORTH, JOHN, JR.:				
account . . . . .		1726— 2: 45	1726	2 46
		1727— 2: 99	1727	2 72
WENTWORTH, MARK HUNKING:				
petition, etc. . . . .	1742— 3: 37	1742— 3: 88	1742	3 40
	1744— 3: 95	1744— 3: 96	1745	3 127
	1745— 3: 289	1747— 3: 484 *	1747	4 34
of the council . . . . .			1759	6 26
	1760— 6: 39	1760— 6: 66	1761	6 123
	1761— 6: 144	1761— 6: 154	1761	6 194
	1762— 6: 245	1763— 6: 337	1765	7 16
	1766— 7: 67	1767— 7: 118	1772	8 121
WENTWORTH, MARK H., AND OTHERS:				
petition . . . . .			1754	4 398
WENTWORTH, MOSES:				
sick with small-pox . . . . .			1761	6 178
		1761— 6: 207	1761	6 221
WENTWORTH, PAUL:				
muster-roll . . . . .			1722	1 360
member, etc. . . . .	1732— 2: 376	1734— 2: 397	1734	2 422
	1734— 2: 424	1734— 2: 427	1735	2 433
	1735— 2: 441	1736— 2: 457	1736	2 460
	1737— 2: 475	1737— 2: 480	1737	2 482
	1771— 8: 73	1774— 8: 170	1744	8 182
WENTWORTH, SAMUEL:				
petition . . . . .			1760	6 39
WENTWORTH, THOMAS:				
soldier under Captain Gerrish . . . . .			1758	5 379
		1761— 6: 201	1765	7 19
WENTWORTH, WILLIAM AND DANIEL:				
account . . . . .			1747	3 * 484
WEST, DANIEL:				
tax remitted . . . . .			1769	7 328
WEST, EDWARD:				
petition . . . . .		1721— 1: 270	1721	1 305
WEST INDIA ( <i>see also Wentworth, General</i> ):				
market, etc. . . . .			1720	1 257
		1721— 1: 281	1721	1 284

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
WEST INDIA, — ( <i>continued</i> ):					
expedition . . . . .	1742— 2: 612	1742— 2: 627	1742	3	41
WEST RIVER:					
Indians discovered at head of . . . . .			1756	5	81
WESTBOROUGH, MASS.:					
petitioner from . . . . .			1758	5	375
WESTBROOK, THOMAS:					
of the council . . . . .	1721— 1: 266	1721— 1: 268	1726	2	35
	1729— 2: 150	1729— 2: 152	1729	2	153
WESTFIELD:					
petition . . . . .			1761	6	221
WESTMORELAND ( <i>see also Gilsum</i> ):					
inventory . . . . .		1760— 6: 86	1761	6	122
	1767— 7: 161	1768— 7: 219	1773	8	159
Surry incorporated from . . . . .			1768	7	271
		1769— 7: 272	1769	7	285
WEWEENOCK ( <i>see also Wenewenock</i> ):					
Indians . . . . .		1745— 3: 266	1755	5	12
WEYMOUTH, SAMUEL:					
claim . . . . .			1748	4	80
WEYMOUTH, SHADRACH:					
volunteer . . . . .			1746	3	404
WHARF ( <i>see Rye</i> ).					
WHEAT:					
winter, tax rate . . . . .	1752— 4: 251	1754— 4: 445	1755	4	548
	1756— 5: 136	1757— 5: 277	1758	5	385
	1758— 5: 388	1759— 6: 2	1760	6	104
	1761— 6: 213	1762— 6: 265	1763	6	338
	1764— 6: 396	1765— 7: 28	1766	7	84
bounty for raising . . . . .			1763	6	347
		1763— 6: 348	1763	6	354
WHEELER, PETER:					
petition . . . . .			1761	6	141
WHEELOCK, ELEAZER:					
petition . . . . .	1762— 6: 278	1762— 6: 279	1762	6	282
	1762— 6: 283	1762— 6: 298	1763	6	315
grants to . . . . .			1762	6	285
	1762— 6: 286	1763— 6: 347	1771	8	83
letter of ministers in behalf of . . . . .			1763	6	321
memorial of . . . . .			1771	8	76
		1771— 8: 77	1773	8	139
seeks incorporation for tract of land . . . . .			1771	8	94
WHIDDEN, MICHAEL ( <i>see also Stoodley, etc.</i> ):					
claim . . . . .		1732— 2: 370	1734	2	410
	1735— 2: 448	1737— 2: 485	1746	3	404
WHIPPLE, REV. JOSEPH:					
claim . . . . .			1742	2	630
WHITE, ELIZABETH:					
allowance to, for care of James White, soldier . . . . .			1761	6	210
WHITE, ISAAC:					
petition . . . . .			1767	7	140
WHITE, JAMES, ETC.:					
petition . . . . .	1767— 7: 162	1768— 7: 188	1768	7	202
WHITE, NICHOLAS:					
member elect . . . . .			1745	3	116
WHITE, PHILIPS:					
petition . . . . .			1770	8	46
WHITE, ROBERT:					
master of sloop Exeter . . . . .			1745	3	272
WHITE, SAMUEL:					
account . . . . .			1729	2	146

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
WHITE, SAMUEL, — ( <i>continued</i> ):			
speaker of Massachusetts assembly . . . . .	1765	7	21
WHITE, WILLIAM:			
soldier . . . . .	1721	1	290
WHITE HILLS ( <i>see also Conway</i> ):			
highway east of the . . . . . 1772— 8: 128	1773	8	138
WHITEHALL ( <i>see also Lords Commissioners</i> ):			
instructions, etc., from . . . . . 1721— 1: 279	1734	2	420
. . . . . 1736— 2: 471	1744	3	83
WHITING, BENJAMIN:			
account . . . . .	1772	8	123
WHITING, COL. JOHN:			
commissioner on line . . . . . 1730— 2: 316	1730	2	317
WHITTEMORE, REV. MR.:			
congregational minister, Pembroke 1763— 6: 341	1766	7	102
WHITTIER, JOSEPH:			
<i>v.</i> Abner Clough . . . . .	1770	8	53
WIBIRD, RICHARD [“WIBERD, WIBARS”]:			
member, clerk, councilor, sheriff, deputy secretary	1715	1	117
. . . . . 1715— 1: 121	1715	1	132
. . . . . 1715— 1: 133	1715	1	135
. . . . . 1715— 1: 136	1715	1	138
. . . . . 1716— 1: 141	1716	1	140
. . . . . 1716— 1: 144	1716	1	143
. . . . . 1716— 1: 151	1716	1	147
. . . . . 1716— 1: 159	1716	1	158
. . . . . 1716— 1: 167	1716	1	164
. . . . . 1716— 1: 170	1716	1	169
. . . . . 1716— 1: 174	1716	1	173
. . . . . 1716— 1: 179	1716	1	178
. . . . . 1716— 1: 183	1716	1	182
. . . . . 1716— 1: 186	1716	1	185
. . . . . 1716— 1: 189	1716	1	188
. . . . . 1717— 1: 209	1717	1	200
. . . . . 1720— 1: 244	1718	1	234
. . . . . 1720— 1: 261	1720	1	249
. . . . . 1721— 1: 285	1721	1	275
. . . . . 1722— 1: 315	1722	1	311
. . . . . 1722— 1: 338	1722	1	330
. . . . . 1722— 1: 360	1722	1	347
. . . . . 1723— 1: 382	1722	1	364
. . . . . 1723— 1: 393	1723	1	391
. . . . . 1723— 1: 407	1723	1	404
. . . . . 1724— 1: 424	1724	1	414
. . . . . 1724— 2: 9	1724	2	7
. . . . . 1725— 2: 19	1725	2	17
. . . . . 1726— 2: 37	1725	2	34
. . . . . 1726— 2: 52	1726	2	45
. . . . . 1726— 2: 60	1726	2	54
. . . . . 1727— 2: 73	1727	2	71
. . . . . 1727— 2: 83	1727	2	82
. . . . . 1727— 2: 97	1727	2	88
. . . . . 1728— 2: 119	1727	2	112
. . . . . 1728— 2: 138	1728	2	133
. . . . . 1729— 2: 149	1729	2	146
. . . . . 1729— 2: 157	1729	2	155
. . . . . 1730— 2: 327	1729	2	167
. . . . . 1731— 2: 346	1730	2	322
. . . . . 1732— 2: 370	1731	2	344
. . . . . 1737— 2: 485	1732	2	448
. . . . . 1742— 2: 641	1742	2	616
. . . . . 1742— 3: 32	1742	3	36

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
WIBIRD, RICHARD, —( <i>continued</i> ):				
member, clerk, councilor, sheriff, deputy secretary				
1742— 3: 37	1742— 3: 41	1743	3	49
1743— 3: 50	1743— 3: 51	1743	3	58
1743— 3: 59	1743— 3: 70	1744	3	80
1744— 3: 83	1744— 3: 90	1744	3	91
1744— 3: 92	1745— 3: 116	1745	3	118
1745— 3: 119	1745— 3: 120	1745	3	123
1745— 3: 125	1745— 3: 126	1745	3	127
1745— 3: 128	1745— 3: 129	1745	3	131
1745— 3: 132	1745— 3: 134	1745	3	138
1745— 3: 145	1745— 3: 149	1745	3	151
1745— 3: 152	1745— 3: 153	1745	3	154
1745— 3: 187	1745— 3: 189	1745	3	195
1745— 3: 201	1745— 3: 211	1745	3	212
1745— 3: 220	1745— 3: 227	1745	3	229
1745— 3: 235	1745— 3: 242	1745	3	245
1745— 3: 282	1745— 3: 286	1746	3	312
1746— 3: 322	1746— 3: 328	1746	3	333
1746— 3: 341	1746— 3: 356	1746	3	363
1746— 3: 395	1746— 3: 406	1746	3	415
1746— 3: 416	1747— 3: 456	1747	3	464
1747— 3: 495	1747— 3: 511	1747	3	527
1747— 4: 29	1747— 4: 35	1747	4	40
1747— 4: 45	1748— 4: 62	1749	4	106
1749— 4: 162	1752— 4: 216	1752	4	219
1752— 4: 229	1752— 4: 231	1752	4	233
1752— 4: 247	1752— 4: 258	1752	4	259
1752— 4: 260	1752— 4: 261	1753	4	324
1753— 4: 340	1754— 4: 376	1754	4	438
1754— 4: 443 *	1754— 4: 453	1754	4	456
1754— 4: 466	1755— 4: 491	1755	4	506
1755— 4: 515	1755— 5: 16	1755	5	41
1755— 5: 44	1756— 5: 65	1756	5	66
1756— 5: 68	1756— 5: 76	1756	5	77
1756— 5: 92	1756— 5: 131	1757	5	213
1757— 5: 216	1757— 5: 217	1757	5	221
1757— 5: 222	1757— 5: 226	1757	5	227
1757— 5: 295	1758— 5: 330	1758	5	360
1758— 5: 361	1758— 5: 412	1758	5	435
1759— 5: 465	1760— 6: 55	1760	6	56
1760— 6: 57	1760— 6: 63	1760	6	64
1761— 6: 120	1761— 6: 129	1761	6	130
1761— 6: 145	1761— 6: 154	1761	6	177
1761— 6: 194	1762— 6: 237	1762	6	238
1762— 6: 242	1762— 6: 250	1762	6	301
1763— 6: 311	1763— 6: 320	1763	6	337
1763— 6: 356	1763— 6: 368	1764	6	398
1764— 6: 399	1764— 6: 400	1765	6	437
v. Bantfield, Charles		1761	6	150
	1761— 6: 166	1761	6	151
	1761— 6: 196	1761	6	197
WIBIRD, RICHARD, & Co.:				
account		1743	3	75
WIDOW AND WIFE ( <i>see also Dower, and Muster-Rolls</i> ):				
soldiers', to receive husband's pay, etc.		1745	3	177
1745— 3: 221	1745— 3: 223	1745	3	268
1745— 3: 293	1745— 3: 313	1746	3	388
1746— 3: 392	1746— 3: 393	1746	3	394
1746— 3: 395	1756— 5: 110	1756	5	196
1756— 5: 197	1757— 5: 289	1762	5	296

		YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
WIGGIN, CAPT. ANDREW [" WIGINS, WIGGENS, WEIGIN, WIGGAN "]:				
member, speaker	1717— 1: 190	1717	1	191
	1717— 1: 192	1717	1	194
	1717— 1: 196	1717— 1: 197	1	198
	1717— 1: 199	1717— 1: 200	1	201
	1717— 1: 203	1717— 1: 204	1	206
	1717— 1: 210	1717— 1: 211	1	213
	1718— 1: 214	1718— 1: 215	1	216
	1718— 1: 217	1718— 1: 219	1	221
	1718— 1: 223	1718— 1: 226	1	229
	1718— 1: 230	1719— 1: 233	1	240
	1719— 1: 241	1719— 1: 242	1	244
	1720— 1: 249	1720— 1: 253 *	1	259
	1720— 1: 262	1721— 1: 264	1	265
	1721— 1: 266	1721— 1: 267	1	268
	1721— 1: 272	1721— 1: 273	1	276
	1721— 1: 278	1721— 1: 280	1	281
	1721— 1: 282	1721— 1: 283	1	286
	1721— 1: 287	1721— 1: 291	1	292
	1721— 1: 294	1721— 1: 295	1	297
	1721— 1: 298	1721— 1: 300	1	301
	1721— 1: 303	1721— 1: 305	1	* 305
	1721— 1: 309	1721— 1: 310	1	313
	1722— 1: 314	1722— 1: 317	1	318
	1722— 1: 319	1722— 1: 320	1	321
	1722— 1: 322	1722— 1: 324	1	326
	1722— 1: 327	1722— 1: 330	1	335
	1722— 1: 338	1722— 1: 339	1	342
	1722— 1: 343	1722— 1: 345	1	346
	1722— 1: 348	1722— 1: 351	1	353
	1722— 1: 354	1722— 1: 355	1	356
	1722— 1: 357	1722— 1: 359	1	365
	1723— 1: 395	1723— 1: 377	1	379
	1723— 1: 381	1723— 1: 382	1	383
	1723— 1: 384	1723— 1: 387	1	389
	1723— 1: 391	1723— 1: 392	1	393
	1723— 1: 395	1723— 1: 396	1	397
	1723— 1: 398	1723— 1: 399	1	400
	1723— 1: 402	1723— 1: 404	1	432
	1724— 1: 434	1724— 2: 1	2	3
	1724— 2: 7	1724— 2: 12	2	* 12
	1725— 2: 13	1725— 2: 15	2	16
	1725— 2: 18	1725— 2: 20	2	21
	1725— 2: 22	1725— 2: 23	2	24
	1725— 2: 27	1726— 2: 35	2	38
	1726— 2: 39	1726— 2: 45	2	49
	1726— 2: 50	1726— 2: 51	2	55
	1726— 2: 57	1726— 2: 59	2	63
	1727— 2: 67	1727— 2: 68	2	71
	1727— 2: 73	1727— 2: 74	2	78
	1727— 2: 84	1727— 2: 86	2	87
	1727— 2: 89	1727— 2: 94	2	100
	1727— 2: 102	1727— 2: 105	2	107
	1728— 2: 110	1728— 2: 112	2	113
	1728— 2: 117	1728— 2: 121	2	125
	1728— 2: 126	1728— 2: 127	2	128
	1728— 2: 130	1728— 2: 131	2	134
	1728— 2: 139	1729— 2: 143	2	145
	1729— 2: 151	1729— 2: 155	2	164
	1729— 2: 165	1729— 2: 169	2	173



	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
WIGGIN, CAPT. ANDREW, — ( <i>continued</i> ):			
member, speaker . . . . .	1730	2	174
	1730— 2: 307	2	313
1730— 2: 325	1730— 2: 326	1731	2 335
1731— 2: 336	1731— 2: 341	1732	2 376
1733— 2: 380	1734— 2: 397	1734	2 406
1734— 2: 410	1734— 2: 417	1734	2 422
1734— 2: 429	1735— 2: 433	1735	2 434
1735— 2: 437	1735— 2: 438	1735	2 441
1735— 2: 443	1736— 2: 457	1736	2 460
1736— 1: 463	1736— 2: 464	1736	2 465
1736— 2: 468	1736— 2: 469	1737	2 475
1737— 2: 476	1737— 2: 478	1737	2 481
1737— 2: 486	1737— 2: 489	1737	2 492
1737— 2: 497	1737— 2: 504	1737	2 515
1737— 2: 517	1738— 2: 532	1739	2 542
1740— 2: 544	1740— 2: 548	1740	2 558
1742— 2: 610	1742— 2: 611	1742	2 621
1742— 2: 629	1742— 2: 647	1742	2 650
1742— 3: 37	1742— 3: 44	1743	3 47
1743— 3: 57	1743— 3: 59	1743	3 72
1744— 3: 83	1744— 3: 89	1744	3 92
1744— 3: 94	1762— 6: 240	1762	6 266
1762— 6: 267	1762— 6: 269	1762	6 270
1762— 6: 272	1762— 6: 278	1762	6 295
1762— 6: 296	1762— 6: 297	1762	6 309
1762— 6: 458	1763— 6: 335	1763	6 336
1763— 6: 346	1763— 6: 347	1763	6 352
1763— 6: 360	1763— 6: 367	1763	6 368
1763— 6: 373	1763— 6: 374	1763	6 376
1763— 6: 377	1763— 6: 462	1764	6 407
1764— 6: 464	1765— 6: 434	1765	6 435
1765— 6: 447	1765— 6: 453	1765	6 456
1765— 6: 466	1765— 6: 468	1765	6 469
1765— 7: 6	1765— 7: 15	1765	7 21
1765— 7: 41	1765— 7: 42	1765	7 46
1765— 7: 176	1766— 7: 54	1766	7 77
1766— 7: 81	1766— 7: 93	1766	7 94
1766— 7: 96	1766— 7: 97	1766	7 106
1766— 7: 178	1767— 7: 114	1767	7 115
1767— 7: 116	1767— 7: 125	1767	7 148
1767— 7: 153	1767— 7: 160	1767	7 182
1768— 7: 199	1768— 7: 201	1768	7 214
1768— 7: 273	1768— 7: 350	1769	7 306
1769— 7: 320	1769— 7: 331	1769	7 352
1770— 7: 354	1770— 8: 1 p	1770	8 6
1770— 8: 52	1771— 8: 2 p	1771	8 62
1771— 8: 83	1771— 8: 86	1771	8 89
1771— 8: 92	1771— 8: 105	1771	8 109
1772— 8: 114	1772— 1: 115	1772	8 125
1773— 8: 127	1773— 8: 138	1773	8 141
1773— 8: 142	1773— 8: 144	1774	8 164
WIGGIN, CHASE:			
soldier, had small-pox . . . . .	1761	6	178
WIGGIN, JONATHAN:			
ferry at Stratham granted to . . . . .	1721	1	282
ferry, drawbridge . . . . .	1746	3	434
WIGGIN, JOSIAH:			
soldier . . . . . 1756— 5: 75	1761	6	180
WIGGIN, DR. NATHANIEL:			
account . . . . .	1746	3	338

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
WIGGIN, THOMAS:					
member			1752	4	217
	1752— 4: 233	1752— 4: 241	1752	4	245
	1752— 4: 255	1752— 4: 267	1752	4	278
	1752— 4: 380	1753— 4: 291	1753	4	326
	1753— 4: 341	1753— 4: 343	1753	4	344
	1753— 4: 368	1753— 4: 384	1754	4	369
	1754— 4: 406	1754— 4: 429	1754	4	437
	1754— 4: 552	1755— 4: 493	1755	4	494
	1755— 4: 496	1755— 4: 501	1755	4	502
	1755— 4: 503	1751— 4: 513	1755	4	519
	1755— 4: 520	1755— 4: 532	1755	4	536
	1755— 4: 537	1755— 4: 538	1755	4	550
	1755— 4: 558	1755— 4: 568	1755	5	0
	1755— 5: 8	1755— 5: 19	1755	5	37
	1755— 5: 38	1755— 5: 41	1755	5	43
	1755— 5: 44	1755— 5: 49	1755	5	51
	1755— 5: 52	1755— 5: 53	1755	5	258
	1756— 5: 68	1756— 5: 69	1756	5	75
	1756— 5: 76	1756— 5: 77	1756	5	78
	1756— 5: 83	1756— 5: 85	1756	5	86
	1756— 5: 109	1756— 5: 110	1756	5	111
	1756— 5: 112	1756— 5: 121	1756	5	130
	1756— 5: 143	1756— 5: 158	1756	5	160
	1756— 5: 169	1756— 5: 170	1756	5	171
	1756— 5: 184	1756— 5: 188	1756	5	260
	1756— 5: 515	1757— 5: 199	1727	5	252
	1757— 5: 264	1757— 5: 268 *	1757	5	506
	1758— 5: 319	1758— 5: 321	1758	5	323
	1758— 5: 330	1758— 5: 333	1758	5	334
	1758— 5: 335	1758— 5: 358	1758	5	415
	1758— 5: 434	1758— 5: 512	1759	5	457
	1759— 5: 491	1759— 6: 21	1759	6	30
	1759— 6: 31	1760— 6: 37	1760	6	39
	1760— 6: 57	1760— 6: 60	1760	6	63
	1760— 6: 67	1760— 6: 78	1760	6	82
	1760— 6: 86	1760— 6: 100	1760	6	102
	1760— 6: 108	1760— 6: 109	1760	6	112
	1760— 6: 113	1760— 6: 116	1760	6	117
	1761— 6: 175	1761— 6: 189	1761	6	190
	1761— 6: 191	1761— 6: 192	1761	6	196
	1761— 6: 218	1761— 6: 224	1761	6	232
WILCOX, JESSE:					
account			1773	8	149
WILKINSON, ———:					
account			1723	1	390
WILKINSON, ELIZABETH:					
account			1747	3	479
WILLARD, I.:					
secretary of Massachusetts			1746	3	418
	1747— 3: 501	1748— 4: 70	1755	4	545
WILLARD, JAMES:					
account			1755	4	515
WILLARD, COL. JOSIAH:					
muster-roll, etc.		1743— 3: 62	1744	3	100
	1744— 3: 101	1745— 3: 228 *	1745	3	238
	1745— 3: 239	1746— 3: 377	1754	4	477
	1755— 4: 495	1755— 4: 503	1756	5	81
	1756— 5: 82	1756— 5: 128	1761	6	209
member	1768— 7: 254	1768— 7: 269	1768	7	270
	1768— 7: 350	1769— 7: 285	1769	7	320

			YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
WILLARD, COL. JOSIAH, — ( <i>continued</i> ):					
member . . . . .	1769— 7:352	1770— 7:354	1770	8	p 1
	1771— 8: 2 p	1771— 8: 80	1771	8	85
	1771— 8:105	1772— 7:115	1772	8	121
	1772— 8:124	1773— 7:141	1773	8	144
	1773— 8:148	1773— 8:152	1774	8	164
	1774— 8:169	1774— 8:170	1774	8	172
WILLARD, MAJ. JOSIAH:					
member . . . . .		1768— 7:273	1768	7	350
	1769— 7:294	1769— 7:310	1769	7	352
	1769— 7:354	1770— 8: 1 p	1771	8	p 2
recorder . . . . .		1771— 8: 85	1771	8	97
	1772— 8:121	1773— 8:150	1774	8	205
WILLARD, MIRIAM:					
captivated by St. Francois Indians . . . . .			1754	4	482
WILLARD, MOSES:					
petition . . . . .			1754	4	478
WILLARD, BELLOWS & PARKER:					
petition . . . . .	1756— 5: 64		1756	5	66
WILLEY, JOHN ["WILLE"]:					
petition . . . . .			1762	6	274
WILLIAM, HENRY, AND WILLIAM AND MARY ( <i>see Forts</i> ).					
WILLIAMS, EDWARD:					
petition . . . . .			1757	5	285
WILLIAMS, ELIJAH:					
on committee . . . . .	1773— 8:150		1774	8	205
WILLIAMS, MAJ. ELISHA:					
account . . . . .			1756	5	118
WILLIAMS, MARY:					
petition . . . . .			1738	2	535
WILLIAMS, WILLIAM:					
clerk of Connecticut house of representatives . . . . .			1774	8	* 179
WILLS ( <i>see Register of Wills</i> ).					
WILLS, WILLIAM:					
<i>v.</i> Tucker, John . . . . .			1767	7	147
WILSON, ———, (OF BRENTWOOD):					
petition . . . . .	1742— 3: 34		1742	3	35
WILSON, DAVID [ <i>alias</i> WOLSON]:					
"deserter," mistake . . . . .	1758— 5:334		1758	5	370
WILSON, ELEANOR ( <i>see Stickney</i> ).					
WILSON, JOHN:					
house of . . . . .			1723	1	389
account . . . . .			1725	2	† 12
WILSON, REV. JOHN:					
parish of . . . . .			1772	8	121
WILTON:					
inventory . . . . .	1767— 7:161	1768— 7:219	1773	8	158
WINCHESTER ( <i>see also Swansea</i> ):					
Lower Ashuelot, certificate . . . . .			1744	3	* 228
inventory . . . . .		1760— 6: 86	1761	6	122
	1767— 7:161	1768— 7:219	1773	8	159
representative . . . . .	1768— 7:350	1769— 7:352	1770	7	354
	1770— 8: 1 p	1771— 8: 2 p	1771	8	105
	1772— 8:115	1773— 8:144	1774	8	164
	1774— 8:186	1774— 8:188	1775	8	218
WINDHAM ["WINDAM, WENDHAM"]:					
petition . . . . .		1743— 3: 52	1743	3	55
	1743— 3: 61	1746— 3:442	1747	3	446
	1748— 4: 63	1748— 4: 66	1756	5	172
selectmen to appear . . . . .			1743	3	55
	1746— 3:442	1753— 4:294	1754	4	420

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
WINDHAM, — ( <i>continued</i> ):			
rating inhabitants of Methuen in, also . . . .	1746	3	432
relief for families, south-east of Policy Pond . .	1747	4	29
John Christy, innholder at . . . . .	1753	4	304
old meeting nullified and new called . . . . .	1753	4	304
papers relating to 1753— 4: 338 1753— 4: 339	1753	4	340
inventory 1753— 4: 293 1760— 6: 86	1761	6	122
1767— 7: 160 1768— 7: 218	1773	8	156
classed for excise . . . . .	1755	4	510
Salem's paying tax to . . . . .	1756	5	99
1756— 5: 172	1757	5	223
representative . . . . . 1768— 7: 261	1768	7	269
1771— 8: 107 1774— 8: 194	1774	8	200
annexing to Hillsborough county . . . . .	1773	8	139
WINE ( <i>see also Excise, Canary, Fayal, George's, Madeira, Pasada</i> ):			
duty on . . . . . 1714— 1: 82	1715	1	104
1717— 1: 193 1721— 1: 281	1721	1	284
1756— 5: 85 1756— 5: 85	1760	6	48
allowance for . . . . . 1745— 3: 250	1747	3	516
WINGATE, JOHN ["WINGET"]:			
member . . . . . 1745— 3: 115	1745	3	118
1745— 3: 172 1745— 3: 180	1745	3	118
1745— 3: 190 1745— 3: 193	1745	3	201
1745— 3: 202 1755— 3: 203	1768	4	90
WINGATE, JOSHUA:			
member . . . . . 1715— 1: 97 1715— 1: 99	1715	1	100
1715— 1: 101 1715— 1: 102	1715	1	104
1715— 1: 105 1715— 1: 106	1715	1	107
1715— 1: 108 1715— 1: 110	1715	1	111
1715— 1: 112 1715— 1: 114	1715	1	136
1727— 2: 87 1727— 2: 94	1727	2	100
1727— 2: 105 1727— 2: 108	1728	2	110
1728— 2: 113 1728— 2: 117	1728	2	121
1728— 2: 125 1728— 2: 128	1728	2	131
1728— 2: 132 1728— 2: 134	1728	2	135
1728— 2: 137 1728— 2: 138	1728	2	139
1728— 2: 141 1729— 2: 143	1729	2	145
1729— 2: 146 1729— 2: 151	1729	2	153
1729— 2: 155 1729— 2: 164	1729	2	165
1729— 2: 168 1729— 2: 169	1730	2	173
1730— 2: 174 1730— 2: 307	1730	2	332
1730— 2: 335 1731— 2: 339	1731	2	346
WINGATE, REV. PAINE:			
minister at Hampton Falls . . . . .	1765	7	44
1766— 7: 85	1767	7	159
WINIPISEOKE [ <i>spell always with k, never with g, some- times ck; number of ns, ss, is, and es variable</i> ]:			
pond, dam, block-house, river, etc. 1722— 1: 317	1722	1	323
1722— 1: 325 1722— 1: 335	1722	1	340
1722— 1: 344 1722— 1: 345	1722	1	347
1722— 1: 350 1722— 1: 352	1722	1	360
1723— 1: 380 1727— 2: 112	1737	2	503
1737— 2: 504 1737— 2: 510	1742	2	614
1744— 3: 84 1744— 3: 91	1744	3	94
1744— 3: 102 1744— 3: 103	1745	3	255
1746— 3: 324 1746— 3: 382	1746	3	384
1747— 3: 446 1747— 4: 35 *	1747	4	38
1747— 4: 39 1754— 4: 403	1766	7	86
WINN, BENJAMIN:			
counterfeiter . . . . .	1755	5	15

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
WINN, JUDITH ["WIN"]:			
petition . . . . . 1769— 7:286	1769— 7:296	1769	7 299
WINSLOW, CAPTAIN:			
arrival of . . . . .		1742	3 29
WINSLOW, CAPT. ELISHA:			
muster-roll, etc. . . 1755— 5: 56	1755— 5: 57	1756	5 75
1756— 5:187	1757— 5:200	1760	6 90
WINSLOW, GENERAL:			
letter of . . . . .	1756— 5:154	1757	5 247
WINSLOW & NEAL:			
billeting soldiers under . . . . .		1756	5 71
WINTER HARBOR:			
negotiation at . . . . .		1720	1 251
WISE, CAPT. JOHN:			
claim . . . . .	1745— 3:236	1745	3 304
WITHIN ACCOUNT:			
allowance for the [!]		1747	3 514
[to Meshech Weare, committee to treat with Maso-			
nian proprietors]			
WITNESS ( <i>see also Evidence</i> ):			
fees allowed . . . . .		1769	7 295
WIWARNA:			
Indian . . . . .		1727	2 84
WOLCOTT, MAJOR:			
of Connecticut . . . . .		1730	2 322
WOLF [PETERBOROUGH]:			
inventory . . . . .	1760— 6: 86	1761	6 122
no such town . . . . .		1761	6 200
WOLFEBOROUGH ( <i>see also Governor</i> ):			
highways . . . . .	1768— 7:274	1768	7 277
1769— 7:291	1770— 7:341	1771	8 102
inventory . . . . .		1773	8 157
WOLVES:			
bounty on . . . . .		1716	1 169
1718— 1:220	1726— 2: 31	1732	2 350
1735— 2:449	1737— 2:486	1745	3 † 179
1745— 3:241	1753— 4:346	1764	6 390
1764— 6:392	1764— 6:394	1771	8 68
WOMEN ( <i>see also Ball, Sarah, etc.</i> ):			
sundry, petition of . . . . .	1745— 3:175	1745	3 221
WOOD:			
cord, sale of, etc. . . . .	1714— 1: 77	1758	5 387
1758— 5:389		1758	5 392
for general assembly . . . . .	1729— 2:160	1729	2 170
1746— 3:329	1747— 3:485	1747	4 59
1749— 4:121	1753— 4:327	1754	4 450
1755— 4:496	1755— 4:544	1756	5 160
1757— 5:274	1758— 5:387	1759	6 7
1760— 6: 99	1761— 6:196	1762	6 272
1763— 6:372	1763— 6:373	1766	7 93
1767— 7:119	1768— 7:237	1769	7 331
1770— 8: 17	1770— 8: 40	1770	8 48
1771— 8:102	1772— 8:126	1773	8 152
WOOD, DAVID:			
invalid soldier, allowance for . . . . .		1746	3 403
WOOD, DR. JAMES:			
claim . . . . .	1746— 3:398	1746	3 400
WOOD, JOHN AND WIFE:			
petition . . . . .		1765	7 12
WOODMAN, EDWARD:			
petition . . . . .		1747	4 46



	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
WOODMAN, JONATHAN: to appear . . . . .	1771	8	61
WOODMAN, SAMUEL, ETC.: petition . . . . . 1771— 8: 61	1771— 8: 66	1771	8 70
WOODS ( <i>see also Surveyors General</i> ): H. M., preserved 1730— 2: 313	1746— 3: 399	1747	3 506
WOODWARD, BEZALEEL: on committee . . . . . 1773— 8: 150	1774	8	208
WORCESTER: soldiers marching to . . . . .	1759	6	9
soldiers returning <i>via</i> . . . . .	1761	6	210
WORK ( <i>see also Fort</i> ): on battery, fort, etc. . . . . 1746— 3: 441	1746	3	443
WORK-HOUSE: provincial . . . . . 1752— 4: 277	1754	4	442
WORMALL, DANIEL: claim . . . . .	1746	3	308
WORTHEN, CAPT. EZEKIEL ["WORTHING"]: muster-roll . . . . . 1757— 5: 202	1758	5	383
member . . . . .	1762	6	260
1762— 6: 261	1762— 6: 303	1762	6 458
1763— 6: 316	1763— 6: 334	1763	6 355
1763— 6: 361	1763— 6: 382	1763	6 462
1764— 6: 405	1764— 6: 464	1765	6 468
1765— 7: 7	1765— 7: 8	1765	7 20
1765— 7: 25	1765— 7: 27	1765	7 28
1765— 7: 40	1765— 7: 42	1765	7 49
1765— 7: 50	1765— 7: 176	1766	7 52
1766— 7: 53	1766— 7: 81	1766	7 87
1766— 7: 91	1766— 7: 110	1766	7 178
1767— 7: 113	1767— 7: 119	1767	7 127
1767— 7: 136	1767— 7: 143	1767	7 182
1768— 7: 200	1768— 7: 202	1768	7 214
1768— 7: 215	1768— 7: 216	1768	7 243
1768— 7: 247	1768— 7: 350	1769	7 308
1769— 7: 313	1769— 7: 328	1769	7 334
1769— 7: 352	1770— 7: 339	1770	7 346
1770— 7: 354	1770— 8: 1 p	1770	8 6
1770— 8: 7	1770— 8: 18	1770	8 52
1771— 8: 2 p	1771— 8: 60	1771	8 62
1771— 8: 72	1771— 8: 73	1771	8 81
1771— 8: 84	1771— 8: 85	1771	8 86
1774— 8: 184	1774— 8: 188	1774	8 192
WORTHEN, THOMAS: allowance for . . . . . 1755— 5: 38	1756	5	97
WOWENOCK ( <i>see Weweenock</i> ). WRIGHT, MAJ. JOSEPH ["RIGHT"]: member . . . . . 1762— 6: 256	1762	6	257
1762— 6: 296	1762— 6: 458	1763	6 324
1763— 6: 349	1763— 6: 373	1763	6 374
1763— 6: 376	1763— 6: 377	1763	6 381
1763— 6: 462	1764— 6: 388	1764	6 401
1764— 6: 464	1765— 6: 431	1765	6 453
1765— 6: 454	1765— 6: 457	1765	7 6
1765— 7: 9	1765— 7: 16	1765	7 18
1765— 7: 22	1765— 7: 29	1765	7 42
1765— 7: 47	1765— 6: 176	1766	7 91
1766— 7: 178	1767— 7: 123	1767	7 132
1767— 7: 136	1767— 7: 145	1767	7 159
1767— 7: 182	1768— 7: 190	1768	7 226
1768— 7: 234	1768— 7: 255	1768	7 350

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
WRIGHT, MAJ. JOSEPH, — ( <i>continued</i> ):			
member . . . . . 1769— 7: 294	1769— 7: 307	1769	7 319
. . . . . 1769— 7: 332	1769— 7: 352	1770	7 342
. . . . . 1770— 7: 354	1770— 8: 1 p	1770	8 11
. . . . . 1770— 8: 13	1770— 8: 32	1770	8 44
. . . . . 1771— 8: 2 p	1771— 8: 102	1771	8 103
. . . . . 1771— 8: 105	1771— 8: 109	1772	8 115
. . . . . 1772— 8: 118	1772— 8: 125	1772	8 129
. . . . . 1773— 8: 137	1773— 8: 139	1773	8 142
. . . . . 1773— 8: 144	1773— 8: 152	1774	8 164
. . . . . 1774— 8: 167	1774— 8: 172	1774	8 184
. . . . . 1774— 8: 188	1774— 8: 208	1774	8 209
WRIGHT, JOSHUA:			
petition . . . . .		1761	6 203
WRIGHT, THOMAS:			
to appear . . . . . 1734— 2: 424		1734	2 427
WRIGHT, WILLIAM:			
account . . . . .		1761	6 210
WRITS ( <i>see also names of kinds, Instructions, Members, and Precepts</i> ):			
forms of, committee to draw up . . . . .		1716	1 181
forms of, in civil cases . . . . .		1718	1 221
of ejectment and trespass . . . . .		1730	2 332
. . . . . 1730— 2: 333		1734	2 411
. . . . . 1738— 2: 540	1754— 4: 423	1755	4 507
king's . . . . .	1749— 4: 122	1755	4 49
. . . . .	1755— 5: 61	1658	5 439
loss of, prevented . . . . .		1765	6 467
. . . . . 1765— 7: 15	1765— 7: 16	1765	7 17
. . . . . 1765— 7: 34	1765— 7: 35	1765	7 76
in review, service of . . . . .		1768	7 198
return of in courts . . . . .		1771	8 96
WYMAN, ISAAC:			
member, etc. . . . . 1773— 8: 150	1774— 8: 205	1775	8 218
WYMAN, LEVI:			
allowance for . . . . .		1759	5 15
WYTHE, G.:			
clerk, Virginia house of burgesses . . . . .		1770	8 28
YEA OR NAY:			
members to vote, immediately . . . . .		1756	5 67
YEAS AND NAYS:			
on receiving fort Dummer . . . . . 1745— 3: 180		1745	3 215
on dismissing memorial of Capt. William Symmes		1752	4 267
YEATON, BENJAMIN:			
account . . . . .		1765	6 467
YEATON, PHILLIP ["YETON"]:			
under Captain Tilton . . . . .		1763	6 331
YORK ( <i>see also New York</i> ):			
money . . . . . 1758— 5: 356	1760— 6: 92	1761	6 136
. . . . . 1761— 6: 187	1762— 6: 255	1762	6 274
journey to . . . . .		1742	2 639
petitioner from . . . . .		1766	7 102
YORK COUNTY, MAINE:			
defence of . . . . . 1722— 1: 341		1733	2 383
YORK, BENJAMIN:			
wounded soldier . . . . . 1758— 5: 369		1760	6 61
YORK, RICHARD:			
volunteer . . . . . 1746— 3: 330		1746	3 404
YOUNG, DANIEL:			
claim . . . . .		1746	3 414

	YEAR.	VOL.	PAGE.
YOUNG, ELEAZER:			
invalid volunteer . . . . .	1746	3	334
YOUNG, HANNAH:			
account . . . . .	1761	6	* 198
YOUNG, HEZEKIAH:			
invalid soldier . . . . . 1746— 3:403	1761	6	124
YOUNG, SERGT. JAMES:			
muster-roll . . . . . 1746— 3:408	1746	3	532
YOUNG, JAMES:			
Quaker, exempt from tax . . . . .	1763	6	365
YOUNG, JONATHAN:			
petition . . . . . 1758— 5:372	1758	5	389
YOUNG, CAPT. JOSEPH ( <i>see also Hart, John</i> ):			
muster-roll . . . . . 1757— 5:196	1757	5	203
. . . . . 1757— 5:207	1757	5	242
. . . . . 1757— 5:244	1757	5	245
YOUNG, JOSHUA:			
pay of . . . . .	1763	6	313
YOUNG, THOMAS:			
member, etc. . . . .	1745	3	187
. . . . . 1745— 3:189	1745	3	203
. . . . . 1745— 3:204	1745	3	218
. . . . . 1745— 3:219	1745	3	218
. . . . . 1745— 3:220	1773	8	149





















